



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

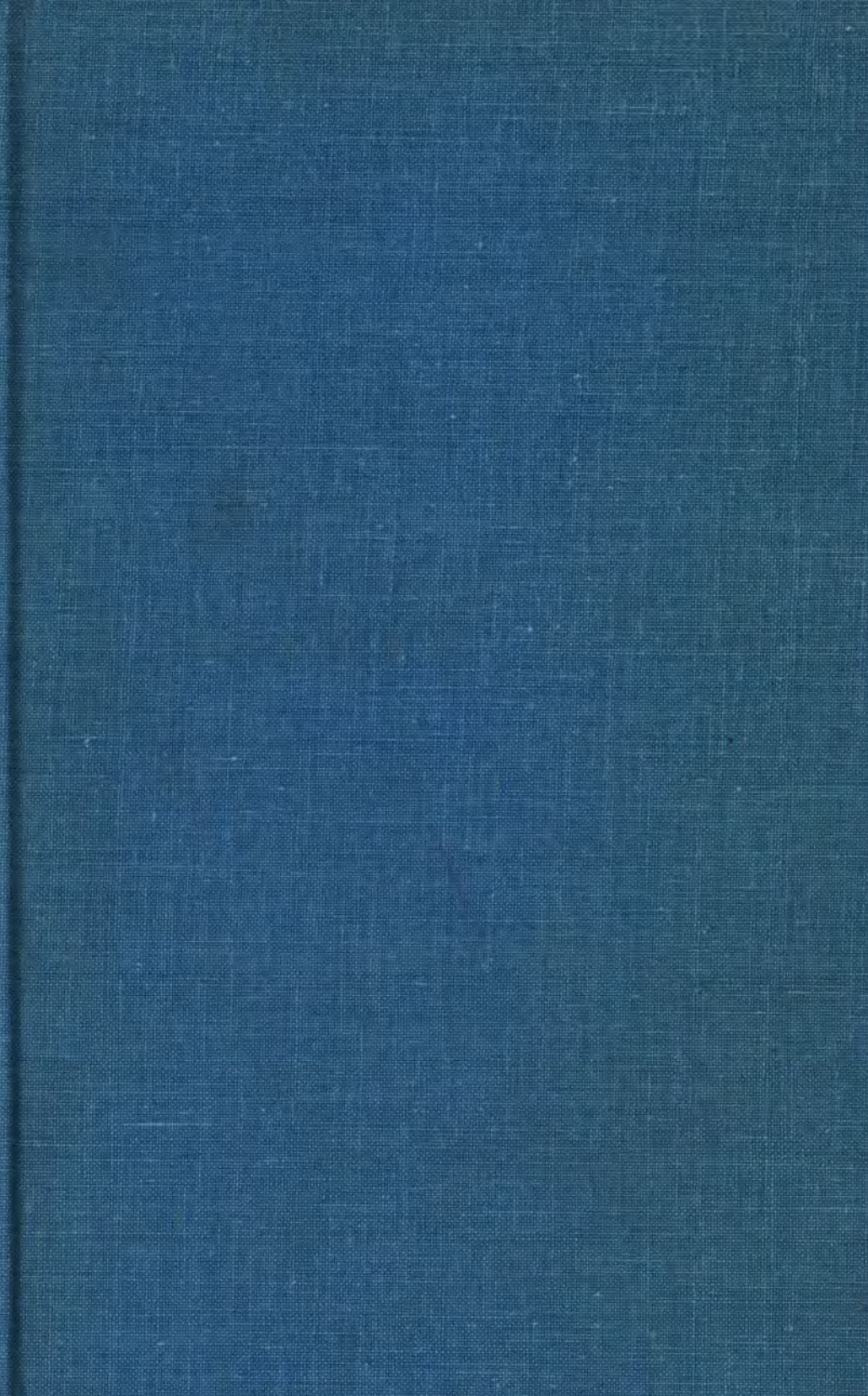
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

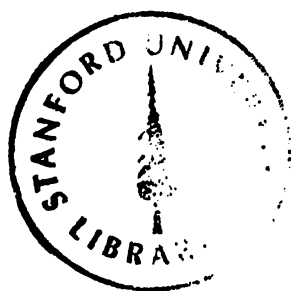
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





STANFORD LIBRARIES

**The Publications of
The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.
VOL. XX.**

Issued to Subscribers for the year 1904.

The Registers

OF

Pickhill=cum=Roxby

CO. YORK.

MARRIAGES, 1567-1812.

BAPTISMS, 1571-1812.

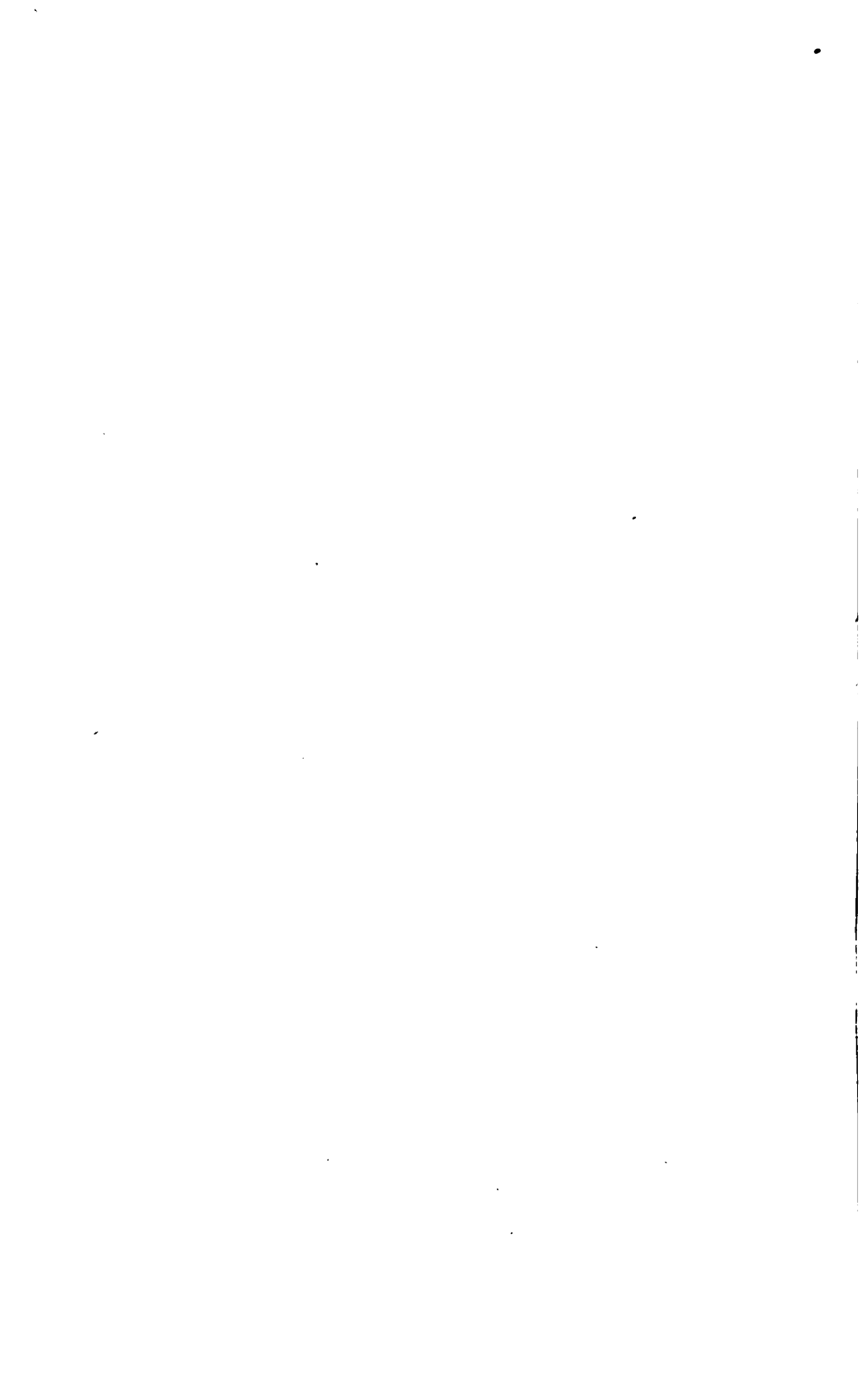
BURIALS, 1576-1812.

TRANSCRIBED, INDEXED AND EDITED BY
ARTHUR W. HOWARD, B.D.,
Vicar of Pickhill.

REVISED BY
FRANCIS COLLINS, M.D.,
Hon. Sec. of the Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1904.



P R E F A C E.

The following list of Pickhill Parish Register Books previous to 1813 was sent in to the Bishop in 1831 by the Rev. W. Twigg, vicar:—

- 1st Book (which is a copy of an old Register not now in existence) contains baptisms from 1571 to 1654, and marriages and burials from 1567 to 1576, and 1576 to 1654. There are no entries of marriages for the years 1604, 1605, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1647, 1653, and no entries of burials for the years 1618, 1619, 1620, 1626, 1630, and in other years several names are wanting.
- 2nd Book contains baptisms, marriages and burials from 1654 to 1679.
- 3rd Book contains baptisms, marriages and burials from 1679 to 1727. It is imperfect from being torn in several places.
- 4th Book contains baptisms and burials from 1727 to 1783, and marriages from 1727 to 1753.
- 5th Book contains marriages from 1754 to 1812.
- 6th " " burials from 1783 to 1798.
- 7th " " baptisms from 1783 to 1794.
- 8th " " baptisms from 1795 to 1812, and burials from 1798 to 1812

Inside the cover of Book No. 3 are some quaint inscriptions:—

Omne quod est, nihil est præter amare Deum.

All y^t is Nothing is Except y^e love of Jesus.

Quos anguis tris di cum vulnere stravit.
Hos sanguis Christi mi tunc munere lavit.

That which y^e Snake with mortall wound hath pierc'd

That blood of Christ's propitious gift hath cleans'd.

John Gower a learned poet and famous gentleman compiled 3 Bookes the first named *Speculum meditantis*, written in french the second named *Vox clamantis*, penned in latin the third named *Confessio amantis*, set forth in english.

(See article in *Quarterly Review*, April, 1903.)

The name of the parish as given in Kirkby's *Inquest* was formerly spelt Pykehall and Rokesby (Latin, Picala), *i.e.* the piked or pointed hill. At the time of Domesday (A.D. 1086) the manors of the parish belonged to the Earl of Richmond, under whom Robert de Musters, Roald the Constable, &c., were tenants. The Master of St. Leonard's Hospital, York, had an interest in the church here in very early days and may possibly have had part in its foundation. The advowson belongs to Trinity College, Cambridge, the owners of the great tithes once the property of the Grahams of Norton Conyers. Some interesting particulars relating to the Wandesfords of Kirklington, who also were associated with Pickhill, may be found in the *History of the Family of Wandesforde*, by H. B. McCall.

References to various benefactors of the church may be noted under the names Sarah Eaden, Bickers, Grant, Bierley; and there occur in the index names of former vicars not included in any previous list, *e.g.* Slater, Benson, Mauds, Briggs, Lofthus.

A. W. H.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
PREFACE - - - - -	v
REGISTER - - - - -	i
NOTE BY VICAR, 1694 - - - - -	167
EASTER COMMUNICANTS, 1698 - - - - -	168
TERRIER OF GLEBE LANDS AND AN INVENTORY, 1799 -	169
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between; align-items: center;"> " " " " 1853 </div>	171
INDEX OF PLACES - - - - -	173
INDEX OF NAMES - - - - -	175



THE REGISTERS OF PICKHILL-CUM-ROXBY.

THE REGISTER BOOKE OFF Y^e PARISH OF PICKHALL.....
...taining a^l y^e severall BAPTISMES BURIALS & Marriages
within y^e s^d Parish since the ninth day of March 1571.

Anno *Xp̄m̄yūis* 1571.

BAPTISMES.

Williā y^e son of WILLI Harrison of Swaynby March xxv
Johanna dau. of Sydney Cooke de Roxby April xxv
Robert y^e son of Robert Lumley de Roxby May xxvij
Isabell y^e dau. of John Grant de Synderby July primo die j
Agnes dau. of John Wind de Holme July viij
Margarett Wind dau. of Richard of Synderby Aug. vj
Margarett dau. of Thomas Dayle de Pickhall Aug. vj
George y^e son of Richard Lumley of Roxby Oct. xj
Olave Talbott dau. of Thomas Oct. xxvij
John y^e son of Roger Kirby de Holme Nov. xxij
John y^e son of Richard Sympson de Roxby Dec. ix
Johanna Whittling dau. of Geo: of Roxby Jan. iij
Margarett Almgill dau. of Thomas de Pickhill ffeb. x
Geo: y^e son of Williā Gaynes de Swaynby ffeb. xxiiij
Robert y^e son of John Raper de Roaxby Mar. ij
Isabell dau. of Williā Watson de Roaxby Mar. v

Anno Dom: 1572

Michaell y^e son of Expoph^r Clerk de Roxby Mar. xxij
Robert y^e son of Williā Grant de Roxby Mar. xxix
Alice y^e dau. of Raiph Sampson [?] de Synderby Apr. viij
Anthony Dodsworth y^e son of John Dodsworth de How Apr. xiiij
Expoph^r y^e son of John Raper de Pickhill May xiiij
Richard y^e son of George Power de Synderby June j
Isabell y^e dau. of Thomas Wilkinson de Swaynby Jun. xxvij
Margarett y^e dau. of James Plumer de Synderby Jul. xiiij
James y^e son of John Watson de Pickhill Jul. xx
John y^e son of John Raper senior de Holme Sep. viij
Jane y^e dau. of John Wellbanck de Aynderby Sep. xxj
Jennett y^e dau. of Edmond Bradfourth de Holme Oct. xij
Margarett y^e dau. of Raiph Daggett de Carton Nov. xij
Elizabeth y^e dau. of Henry Raper de Synderby dec. vij
Agnes y^e dau. of Williā Whittling de Swayby ffeb. xj

Anno Dom: Baptismes 1573

Thomas y^e son of John ffall de Aynderby May 10

John Wigglesworth y^e son of Thomas de Synderby May xx
 John y^e son of John Hickson de Holme Jul. v
 George y^e son of Geo: Scruton de Roxby Jul. viij
 Jane y^e dau. of William Gaynes de Swaynby Jul. xij
 bell y^e dau. of John Grant de Synderby Jul. xx . . .
 y^e son of John Key de Synderby Nov. x

Anno Domⁱ 1574

. y^e son of henry Cooke de Roxby Apr.
 dau. of Jo: Dodsworth of How Apr.
 Expopher Grant de Roxby Apr.
 y^e dau. of John Raper of Pickhill May ix
 . . . izabeth y^e dau. of Henry Lumley of Swaynby May xiiij
 Cicill y^e dau. of Jo: Wilkinson de Synderby May xxx
 Williā y^e son of Williā Mennell de Swaynby June iiij
 John Newsome y^e son of Geo: Jun. x
 Johanna Vepont y^e dau. of John Jul. xx
 Jane y^e dau. of Geo: Scruton Sep. xxij
 Jane y^e dau. of Richard Raper Oct. xv
 Robert Bierly y^e son of Anthony Oct. xvij
 Thomas y^e sonne of Williā Raper eod. die et mense
 John y^e son of John Watson Nov. vij
 Henry y^e son of James Plum^r Dec. xxix
 Anne y^e dau. of John ffall ffeb. vj
 Peter y^e son of Thomas Dayle ffeb. xxij
 Anthony y^e son of George Whittling Mar. xxiiij

Anno Dom: 1575

Isabell y^e dau. of John Key de Synderby Apr. x
 Williā y^e son of Thomas Wigglesworth de Roxby Apr. xxiiij
 Expopher y^e son of Williā Gaynes de Swaynby May xj
 John y^e son of Henry Bincks de Roxby May xiiij
 Christopher y^e son of John Dodsworth de How May xxix
 Elizabeth y^e dau. of John Raper of Holme Jul. x
 John y^e son of John Buttery of Aynderby in luto Aug. vj
 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Henry Lumley de Swaynby Aug. xxj
 Jo: y^e son of Richard Winde de Synderby Oct. ij
 Christopher y^e son of Richard Simson de Roxby Dec. xj
 Williā y^e son of Christopher Clerke de Pickhill Dec. xxiiij
 Christopher y^e son of Edward ffoster Dec. xxix
 John y^e son of Henry Raper of Synderby Jan. vj
 Thomas y^e son of Williā Whittling de Swaynby Jan. vj
 Isabell Moddall [? Woddall] y^e dau. of Geo: de Holme Mar. iij
 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Anthony Bierly Mar. xj

Anno Dom: 1576

Elizabeth y^e dau. of John Key of Synderby Apr. vj
 Margaret y^e dau. of Leonard Samson of Sinderby Apr. xj
 John y^e son of Thomas Gaynes de Roxby May xij
 Mary y^e dau. of Richard Wildon de Swaynby May xxx
 Margaret y^e dau. of Henry Cook de Roxby May xxxj
 Anthony y^e son of Robert Lumley de Roxby Jun. j
 Anne y^e dau. of Christopher Grant de Pickill Jun. vj

Margarett y^e dau. of Geo: Power de Sinderby Jun. 10
 Anthony y^e son of Williā Mennell de Swaynby Jul. xvij
 John y^e son of Jo: Raper de Holme Jul. xxij
 John y^e son of Jo: Dodsworth de How Aug. ix
 Williā y^e son of Williā Scrutō de Stenthill Sep. xvj
 Thomas y^e son of Thomas Dayle de Pickhill Sep. xxj
 Williā y^e son of John ffall de Aynderby, Oct. xxvij
 Henry y^e son of Geo: Newstead de Pickhill Dec. ij
 Margaret y^e dau. of Geo: Scruton de Roxby, Jan.
 Isabell y^e dau. of Williā Richardson de Pickhill ffeb.
 lliā y^e son of John Hickson de Holme Mar.
 mas y^e son of Williā Grant de Roxby Mar.

Anno Doñ 1577

Christop: y^e son of Geo: Lambert of Nosterfield Apr. vj
 John y^e son of Rich: Raper de Synderby Oct. xij
 Foelix y^e dau. of Thomas Gaynes de Roxby Dec. x
 Johan y^e dau. of Thomas Wigglesworth de Roxby Jan. v
 Hugo y^e son of John Dodsworth de How Jan. xij
 Geo: y^e son of John Brunton de Roxby Jan. xvij
 Johan y^e dau. of Geo: Moddall [? Woddall] de Holme eod. die
 Johanna Walker dau: of Expopher de Pickhill ffeb. 12
 Johan Watson y^e dau: of John de Pickhill ffeb, 24

Anñ Dō 1578

Christopher y^e son of John Bunne de Pickhill May viij
 Williā y^e son of John Raper de Roxby Jun. vij
 John y^e son of John Binks de Roxby Sep. viij
 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Rich: Lumley de Roxby Sep. xij
 Margaret y^e dau. of Henry Thompson de Synderby Oct. vj
 Simon y^e son of Luci [*sic*] Garrett de Swānby Oct. xxxj
 Mary y^e dau. of Williā Whittling de Swānby Nov. vij
 Dorothy y^e dau. of Jo: Key de Synderby Dec. xiiij
 foelix y^e dau. of Henry Couke de Roxby eod. die et mense
 Richard y^e son of Geo: Scruton de Roxby Jan. xvij
 John y^e son of Anthony Bierly de Pickhill ffeb. v
 Williā y^e son of Xpopher Lionesse de Pickhill eod. die
 Hugo y^e son of William Grant de Roxby ffeb. xxj
 Elizab: dau. of y^e s^d Wiñi Grant eod. die et mense
 Henry y^e son of John Grant de Synderby Mar. iij
 Margaret y^e dau. of Jo: ffall de A'nde'by Mar. xvj

Anno Doñ 1579

Anne y^e dau. of ffrancis Doncaster de Pickhill Apr. xj
 Barbary dau. of Rich: Wildon de Swaynby Apr. xvij
 Wiñi y^e son of Geo: Power de Synderby May v
 Henry y^e son of John Raper de Holme May xvj
 Mary y^e dau. of Henry Raper de Synderby Jul. xvj
 Mary y^e dau. of Thomas Almgill de Pickhill Aug. xxvj
 Wiñi y^e son of Richard Raper de Pickhill Sep. iiij
 Wiñi y^e son of Roß Lumley de Roxby Oct. iiij
 Roger y^e son of Wiñi Mennell de Swānby Oct. xxvij
 Anne Prest y^e dau. of Wiñi de Roxby Mar. xv

Anno Dom̃ 1580

Margarett y^e dau. of Thomas Gaynes de Roxby Apr. ij
 Witthi y^e son of Rich: Raper de Pickhill Jun. 28 xxviiij
 Nicholas y^e son of Williã Grant de Roxby Jul. iij
 John y^e son of Jo: Wells de Aynderby Jul. xxj
 Witthi y^e son of Witthi Sadler of Roxby Jul. xxv
 Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Bronton of Roxby Aug. ix
 Elizab. Robinson de Syndeŕ dau. of Margaret Richardson Aug. xxx
 ffoelix dau. of Henry Cook of Pickhill Sep. ij
 Geo: y^e son of Thomas dayle de Pickhill Nov.
 Elizabeth dau. of John Raper de Holme Jan.
 d y^e son of Jo: Pallacer de Roxby feb.

Anno Dom̃ 1581

Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Hickson of Holme Mar. xxix
 Thomas y^e son of Thomas Almgill de Pickhill Apr. xxv
 Anne y^e dau. of Xpopher Lionesse de Pickhill Apr. postre^o die
 Witthi y^e son of John Key de Synderby Sep. xv
 Clare y^e dau. of Anthony Bierly Sep. xxix
 Richard y^e son of Richard Lumley de Roxby Oct. iij
 Christopher Dodsworth Oct. xv
 Margarett Whittling Oct. iij
 Hugo y^e son of Witthi Prest de Roxby Dec. xiiij
 Dorothy y^e dau. of y^e s^d Williã Prest eod die menseque
 Jane dau. of ffrancis Doncaster de Holme Dec. xviiij
 Jane dau. of Roß Daggett de How Dec. xxvj
 Christop: ye son of Witthi Raper de Pickhill Dec. xxx
 Dorithy dau. of Henry Raper of Synderby feb. ultimo die
 Elizabeth dau. of Geo: Woddall de Holme eod. die

Anno Dom̃ 1582

Isabell dau. of Thomas Gaynes primo die Novembris
 Isabell dau. of Witthi Grant Nov. xx
 Dorithy y^e dau. of Henry Cooke Dec. vij
 Isabell dau. of Thomas Wigglesworth of Synderby Dec. xxvij
 Elizab: dau. of Margarett Raper of Aynderby Jan. iij
 Anne y^e dau. of Geo: Power de Synderby Jan. xxvij
 Mary y^e dau. of Roß Sllater of Pickhill feb. ij

Anno Dom̃ 1583

Anthony y^e son of Thomas Pearson Apr. xxj
 Witthi y^e son of John Wells de Aynderby eod. die
 Witthi son of Robert Lumley de Roxby Apr. xxv
 Isabell dau. of Witthi Key May xi
 John y^e son of John Raper junior de Holme May xviiij
 John y^e son of Henry Raper de Synderby May xix
 Elizab: ye dau. of Witthi Sadler de Roxby eod. die
 Lancelott y^e son of John Lancaster de Nesse May xxv
 Anne dau. of Thomas Almgill de Pickhill Jun. v
 Dorithy dau. of Henry Thompson de Synderby Jul. xxiiij
 Witthi son of Roger Ward de Roxby Sep. ij
 Anthony son of Witthi Scruton de Roxby Oct. xj
 Geo: y^e son of John Hickson de Holme Oct. xxvij

Baptisms 1550-1586

Thomas y^e son of Willi Foster de Roxby Jan. vi
 Mar. y^e dau. of Richard Lumbey de Roxby Jan. vii
 Richard y^e son of Willi Prest of Roxby Jan. viii
 John y^e son of Willi Mennell de Synderby Feb. x
 Anthony y^e son of Henry Raper de Synderby Feb. xii
 John y^e son of Thomas Widdowson de Synderby Feb. xiii
 Thomas Palmer y^e son of John de Roxby Feb. xiv
 Margaret Hawking dau. of Thomas a Foxhill Aug. i

Anno Domi 1555

Richard y^e son of Jo: Key de Synderby Aug. xii
 John Widdowson de Foxhill Aug. xiii
 Margaret dau. of Jo: Wells son of Widdowson dau. de
 Willi y^e son of Thomas Lumbey de Foxhill Jan. iii
 Anne y^e dau. of Thomas Mennell de Synderby Nov. xiv
 Geo: y^e son of Henry Raper de Synderby Jan. xv
 Isabel dau. of Willi Sadler de Roxby Jan. xvi
 dau. of Geo: Power de Synderby Jan. xvi
 son of Thomas Gernes de Roxby Jan. xv
 dau. of Jo: Trousdale de Holme dau. de
 Sater Jan. xi

..... of Thomas Almyll de Roxby

Anno Domi 1556

Henry y^e son of John filial de Aynderby Mar.
 Isabel dau. of Thomas Widdowson de Synderby dau. de
 Anne dau. of Roger Raper de Roxby Apr. xii
 Margaret dau. of John Branton de Synderby dau. de
 Margaret dau. of Willi Key of Holme May. v
 John y^e son of Geo: Power de Aynderby May. xv
 Thomas y^e son of Willi Mennell de Synderby Jul. xv
 Willi y^e son of Willi Foster de Foxhill Aug. vi
 Isabel dau. of John Raper de Synderby Dec. xii
 Rich: y^e son of Willi Nelson de Roxby Jan. xii
 John y^e son of John Trousdale of Holme Feb. vi
 John y^e son of John Grant de Synderby Feb. xii

Anno Domi 1556

Jane y^e dau. of Thomas Hickson of Holme Mar. xiv
 Thomas y^e son of Geo: Woddall of Holme Apr. xvii
 Isabell dau. of Willi Prest of Roxby Apr. v
 Isabell dau. of John Raper de Holme Apr. xix
 John y^e son of Jo: Key of Synderby Mar. iii
 Margaret y^e dau. of Richard Lumley de Roxby Mar. xi
 Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Wells de Aynderby Mar. xii
 John y^e son of Oswould Metcalfe of Holme Mar. xix

Anno Domi 1557

Margarett dau. of Henry Thompson de Synderby Apr. viii
 Willi y^e son of Richard Daggett de Aynderby Apr. ix
 Margarett y^e dau. of Rich: Spareling of Synderby Apr. xxviii
 Willi y^e son of Willi Nelson de Roxby May. xii
 Richard y^e son of Willi Sadler de Roxby Jun. xxvii
 Mary y^e dau. of Willi Grant de Roxby Aug. ii

Oswould y^e son of Thomas hicson de Holme Aug. xxiiij
 Anne y^e dau. of Robert Slater de Pickhill Aug. xxix
 Margaret y^e dau. of Michael Sampson of Synderby Sep. xv
 Edward y^e son of Witli Key de Holme Sep. xxj
 Dorothy y^e dau. of John Brunton of Synderby Oct. vij
 Isabell y^e dau. of John Peart de Roxby Oct. xxix
 Jane y^e dau. of John Raper of Synderby Dec. ix
 Richard y^e son of Geo: ffothergill of Holme Jan. xvij
 Jane y^e dau. of Michael Raper of Holme eod. die
 Robert y^e son of Williā Raper Jun: de how Jan. xxj
 Edward y^e son of John Gaynes de Swāby feb. xviiij
 Anne & Elizabeth both of James Dunne de Pickhill feb. xx
 Margaret dau. of Geo: Oliver de Aynderby Mar. iij
 Mary dau. of Geo: Power de Aynderby Mar. xxv

Anno Doñ 1588

Thomas y^e son of Michael Sober de Synderby Dec. xxj
 Witli y^e son of Robert Binlowes de Synderby feb. xij
 Anthony y^e son of Thomas Dunne of Aynderby feb. xvj
 Anne dau. of Witli Whitling de Pickhill feb. xxvij
 [Here follow, without interval or remark, the entries for the year 1597.]

Ann. Dō 1597

Witli y^e son of Witli Key de Holme Apr. ij
 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Cooke de Holme Apr. iij
 Elizabeth dau. of Geo: Oliver of Aynderby eod. die
 Margaret dau. of John Lumley de Synderby May v
 John son of Xpopher Walker de Swāby May viij
 Elizabeth dau. of Elizabeth Edrington de Holme eod. die
 John y^e son of John Raper de Pickhill Sep. xxv
 Mary y^e dau. of Richard Raper de Aynderby Dec. ix
 Thomas son of John Peart de Roxby Mar. iij
 Meriall dau. of Geo: Power of Aynderby eod. die
 Thomas son of Rich: Waud de Roxby Mar. xxiiij

Anno Doñ 1598

Meriall dau. of John Vepon de Swāby Apr. ix
 Elizabeth dau. of Roß Daggett de How June
 Jennett y^e dau. of Witli Raper de How Jun. 29
 Dorothy dau. of Geo: Raper de Synderby Jul. ix
 eth dau. of Edward Raper of Holme Aug. xix
 y^e dau. of Xpopher Learton de Roxby Sep. iij
 ne y^e dau. of Geo: Todd de Pickhill Sep. xxix
 . . rancis son of Rich: Wandisford de Pickhill Oct. xv
 Richard son of Michael Daggett de Roxby Nov. xij
 Jennett dau. of Edward Dent de Holme Nov. xix

Anno Doñ 1699 [sic]

ffrancis y^e son of Witli Harrison of Synderby Jun. xxv
 Elizabeth dau. of Michael Sampson of Synderby Jul. xj
 Margery dau. of Tho: Bruntō de Holme Jul. xxix
 Elizab: dau. of Jo: Key de Synderby Sep. xvij
 Margaret dau. of Jo: Raper de Synderby Sep. xxvj
 Henry y^e son of Witli Key of Holme Oct. xxviiij

frances y^e dan. of Jo: Wells de Aynderby ecc. de
frances dan. of Thomas Lumme de Aynderby Nov. xj
Katharine dan. of M^r Wansford of Pickhill. Nov. xxx
Anne dan. of Jo: Browne of Holme Dec. ij
Geo: y^e son of Michael Key de Synderby febr. xxiii,
Rich: son of Jo: Peart de Roxby Mar. i 2
Margarett dan. of Jo: Vepon of Swāby Mar. iij

Anno Dom: 1600

Meriall Peart dan. of Thomas de Roxby Apr. viij
Meriall fial y^e dan. of Thomas fial de Aynderby Apr. xiiij
Marke y^e son of Michael Sober of Synderby Apr. xxvij
Meriall y^e dan. of Geo: Carter de Swāby Jun. iij
Jane y^e dan. of Witt: Grant de Roxby Apr. xix
Margarett dan. of John Raper de Aynderby Jun. xj
Thomas y^e son of Witt: Branton de Burniston Jun. xxij
Isabell dan. of John Raper of Holme Oct. xij
Richard son of Robert de How Nov. xxvj
Christopher son of Jo: Raper de Pickhill Dec. ix
Ellen dan. of Richard Wandsford de Pickhill Dec. xx

Anno Dom: 1601

Richard son of Edward Raper May ij
Meriall dan. of Withi Raper of How Jun: May xiiij
Richard son of Jo: Lumley of Synderby May xvij
Margarett dan. of Raiph Ingieby de Roxby Jul. xxvj
Margarett dan. of Thomas Peart de Roxby Aug. ij
Jo: son of Withi Wigglesworth de Synderby Aug. xxx
Margarett dan. of Leonard dent de Synderby Semp. ix
Elizab: dan. of John Wind de Synderby Sep. xxij
Anne dan. of Jo: Key de Synderby Nov. j
Anne dan. of Withi Harrison de Synderby Dec. xv
Dorothy dan. of Jo: Browne de Holme Dec. xxvj
Richard son of Thomas Whitting de Pickhill Jan. vj
Dorothy dan. of Richard Wandsford de Pickhill febr. ij
Jo: son of Rich: Cooke de Synderby febr. xiiij
Anne dan. of Michael Lumley de Roxby febr. xxj
Margery dan. of Marmaduke Burne of Holme Mar. xiiij
John son of Thomas fial de Aynderby febr. xxvij
Margarett dau. of Withi Metcalffe de Swāby Mar. xx

Anno Dom: 1602

Jennett dau. of Jo: Raper de Aynderby Apr. j
Margery dau. of Anthony Lumley de Roxby Apr. ij
Rich: son of Jo: Vepon de Swāby May xij
Isabell dau. of Withi grant de July 7 vij
. . . . h: son of Jo: Wells de Aynderby July xxv
.. y me John Dunne Minister

Anno Dom: 1603

Rowland son of M^r Rich: Wandsford Mar. 3^o die 1602 iij
Henry son of Christopher Pickering de Synderby 6^o die ut prius vj
Withi son of John Browne of Holme Aug. v
John y^e son of John Raper de Synderby Aug. xiiij

Isabell dau. of Geo: Barcker Jan. viij
 Anne dau. of Henry Grant de Synderby Jan. ix
 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas ffall de Aynderby Jan. xx
 Witthi son of Witthi Raper de How ffeb. xiiij
 Jane Wandsford dau. of Richard gent. de Pickhill Mar. iiij

Anno Dom: 1604

John son of John Key de Synderby Apr. xij
 ffrancis y^e son of Edward Robinson Mar. xxv
 Thomas y^e son of John Vepon de Swāby Apr. xix
 Mary dau. of Witthi Harrison May xvij
 John son of Robt Daggett de How Aug. iiij

Anno Dom: 1605

Richard son of Geo: ffothergill de Holme Aug. xvj
 Thomas son of Geo: Mennell de Nesse Aug. xvij
 Bartholermew son of Rich: Cooke de Synderby Aug. xxiiij
 Elizabeth Wandsford dau. of M^r Rich: de Pick. Sep. xxx
 Anne dau. of Robt Chapman Oct. iiij
 Elizabeth dau. of John Raper de Holme Dec. ij
 Isabell dau. of Henry Grant de Synderby Jan. xix
 Jane dau. of Robt Thomson de Holme Jan. xxviiij

Anno Dom: 1606

Geo: son of Witthi Hopps de Synderby Mar. viij
 Rich: son of Edward Robinson de Roxby Apr. xix
 John son of Geo: Raper de Synderby eod. die
 Mary dau. of Jo: Peart de Roxby May xxx
 Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Browne de Holme Nov. xxix
 Jane dau. of Jo: Carter de Swāby Dec. xxix

Anno Dom: 1607

Mary dau. of Thomas Smelt de Nesse ffeb. ij
 Jennett dau. of ffrancis Browne de Holme iiij
 Xpopher son of Jo: Wells de Aynderby ffeb. xxviiij
 Anne dau. of Jo: Wind de Synderby eod. die
 Elizabeth dau. of Geo: Mennell de Nesse eod. die

Anno Dom: 1608

Richard son of Thomas ffall de Aynderby Mar. xxix
 Anne dau. of Thomas Dunne de Aynderby Apr. xv
 Jo: son of James Raper de Holme Apr. xxj
 Witthi son of Alice Brockell de Swāby May iiij
 Anthony son of Xpopher Pickering de Roxby Jun. xij
 Anne dau. of Geo: Dale de Nesse Jul. xj
 Isabell dau. of Raiph Dixon de Synderby Aug. v
 Margaret dau. of Roger Memell de Pickhill Aug. 10
 Rich: son of Witthi Raper de How Oct. vij
 Richard son of Dorithy Sparling de Synderby Oct. xxj
 Elizabeth dau. of Witthi Wigglesworth de Synderby Nov. vj
 Margaret Peart of John Peart Nov. xvj
 Jane dau. of Williā Metcalfe de Swāby Dec. xix
 ffrancis Watson of Jo: Watson of Sy'derby ffeb. xxiiij

Anno 1609

John son of Geo: ffothergill de Holme Apr. ij

Edward son of John Raper de Holme Jun. xxiij
 Jo: son of Jo: Lacie de Synderby Jul. xxiij
 Jane dau. of Henry Grant de Synderby Sep. x
 Mary dau. of Geo: Memell de Nesse Sep. xij
 Henry son of Jo: Gregg of Pickhill Oct. 5
 Mary dau. of Geo: Bell de Roxby Dec. xviij
 Witli son of Rob Thompson de Holme Mar. iij
 e dau. of Witli Grant de Roxby Mar. ix
 dau. of Rich: Wandsford gent. de Pickhill Mar. ix

Anno Dom: 1610

Margarett dau. of Jo: Carter de Swinby Mar. xvj
 Jane dau. of Geo: ffothergill de Holme Apr. j
 Clare dau. of Geo: Dale de Nesse Apr. xv
 John son of John Browne de Holme Apr. xxiij
 Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Raper de Aynderby May xij
 Jo: son of Richard Cooke de Synderby Dec. xix
 Margarett dau. of Geo: Mennell de Nesse Jan. ij
 Michaell son of Thomas Duu de Aynderby Jan. viij
 John son of Witli Brunton de Synderby feeb. xv

Anno Dom: 1611

Anthony son of Jo: Watson de Synderby Apr. vj
 Henry son of Michaell Sober de Synderby May xix
 Mary dau. of Rich Wandsford gent. de Pickhill Jun. xj
 Jane dau. of Xpopher Sympton de Holme Jun. xix
 Xpopher son of James raper de Holme Jun. xxiij
 Geo: son of Jo: Wells de Aynderby Jul. xxiij
 Edward son of Jo: Key de Synderby Aug. v
 Anne dau. of Roger Memell de Pickhill Aug. xviiij
 Michaell son of Geo: ffothergill de Holme Sep. xxix
 Williã Wayd son of Witli Wayd de Roxby Oct. vj
 Elizabeth dau. of Williã Grant de Roxby Oct. xxx
 Anthony son of Witli Wigglesworth de Synderby Nov. iij
 Margarett dau. of Xpopher P'cious Nov. 5
 Frances dau. of Edward Robinson de Roxby Jan. j
 Isabell dau. of Jo: Gregg de Pickh'll Jan. vj
 Ellinor dau. of Jo: Browne de Holme Jan. xij

Anno Dom: 1612

Mary dau. of Jo: Dunne de Aynderby Mar. xxv
 Anne dau. of Rob Thompson de Holme May xxiiij
 ffrances dau. of Rich: Wandsford gent. Jul. vij
 Anthony son of Geo: Mennell de Nesse Aug. viij
 Margarett dau. of Michaell Key de Synderby eod. die
 Witli son of Hugh Prest de Roxby Sep. xv
 Martha dau. of Williã Lumley of Roxby Sep. xxj
 Simon son of James Prest de Roxby Sep. xxvij
 Alason dau. of Geo: Dale de Pickhill Nov. xxv
 Geo: son of John Raper de Synderby Dec. xj
 Mary dau. of Henry Grant de Synderby Jan. xviij
 Anne Theakston dau. of Xtopher de Pickhill feeb. xiiij
 Geo: y^e son of ffrancis Burne of Holme feeb. xxj
 Jane dau. of Thomas ffall de Aynderby Mar. vij

Anno Dom̃ 1613

Mary dau. of Jo: Key de Synderby ffeb. ij
 Isabell dau. of Jo: Watson of Synderby Mar. xxvij
 Isabell Wigglesword dau. of Witli of Synderby Apr. iij

Anno Dom: 1614

Mary dau. of Jo: Gregg of Pickhill Apr. xxiiij
 Margarette dau. of Michael Key of Synderby May xiiij
 Mary dau. of Jo: Wind of Synderby Sep. iij
 Jane dau. of Xtopher P'cious of Nesse Sep. iij
 Ambrose son of Geo: ffothergill of Holme Oct. xxv
 Witli son of James Raper of Holme Nov. xx
 Xpopher son of Geo: Bell de Roxby Nov. xiiij
 Isabell dau. of James Prest de Roxby Dec. xiiij

Anno Dom: 1615

Witli son of Jo: Dunne de Aynderby Apr. xxx
 Witli son of Henry Newstead of Pickhill May xxj
 Henry son of Williā Tyremā of How Jun. xxiiij
 Mary dau. of Robt Thompson of Holme Jun. xxv
 Richard son of Hugh Prest of Roxby Oct. xxx
 Thomas son of Geo: Dale de Pickhall Nov. vij
 Isabell dau. of Roger Mennell Nov. xj
 Anne dau. of Witli Raper de Synderby Dec. xv
 Simon son of Richard Mason of Swānby Dec. xvij
 Dorothy dau. of Jo: Gaynes of Roxby Jan. xxix
 Rich: son of Miles Bell de Roxby Jan. xix

Anno Domi 1616

Dorothy dau. of Thomas Dunne of Aynderby Jun.
 Jane dau. of Raiph Dixon Jun.
 Margarette dau. of Michael Sober of Synderby &c.
 Jane dau. of Witli Ward of Pickhill Aug. xvj
 Isabell dau. of Witli Walker of Pickhill Nov. xxiiij
 Henry son of Michael Key of Synderby Dec. j
 Rich: son of John Wind of Synderby ffeb. xxvij
 Dorothy dau. of James Prest of Roxby Mar. xv

Anno Dom: 1617

Isabell dau. of Witli Lumley Mar. xxix
 Isabell dau. of Xtopher Tanfeild Apr. iij
 Ambrose son of Thomas Hey of Holme May iij
 Margarette dau. of Henry Grant of Synderby May xvij
 Isabell dau. of Jo: Raper of Roxby Oct. xx
 Elizabeth dau. of Robt Wells de Aynderby Oct. xxiiij
 Witli son of John dunñ of Aynderby Dec. xxj
 Isabell dau. of Williā Newsom of Roxby Jan. xiiij
 Robt son of Witli Sisye [or Visye?] of Roxby ffeb. xxvij

Anno Dom: 1618

Witli son of Witli Raper de Synderby Apr. xxvj
 Jo: son of Jo: Watson de Synderby May iij
 ffrances dau. of Richard Blackbourne May xix
 Thomas son of Thomas Dunñ of Aynderby Jun. vij
 John son of Rich: Cooke of Synderby Jun. xxj

Anne dau. of Jo: Dunne of Aynderby Aug. ix
 Anne dau. of Thomas Raper de Pickhill Nov. xxij
 Elizabeth dau. of Witli Walker of Pickhill Nov. xxx
 Michaell son of James Jackson of Roxby Jan. xvij

Anno Dom: 1619

Jane dau. of James Raper
 Witli son of Thomas Browne of Holme
 Isabell dau. of Geo: Raper of Holme
 Meriall dau. of Roß Thomson of Holme
 Anne dau. of Geo: ffothergill of Holme
 Witli son of Thomas Trosdall of Holme
 Witli son of Michaell Vepon of Swānby
 Dorithy dau. of Xtopher Wilkinson of Swānby
 Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Gaynes of Roxby
 Ambrose son of Hugh Prest of Roxby Dec. ij
 Elizabeth dau. of James Prest of Roxby Jan. iiij
 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas raper of Pickhall
 Geo: son of John Waud of Pickhill
 Henry son of Henry Grant of Synderby Jan. ij
 Tho: son of Witli Wigglesworth of Synderby

{ Obs: That y^e dayes
 of Baptiz. for these
 names are not set downe
 at all in y^e old
 register Booke
 &c.

Anno Dom: 1620

Margarett dau. of Jo: Wind of Synderby Apr. xiiij
 Elizabeth dau. of Witli Newsome Apr. vij
 Henry son of Jo: Dunne of Aynderby Apr. xxij
 Margarett dau. of Thomas Outhwhayt de Synderby Jun. ij 2
 Witli son of Thomas Whittling of Pickhill Jul. v
 Witli son of Roß Daggett of Roxby Mar. xxij

Anno Dom: 1621

Mary dau. of Rich: Cooke de Synderby Apr. xiiij
 Rich: son of Geo: Raper of Holme Apr. x
 Edward son of Roß Thompson of Sy'derby Jun. iiij
 Roß son of Witli Lumley of Roxby Aug. vij
 Elizabeth dau. of James Jackson Oct. vij
 Witli son of Rich: Lumley of Roxby Nov. xvij

Anno Dom: 1622

Williā son of Williā Walker of Pickhill May xix
 Rich: son of Witli Routh of Synderby Jun. xvij
 Jo: son of Oslwould Trosdall of Roxby Jul. vij
 Isabell dau. of Witli P'cious of Roxby eod. die
 ffrāces dau. of Hugh Prest of Roxby Aug. j
 John son of Roß Thompson of Holme Sep. primo die j
 Edward son of Williā Willie of Holme Oct. xiiij
 Adam son of Michaell Vepon of Swānby eod. die
 John son of Roß Wells of A'nderby Nov. iiij
 John son of Roß Daggett of Roxby Dec. primo die j
 opher son of Duke Teasdall of Swānby Dec. xv
 ne dau. of John Raper of Pickhall Dec.
 dau. of Witli Lumley of Roxby feb.
 of Geo: ffothergill of Holme feb.

Anno Dom: 1622

Anne dau. of Witthi Key of Holme Mar. ij
 Witthi son of Edward Key of Holme Mar. xij
 Mary dau. of Xpopher Atkinson of Swānby Mar. xvij

Anno Dom: 1623

Rich: son of Witthi Wandsford of Pickhill gent. May xxiiij
 Michaell son of Richard Daggett of Roxby Jun. iij
 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Power of Aynderby Jul. xx
 Xtopher son of Witthi Newsome of Roxby Aug. xix
 Edward son of Thomas Scarlett of Synderby Sep. xix
 Anne dau. of Robt Thompson of Synderby Oct. xij
 Anne dau. of George Raper of Holme Nou. xvj
 Elizabeth dau. of Anthony ffrankland Nou. xx
 Jo: son of Henry Grant of Synderby Jun. viij
 Thomas son of Witthi Raper of Synderby Jan. xj
 Thomas son of Thomas Beckwith of Pickhill Mar. xvj
 Xtopher son of Anthony Almgill of Pickhill &c.
 Rich: son of Rich: Lumley of Roxby Mar. xx

Anno Domi: 1624

Hester Daggett dau. of Richard of Aynderby Mar. xx
 The names of y^e rest of y^e yeare are Lost Vid: Vet: Regist:

Anno Dom: 1625

Witthi son of Witthi P'cious May xxv
 Witthi son of Williā Newsam of Synderby May viij
 Margaret dau. of Jo: Raper of Pickhill May xxvj
 Elizabeth dau. of Marmaduke Teasdall of Pickhill Jan. j

Anno Dom: 1626

Mary dau. of Rich: Daggett of Aynderby Aug. x
 Margery dau. of Witthi Horner of Pickhill Oct. xxix
 Jo: son of Witthi Willie of Holme Nou. x
 Robt son of Richard Daggett de Roxby Dec. v
 The rest of y^e names of this yeare are lost vid vet: Regist:

Anno Dom: 1627

Mary dau. of Thomas Outhwhate Apr. xx
 Meriell dau. of Witthi Key of Holme May xxij
 Jo: son of Witthi Raper of Synderby May xxix
 Ellen dau. of Henry Grant of Synderby Jun. xxvj
 Rich: son of Anthony Almgill of Pickhill Jul. xv
 Witthi son of Jo: Mattison of Pickhall Aug. x
 Phillis dau. of Witthi Lumley of Roxby Sep. viij
 Geo: son of Geo: Dunne of Aynderby Oct. vij
 Robt son of Witthi Wandsford of Pickhill gent. Nou. xxj
 Geo: son of Robt Wells of Aynderby Nou. xxvij
 Jane dau. of Edward Key of Holme Dec. xvij
 Anne dau. of Witthi Walker of Pickhill ffeb. ij
 Anne dau. of Witthi Gaynes of Roxby ffeb. iij
 Michaell son of Geo: Key of Synderby ffeb. ix
 Elizabeth dau. of Robt Daggett of Roxby Mar. xx
 Margaret dau. of Xpopher ffawcett of Pickll Mar. xxij

Anno 1628

Isabell dau. of Rich: Lumley de Roxby Jul. xij
 Henry son of Jo: Raper of Pickhill Dec.
 Jo: son of Henry Raper de Aynderby Sep. xxvij
 Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Raper of Holme Oct. xxvij
 Frances dau. of Geo: Raper of Holme Nov. ij
 Withi son of Thomas Harrison Nov. xv
 Mary dau. of Geo: Daggett of How Nov. xxx
 Mary dau. of Oslwoud Trosdall de Roxby eod. die
 Katherine dau. of Mr Withi Wandsford Dec. ij
 Withi son of Withi Wille of How Dec. iij
 Anne dau. of Withi Wille of Holme eod. die
 dau. of Henry Daggett de Pickhill Dec.
 son of Withi Benlowes de Synderby Dec.
 p me John Dunne minister

Anno Dom: 1629

Michael son of Thomas Sober of Holme Jan. xx
 Rich: son of Richard Daggett de Aynderby Feb. xxij
 Withi son of Plato Stevenson of Holme Apr. xij
 Withi dau. of Jo: Mattison Apr. xij
 John son of Michael Vepon May xij
 John son of Edward Key of Holme Dec. iij
 John son of Mr Withi Wandsford Jan. xix
 Thomas son of Richard Wells of Aynderby Jan. xx
 Mary dau. of Withi Lumley of Roxby Feb. vij
 Geo: son of Peter Baine of How Mar. xxij

Anno Dom: 1630

Rich: son of Rich Daggett of Roxby Mar. xxvij
 Jo: son of Withi Dunne of Nesse Apr. iij
 Withi son of Henry Raper of Aynderby May ix
 Mary dau. of Xtopher faucett de Pickhill Jun. vij
 Jane dau. of Jo: Carter of Swānby Jun. xij
 Isabell dau. of Oslwoud Trosdall Jul. iij
 Withi son of Richard Daggett of How Jul. xvij
 Withi son of John Briggs Aug. iij
 Anne dau. of Thomas Harrison of Aynderby Sep. xx
 Mary dau. of Withi Walker of Pickhill Oct. v
 Tho: son of Thomas Outhwhayt de Synderby Oct. xxxj
 Rob son of Geo: Key de Synderby Nov. viij
 Rob son of Geo: Daggett de How Jan. primo die
 Jo: son of Withi Binslow of Holme Jan. vj
 Mary dau. of Jo: Raper of Holme Feb. vj
 Michael son of Richard Lumley of Roxby Feb. xij

Anno Dom: 1631

Mary dau. of Willia Gaynes Mar. xvj
 Isabell Bird dau. of Ellen Mar. xvij
 Xpoper son of Geo: Dixon of Swānby May x
 Rob son of Rob Daggett of Roxby May xxix
 Thomas son of Withi Willie of Holme May xxx
 Mary dau. of Rich. Kendrey of Holme Jun. xix

Xtopher son of Wit̃ Raper de Synderby Jun. xxiij
 Henry son of Henry Daggett of Pickhill Jul. xxxj
 Thomas Leakley son of Thomas of Euenwood Sep. xxiiij
 Jo: son of John Browne of Holme gent. Aug. xxiiij
 Jo: son of Jo: Carter de Swānby Aug. xxviiij
 Jo: son of Wit̃i Raper of How Oct. xvj
 Anne dau. of Geo: Walker of Pickhill Nou. vj
 Isabell dau. of Jo: Dunn of Aynderby Nou. xxviiij
 Xtopher son of Xtopher Carter of Swānby Nou. xxx

Anno Dom: 1632

Steven son of Wit̃i Yates of Pickhill Dec. xxviiij
 Jo: son of Geo: Raper de Roxby Dec. xxix
 John son of Thomas Harrison of Synderby Jun. xvj
 Wit̃i son of Wit̃ Lumley of Roxby Jul. xx
 Margery dau. of Rich: Daggett of Aynderby Sep. ix
 Geo son of Geo Dixon of Swānby Sep. xvj
 Jane dau. of Henry Raper of Aynderby Oct. xxiiij
 Ellen dau. of Henry Raper of How Nou. xx
 Jo: son of Geo: Daggett of How Dec. primo die j
 Jo: son of Willia Key of Holme Jan. 13 xiiij
 Xtopher son of Jo: Mattison of Pickhill Jan. xxij
 Dorithy dau. of Wit̃i Raper de How Jan. xxviiij
 Anne son [*sic*] of Henry Daggett of Pickhill ffeb. xvij
 Wit̃i son of Geo: Prest of Roxby Mar. iij
 Wit̃i son of Jo: Hagston de Synderby Mar. xvj
 Mary dau. of Thomas Sober of Roxby xxij

Anno Dom: 1633

Richard son of Michael Vepon &c.
 Dorithy dau. of Richard Daggett of How Mar. xx . . .
 Jo: son of John Gaynes of Roxby Apr. iiij
 . . . ne dau. of Henry Pickering de Roxby Apr. viij
 . . . y son of Rich: Lumley de Roxby Apr. x . . .
 Michael son of Rob Daggett de Roxby May v
 Ellen dau. of Wit̃i Willie &c.
 Xpopher Briggs son of Jo: May xij
 Jo: son of Jo: Ransome of Synderby Jun. iiij
 Jane dau. of Willia Walker Jun. ix
 Thomas son of William Newsome Aug. iiij
 Anne dau. of Geo: Key de Synderby Sep. j
 Anne Daggett dau. of Jo: Daggett of Holme } &c.
 Jo: & Henry Gemini de Thomas ffall de Aynderby }
 Isabell dau. of Wit̃i Daggett of Roxby Nou. xxviiij
 Xtopher son of Jo: Carter of Swānby Dec. viij
 Jane dau. of Dorithy Reinard Dec. xv

Anno Dom: 1634

Charles son of Xtopher Charter of Swānby Apr. iiij
 Xtopher son of Henry Raper of Aynderby Apr. x
 Xtopher son of Xtopher Hunton Apr. xiiij
 Rich: son of Wit̃i Willie of Holme Apr. xv
 Mary dau. of Timothy Horsmā de Kirkby Malzd Apr. xvij

Witti son of Witt Binslow of Synderby May xx
 Xtopher son of Edward Key of Holme Jun. xij
 Jane dau. of Simon Lumley of Holme Oct. xxvj
 Roß son of Witti Lumley of Roxby Nou. x
 James son of Thomas Thornton Nou. j
 ffancis son of Rich: Daggett de How Dec. xvj
 Thomas son of Jo: Brown of Holme gent. Dec. xxij
 Jane dau. of Geo: Raper de Roxby Mar. xvij
 Jo: y^e son of Geo: Prest de Roxby eod. die

Anno Dom: 1635

Dorithy dau. of Roß Wells of Aynderby Apr. xxvij
 Ellen dau. of John Daggett de Holme May vj
 Chrystopher son of Richard Lumley de Roxby May vij
 fflorence Wandsword dau. of Witti de Pickhil gent. Jul. j
 Richard Briggs son of John Briggs Jul. iiij
 Mary dau. of Jo: Hagstons Jul. viij
 Elizabeth dau. of Rich: Daggett de Aynderby Sep. xij
 Rich: son of Tho: Outhwayte de Synderby Sep. xv
 Alice Hodgson dau. of Raiph de Pickhill Oct. xxij
 Mary dau. of Henry Pickering de Roxby Oct. xxij
 Margaret dau. of Thomas Sober de Roxby Dec. xxij
 Rich: son of Roß Daggett de Roxby Dec. iij
 Lancloft Sayre son of John Jan. xvij
 Witti son of Witti Daggett de Roxby Cognomine magnus Mar. xxvj

Anno Dom: 1636

Witti son of Witti Raper de How Apr. xij
 Ellen dau. of Jo: Vepon de Swāby May vij
 John son of Henry Daggett de Pickhill May xiiij
 Dorithy dau. of Jo: Raper de Holme Jul. xij
 frances dau. of Witti Gaynes de Roxby Quintilis 10
 Elizabeth dau. of Williā Lupton Quintilis xxij
 Thomas son of Thomas ffall de Aynderby Quintilis xxx
 Henry son of Henry Raper de Aynderby Oct. vj
 Geo: son of Geo: Daggett de How Nou. iij
 Mary dau. of Michaell Vepon de Holme Nou. viij
 Barbarie dau. of Basill Staveley Dec. viij
 Jane dau. of Xtopher Hunton de Swāby Jan. j^o
 Mary dau. of Jo: Browne of Holme gent. Jan. xiiij
 Abraham & Sarah gemini de Xtoph: Charter de Swāby Jan. xxiiij
 Richard son of Geo: Dixon eod. die
 John son of Jo: Mattison ffieb. xiiij
 Ellen dau. of Xtopher Dale Mar. xij

Anno Dom: 1637

Jo: son of Xtopher Wells de Aynderby Apr. viij
 Elizabeth dau. of Witti Daggett de Roxby Apr. xx
 Rich: son of Witti Binslow May xj
 Jo: son of Simon Lumley Jun. xiiij
 Jennett dau. of Geo: Key de Synderby
 Elizabeth dau. of Jerry Bell de Pickhill Jul. . . .
 Dorithy & Elizabeth gemini de Jo: Daggett de Holme Aug. . . .

Mary dau. of Geo: Prest of Roxby Aug. . . .

Robt son of Rich: Daggett de How Aug. xxxj

Anne dau. of Rich: Prest de Roxby Sep. x

Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Briggs Oct. xij

Jane dau. of Geo: Dixon Dec. xij

Rich: son of WiHi Cooke de Synderby eod. die

Christopher son of WiHi Raper de Holme How Dec. xix

Jo: y^e son of Thomas Thornton de Pickhill Dec. xxviiij

Dorothy dau. of Henry Pickering de Roxby Jan. xiiij

Dorothy dau. of Anthony Robinson de Street (?) Jan. xxviiij

Jo: y^e son of Jo: Hagston de Synderby Mar. ij

Anno Dom: 1638

Anne dau. of WiHi Yates of Pickhill Mar. xviiij

Mary dau. of Raiph Hodgson de Aynderby Mar. xxviiij

Rich: son of Rich: Daggett de Aynderby Apr. v

Margarett dau. of Henry Daggett posthuma Quintilis viij

Dorothy dau. of Jo: Ransom de Synderby Jul. xxiij

Mary dau. of Edward Key de Holme Dec. ix

Gilbert son of Jo: Browne of Holme gent. Jan. primo die j

Anne dau. of Williā Daggett de Roxby Jan. xvij

Mary dau. of ffrances Wilson de Synderby Jan. xxvij

Anno Dom: 1639

Jo: y^e son of Jo: Vepon de Swānby Apr. xxj

Mary dau. [of Peter?] Cheesbrough May ix

WiHi son of Thomas Sober of Roxby May xxvj

Thomas son of Adam Sayre of Pickhill Jun. xxiij

WiHi y^e bastard child of Jane Eden of Pickhill Jul. xxiij

Anne dau. of Jo: Carter of Swānby Oct. x

Dorothy dau. of Simon Lumley of Holme Oct. xiiij

Mary dau. of Adam Hodgson Oct. xxiij

Mary & Martha daughters of Xtoph: Carter of Swānby Nov. xvij

Elizabeth dau. of Tho: ffall de Aynderby Jan. xxvj

Mary dau. of Geo: Dixon of Roxby feb. ij

Abraham son of Anne Riggs a stranger feb. xiiij

Elizabeth dau. of Henry Pickering Mar. iiij

Margery dau. of Geo: Key de Roxby Mar. viij

Margarett dau. of Rich: Prest de Pick: Mar. xxiij

Anno Dom: 1640

John y^e son of Richard Daggett of How Jun. xxiij

Jennett dau. of Xtopher Hodge of Nesse Jul. xij

Ellen dau. of John Cooke de Pickhill Aug. xxiij

Anne dau. of Xtopher Bell de Roxby Oct. xxviiij

Elizabeth dau. of Peter Cheesbrough Nov. viij

WiHi y^e son of WiHi Tyndall of Pick: gent. Dec. iij

WiHi y^e son of Jo: Brown of Holme gent. Dec. xvj

John y^e son of WiHi Lacie of Holme Jan. xiiij

Elizabeth dau. of Williā Meek de Aynderby Jan. xvij

Mary dau. of Anthony Robinson de Synd: feb. viij

Many names in these & forgoeing yeares are lost in
y^e old register & soe omitted here

Anno Dom: 1642

Jo: son of Willi Daggett of Roxby Apr. v
 Willi son of Thomas Hodgson of Synderby May ix
 Miriam dau. of James Lawson of Swāby Jan. v
 Willi son of Jo: Roper of Roxby Jan. xij
 Robt son of Willi Bunsow of Aynderby Jan. xvij
 Adam son of Anthony Hodgson of Roxby Aug. viij
 Christopher son of Geo: Symson of Synderby Sep. xiiij
 Thomas son of Willi Layton de Pickhill Oct. xvj
 Charity dau. of Geo: Dutton of Roxby Dec. xiiij
 Ellen dau. of Simon Lunnely of Holme Dec. xxvj
 Isabell dau. of Jo: Thackeray of Holme Jan.
 Anne dau. of Jo: Gysome of Roxby Jan. xxv
 Christopher son of Willi Yates of Pickhill Feb. ij 2^d
 Henry son of Willi Cooke of Synderby Feb. xiiij
 Willi son of Thomas Gaynes of Synderby eod. die
 Roger son of Roger Hunco de Swāby Mar. ij
 Anne dau. of Henry Pickering of Roxby Mar. xx
 Geo: son of Geo: Key de Synderby Mar. xxij
 Elizabeth dau. of Tho: Smorwhayte de Roxby eod. die
 P. me John Dunne mster

Anno Dom: 1642

Dorothy dau. of Richard Daggett of Aynderby Apr. xij
 Willi son of Rich: Prest of Roxby May viij
 Geo: y^e bastard son of Isab: Walker de Synder: May xiiij
 Dorothy dau. of Jo: Hagstons de Synder: Jul. x
 Isabell dau. of Peter Cheesbrough of Roxby Oct. viij
 Dorothy dau. of M^r Willi Loftus Oct. xiiij
 Elizab: dau. of Xtopher Bell de Roxby Oct. xv
 Elizabeth dau. of Willi Prest de Pickhill Nov. xiiij
 Isabell dau. of Robt Landale of Sciptō Nov. xxj
 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Dagget de How Dec. xiiij
 Margaret dau. of Jo: Carter de Swāby Dec. xv
 Ellen dau. of Jo: Gaynes de Roxby Dec. xxiiij
 Roger son of Willi Tyndall gent. Jan. v
 Alice dau. of Rich: Bell de Roxby Jan. viij
 Willi son of Raiph Grayngers de Streethouse Jan. xxix
 Willi son of Geo: Dixon of Roxby Feb. xv
 James son of James Lawson of Swāby Mar. xvij
 Jennett dau. of Jo: Cooke de Pickhill Mar. xix

Anno Dom: 1643

Willi son of Geo: Sympon of Synderby Apr. iiij
 Geo: son of Henry Newstead of Pick: Apr. xvj
 Katharine dau. of Wilfrey Smith of Aynder: Apr. xxx
 Xpopher son of Thomas Smorwhayt of Roxby Jun. iiij
 Miriam dau. of Thomas ffall de Aynder: Jun. xxix
 Thomas son of Thomas Gaynes de Synderby Jul. ix
 Tho: son of Thomas Thornton de Roxby Aug. xiiij
 Willi son of Willi Key of Swāby Nov. v
 Anne dau. of Jo: Sayer de Pick: Dec. xvij

Elizab: dau. of Wiſſi Lupton de Pick: ffeb. ij
 Anne dau. of Geo: Key de Pick: eod. die
 Dorithy dau. of Jo: Browne of Holme gent. ffeb. xx

Anno Dom: 1644

Mary dau. of Jo: Cooke of Pickhill Jun. vj
 Richard son of Simon Lumley de Holme Jul. xiiij
 John son of Wiſſi Browne of Holme Aug. vij
 Hugh son of Rich: Prest de Roxby Sep. iij
 Margaret dau. of Henry Pickering Nov. xxiiij
 Jo: son of Jo: Burdan of Pickhill Dec. ij
 Richard son of Thomas Smorwaite de Roxby Dec. x
 Wiſſi son of M^r Wiſſi Loftus Dec. xvj
 Xtopher son of James Lawson de Swānby Jan. xxj
 Geo: son of Xtopher Bell of Roxby ffeb. xj
 Elizab: dau. of Geo: Sympsō de Synder: ffeb. viij
 Rich: son of Rich: Daggett de How Mar. xx

Anno Dom: 1645

Elizab: dau. of Jo: Carter de Swānby Apr. viij
 Jo: son of Peter Tessimond of Nesse Jul. vj
 Isabell dau. of Jo: Gaynes de Roxby Jul. x
 Isabell dau. of Jo: Harrison of Synderby Jul. xx
 Thomas son of Adam Hodgson of Roxby Aug. v
 Wiſſi son of Wiſſi Trosdall of Holme Aug. xxiiij
 John son of Wiſſi Brown Baptiz'd at Holme Aug. xxxj
 Elliner dau. of Wiſſi Raper de How Sep. xvij
 Jo: son of Rich: Grayson of Holme eod. die
 Xtopher son of Xtopher Dale de Pickhill Aug. xx
 Jo: son of Geo: Waud of Pickhill ffeb. ij
 Isabell dau. of John Sayre of Pickhill ffeb. xvij
 Elizabeth dau. of Geo: Sympson de Synderby ffeb. xvij
 Rich: son of Wiſſi Cooke de Synderby ffeb. xxvj

Anno Domi 1646

Anne dau. of Nicholas Ward of Swānby Apr. xxij (?)
 Jo: son of Raiph Graynger of Synderby May
 Jane dau. of Jo: Carter of Swānby May xvij
 James bastard chīd of Jane Routh of Sinderby Jul. xvij
 Wiſſi son of Edward Willie of Holme Aug. xxv
 Wiſſi son of Wiſſi Luptō de Pickhill Sep. 1^o
 John son of Wiſſi Raper jun: de Synderby Sep. xx
 Rich: son of Wiſſi P'cious of Roxby Oct. xj
 John son of John Thompson de Swānby Oct. xv
 Anne dau. of Marke Raper de Pickhill Oct. xxj
 Alexander son of Jo: Brown of Holme gent. Oct. xxxj
 Jane dau. of Wiſſi Lacie of Holme Nov. iij
 Anne dau. of Wiſſi Prest of Pick: Nov. xix
 Elizab: dau. of Thō: Thompson of Holme Dec. xx
 Ellinor dau. of M^r Wiſſi Loftus Jan. iij
 Jo: and Mary gemini de Wiſſi Daggett of Roxby Jan. iiij
 John son of Gabriell Hauxwell de Holme ffeb. vij
 Tryphaena dau. of Jo: Raper of Holme eod. die

James a bastard child of Mary david of Roxby ffeb. xxvj
 Isabell dau. of Tho: Smorwayt ffeb. xxviiij
 Raiph son of Rich: Prest de Roxby Mar. viij

Anno Dom: 1647

Jo: a bastard child of Catharine Underwood Mar. xxxj
 Mary dau. of Wiñi Raper of How Jun. ij
 Geo: son of Geo: Simpson de Synderby Jun. vij
 Rich: son of John Cooke de Pickhill Jun. xvj
 James son of Gabriell buttery de Pick: Jul. xxij
 James son of Geo: Key de Roxby Jul. xxvij
 Ester dau. of John Raper de Synderby Aug. j
 Wiñi son of John Trosdall of Roxby Sep. xxvj
 John son of James Middleton de Roxby Oct. vij
 Mary dau. of Xtopher Bell de Roxby Oct. xj
 Simon son of Sim: Lumley de Holme Oct. xvij
 Elizabeth dau. of Wiñi Tyndall gent. Nov. xviiij
 Anne dau. of Wiñi Trosdall de Holme Jan. xxij
 Mary dau. of Richard Prest de Roxby ffeb. vj
 Elizab: dau. of Geo: Key de Roxby eod. die
 Isabell dau. of Williã P'cious de Roxby ffeb. xxvij

Anno Dom: 1648

John son of Roger Ward de Roxby Mar. xxviiij
 John son of Cuthbert Clemmet Apr. iiij
 Roß y^e son of Wiñi Sweard de Aynderby Apr. ult. die
 Isabell dau. of Wiñi Cooke de Synderby May xvj
 Christ: son of Henry Pickering de Roxby Jul. xv
 ffrances dau. of Xtoph: ffulbourne Aug. xix
 Elliner dau. of Geo: Waud de Pickhill Sep. x
 Elizabeth dau. of Tho: ffothergill de Holme Oct. xv
 Elizab: dau. of Peter Tesimond de Nesse Nou. viij
 Xpopher son of Jo: Thompson de Swånby Dec. xxv
 John son of Roß Landalle de Baldersby Dec. xxviiij
 Margaret dau. of Williã Raper de How eod. die
 Raiph son of Raiph Granger de Synderby Jan. xxvj
 Clare dau. of Marke Raper de Pick: Jan. xxxj
 Wiñi son of Xtopher Hutton de Pick: ffeb. viij
 Jane dau. of Wiñi Tyndall de Roxby Mar. xj
 Geo: son of Humphrey Goodmã de Pick: Mar. xvij

Anno Dom: 1649

Jo: son of Tho: Thompson de Holme Mar. xxvij
 Jane dau. of Wiñi Raper de Synderby Apr. iiij
 Hugh & Margaret of Ambr: Prest de Roxby Apr. xiiij
 Isabell dau. of Edward Willie de Holme Apr. xxv
 Mary dau. of Williã Prest de Pick: Jul. xx
 Anne dau. of Jo: Morrison of minskipp Jul. xxvj
 Gabriell son of Gabriell Buttery de Synderby Aug. x
 . . . bell dau. of Geo: Key de Aynderby Aug. xxvj
 William son of Wiñi P'cious Aug. iiij
 Tim: son of John Browne of Holme gent. Sep. xij
 John son of Tho: Smorwhayt of Roxby Oct. xv

Willi son of James Middleton of Roxby Nou. xiiij
 Esabell dau. of Xtop: Bell de Roxby ffeb. vj
 ffrances dau. of Laurence Louthrinntō ffeb. xxiiij
 Xtopher son of Willi Lupton of Pick: Mar. xxiiij

Anno Dom: 1650

Nicholas son of Nicholas Ward de Swānby Apr. xj
 Willi son of Henry Sampson de Synderby Apr. xvj
 Tho: son of Geo: Waud de Pickhill May xxiiij
 Tho: son of Raiph Granger de Synderby May xix
 ffrancis son of Matthew Barugh of Nesse Jul. xxv
 Tho: son of Williā Tyndall gent. Jul. xxxj
 Tho: son of Henry Raper de Pickhill Aug. xv
 Michael son of Roger Ward de Pickhill Oct. vj
 Michael son of Willi Walker de Pickhill Oct. viij
 Elizab: dau. of Willi Key de Pick: Oct. xxvij
 Mary dau. of Willi Banes de Pickhill Dec. xv
 John son of Henry Gregg de Synderby Dec. xxix
 Ellen dau. of Jo: Carter de Swānby Dec. xxij
 Willi son of Willi Sword de Aynderby Jan. j
 Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Trosdall of Roxby Jan. x
 Willi son of Willi Raper jun: de Synderby Jan. xvj
 Mary dau. of Gabriell Hauxwell de Holme Jan. xix
 Ciceley dau. of Thomas ffothergill de Holme ffeb. v
 Willi son of Simon Lumley de Holme ffeb. xxiiij
 Esabell dau. of Ambros Prest de Roxby eod. die
 Henry son of Simon Hill de Roxby Mar. iij
 Edward son of Edward Willie de Holme Mar. ix

Anno Dom: 1651

Tho: son of Rich: Prest de Roxby Apr. xxix
 Roß son of John Thompson de Swānby Apr. xxvij
 Jo: son of John Cooke de Pickhill Jun. xxix
 Anne dau. of Henry Grant de Synderby Aug. ij
 John son of Geo: Key de Roxby Aug. xxiiij
 Williā son of Humphrey Goodman de Pick: Aug. xxxj
 Williā son of Willi Prest Sep. xxvij
 Roß son of Willi Walker de Pick: Dec. x
 Anne dau. of Thomas Thompson de Holme Jan. j
 Elizabeth dau. of Marke Raper de Pickhill Jan. x
 Willi son of Geo: Key de Roxby Jan. xxv
 Ellen dau. of Jo: Trosdall de Pickhill ffeb. xxiiij
 Jane dau. of ffrances Coates de Pick: Mar. xvij
 John son of Edward Willie of Holme Mar. xxj

Anno Dom: 1652

John son of Timothy Geldart of Swānby Mar. xxv
 Tho: son of Tho: Smorwhayt of Roxby Apr. ij
 Anne dau. of Jo: Browne of Holme gent. Apr. iiij
 Anne dau. of Jo: Sigeswicke of Synderby Apr. xx
 Margaret dau. of Willi Key de Pickhill Apr. xxvij
 Jane dau. of Xtopher Hutton de Roxby Apr. xxx
 Hillerie dau. of Williā Cooke de Synderby May v

Anne dau. of Rich: Richardson de Maunby May xvij
 John son of James Middletō de Roxby May xx
 Wiſt son of Gabriell Buttery of Synd: May xxij
 Tho: son of Michaelſ Sober de Roxby Jul. j
 Isabell dau. of Jo: Bransome de Roxby Jul. xj
 Jo: son of Timothy Bickers Aug. j
 Henry son of Henry Sampson de Synderby Sep. xj
 Tho: son of Simon Lumley de Holme Dec.
 Anne dau. of Henry Raper de Pick: Dec. xxj
 Mary dau. of Wiſt Dunne de Aynderby Dec. xxvij
 Anne dau. of Roger Ward de Roxby Jan. xix
 Henry son of Thomas ffothergill de Holme }
 Henry son of Henry Grant de Synderby } Jan. xxij
 Isabell dau. of Wiſt Sword de A'nderby Jan. xxvj

Anno Dom: 1653

Wiſt son of Wiſt Walker de Pick: Mar. xxvij
 Anne dau. of Ambr: Prest de Roxby Apr. xxx
 Jane dau. of Wiſt Hildred de Synd: Apr. xxij
 Michaelſ son of Humphrey Goodmā de Pick: Jun. x
 Raiph son of Wiſt Prest de Pick: Jun. xix
 Sarah dau. of Jo: Thompson de Swānby Jun. xxx
 James son of James Middletō de Roxby Jul. xvij
 Jo: son of Wiſt Trosdall de Holme Jul. y^e last
 Elizab: dau. of Gabriell Hauxwell de Holme Oct. xxij
 Margaret dau. of Geo: Waud de Pick: Oct. xxx
 Margaret dau. of Edward Brignell de Roxby Jan. xvij
 Isabell dau. of Tim: Geldart de Swānby Jan. xxij
 Jo: son of Wiſt Key de Pick: ffeb. xij
 Simon son of Simon Hill of Pick: ffeb. xvij
 Mary dau. of Marmaduke Meriell de Swānby ffeb. xxvj
 Christop: son of Walter Peirchay gent. de Roxby Mar. j
 Xpopher son of Wiſt precious de Roxby Mar. vij

An. Dom: 1654

Jo: son of Geo: Key de Roxby Apr. ij
 John son of Rich: Prest de Roxby May iij

[Here follow entries on parchment, with the heading as follows:—]

THE REGISTER BOOKE OF THE PARISH OF PICKHALL Containing all
 y^e Severall Baptisms Burialls & Marriages within y^e said parish
 Since Satturday the second (?) day of Aprill ANNO DOMINI
 1654 &c.

John son of George Key of Roxby Apr. 2
 John son of Richard Prest of Roxby May 25
 Willia y^e son of Ambrose Prest de eod. June 28
 Mary y^e dau. of Michaelſ Sober de eod. July 23
 Christopher y^e son of Water Pearce-hay of Roxby
 Robart son of ffrancis Coates of Pickhill Aug. 6
 Michaelſ y^e son of Richard Daggett of Roxby Sep. 25
 Margery y^e dau. of John Cooke of Pickhill Sep. 26
 Raiph Graynger y^e son of Raiph Graynger of Synderby Sep. 22
 Edward y^e son of John Brown of Holme geners Oct. 13

Christopher y^e son of Christopher Bell of Roxby Oct. 22
 Richard y^e son of Williā Raper of Synderby Dec. 21
 Anne y^e dau. of John Trowsldell of Pickhill Jan. 28
 Richard y^e son of Williā Banes of Pickhill ffeb. 13
 Margaret y^e dau. of Williā Prest ffeb. 21
 Jane y^e dau. of Willm Trowsldell of Holme Mar. 4
 Dorothy the dau. of the saide John Bransom ibid.
 John y^e son of John Bransom of Roxby Mar. 6 &

Anno domini 1655

Isabell dau. of Henry Sampson of Synderby May 9
 Marmaduke son of Thomas ffothergill of Holme Jun. 1
 Mary y^e dau. of Gabriell Buttery of Holme May 31
 Isabell y^e dau. of Richard Almgill of Pickhill Jun. 30
 Isabell y^e dau. of Edward brignell of Roxby Jul. xiiij
 James y^e son of Williā Moore of How generos: Jul. xiiij
 Edward y^e son of Edward Willie of Holme Aug. 23
 William Hildrith the son of William Hildrith Sep. 23
 Tho: y^e son of Rob: Kendrey of Pickhill Dec. 2
 Richard y^e son of Williā Walker of Pickhill Dec. 13
 Tomison y^e dau. of Marke Raper of Pickhill Dec. 14
 Jane y^e dau. of Henry Grant of Synderby ffeb. 14
 Anne y^e dau. of Michael Sober of Roxby ffeb. 13
 Timothy y^e son of Tim: Geldart of Swaynby Apr. 3

Anno domini 1656

Alice y^e dau. of Roger Ward of Roxby Apr. 10
 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Daggett of Roxby Apr. 12
 Geo: y^e son of Geo: Waud of Pickhill May xvij
 John y^e son of Jo: Deighton of Roxby Jun. 25
 Anne y^e dau. of Christopher Hodge of Nesse Jul. 9
 Mary y^e dau. of Henry Raper of Pickhill Jul. xx6
 Anne dau. of Tim: Bickers of Pickhill Jul. xxvij
 Richard y^e son of Edward Brignell of Roxby Dec. xvij
 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Simon Hill of Roxby Dec. xv
 John y^e son of Williā Prest of Pickhill Dec. xxvj
 frances y^e dau. of Water Peirc-hay of Roxby ffeb. x
 Thomas y^e son of Marke Raper of Pickhill ffeb. xxvij

Anno domini 1657

Mary y^e dau. of John Raper of How Apr. xvij
 Williā son of Robart Daggett of Baldersby Apr. xvij
 Christopher son of Will: Cooke of Synderby Apr. xvij
 Phillipp y^e son of James Middleton of Roxby May 2
 Christopher y^e son of Williā Key of Pickhill Jun. vij
 Margaret y^e dau. of Richard Prest of Swaynby Oct. vij
 Tho: y^e son of Williā Banes of Pickhill Oct. xxx
 Dorothy y^e dau. of Williā Trousdill of Holme Jul. v
 John y^e son of James Thornton Nou. xxij
 frances dau. of Williā Daggett of Roxby Dec. vij
 Christopher y^e son of Christo: Hutton of Pickhill Dec. 2
 John y^e son of Williā Moore of How generos Jan. vij
 Thomas son of Thomas ffothergill of Holme Jan. xvij

THOMAS & SON OF THOMAS HAYWARD OF NASSAU ROAD
 CHARLES & SON OF JAMES ALEXANDER OF KINGS ROAD
 WILLIAM & SON OF RICHARD DUGGLES OF KINGS ROAD
 RICHARD & SON OF THOMAS FRANK OF KINGS ROAD

Williā y^e son of Geo: Waud of Pickhill Jun. xxij
 John y^e son of John Wells of Aynderby Jun. xxvj
 Mary y^e dau. of John Tyreman of Synderby Jul. iij
 Williā y^e son of John Hagstons of Synderby Jul. v
 William y^e son of Williā Moor of How generos. Aug. xiiij
 John y^e son of Marke Raper of Pickhill Aug. ij
 Thomas y^e son of Will: Harrison of Holme Aug. xxv
 John y^e son of Anthony Whytes of Holme Aug. xxvij
 John y^e son of Henry Grant of Synderby Aug. xxxj
 Williā y^e son of Williā Thompson of Roxby Oct. xij
 John y^e son of John Thornton of Roxby Nou. xj
 Mary y^e dau. of Will Walker of Pickhill Nou. xx
 Richard y^e son of Richard Daggett of Aynderby Jan. xij
 Mary y^e dau. of Thomas Trousdell of Roxby Jan. xxvj
 Dorothy y^e dau. of John Raper of Aynderby Mar. ij

Anno Dom: 1662

Bartholewnew y^e son of Henry Sampson of Synderby Apr. xvj
 Williā y^e son of Williā Walker of Pickhill Apr. xxvij
 Isabell y^e dau. of Williā Lumley of Roxby May xvj
 Dorothy y^e dau. of Richard Grayson of Roxby Jun. ij
 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Steven lucke a stranger Jun. xxvj
 John y^e son of John Gaynes of Roxby Jul. ix
 Margaret y^e dau. of Gabriell Buttery Jul. xxiiij
 Richard y^e son of Rob: Kendrey of Pickhill Nou. xvj
 William y^e son of Thomas Binlowes of Synderby eod. die
 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Geo: Waud of Pickhill Nou. xviiij
 ffrances y^e dau. of Michaell Daggett of Pickhill Dec. xv
 Tho: y^e son of William Moore of How generos. Jan. xxvj

Anno Dom: 1663

William y^e son of Tho: Binlowes of Synderby Apr. xx
 Edward y^e son of Edward Slater of Synderby Apr. xxvij
 Edward y^e son of John Raper of How May xix
 Christop: y^e son of Henry grant of Synderby Aug. vj
 Dorothy y^e dau. of Williā Troysdall of Holme Aug. xvij
 William y^e son of Williā Harrison of Holme Sep. xx
 Geo: & Ellen gemini de John Wells of Aynderby Sep. xxviiij
 Elizabeth y^e dau. of WiH Dunne of Aynderby Oct. xviiij
 WiH y^e son of Will Banes of Pickhill Oct. xxv
 James y^e son of John Dunne minister of this place Nou. xxix
 John y^e son of William Harrison of Nesse Jan. vj
 Thomas y^e son of Anthony Whytes Jan. xj
 Thomas y^e son of William Walker of Pickhill Jan. xvij
 James y^e son of John Raper of Synderby Mar. iiij
 Mary y^e dau. of John Gaynes of Roxby Mar. xxiiij
 Dorothy y^e dau. of William Moore of How generos. Mar. xxiiij

Anno Dom: 1664

Thomas y^e son of Richard Almgill of Pickhill Apr. vj
 John y^e son of John Tyreman of Synderby Apr. xvij
 John y^e son of Geo: Dunne of Swayneby Jun. xxvj
 Dorothy y^e dau. of Richard Daggett of Aynderby Jun. xxix
 John y^e son of Thomas Binlowes of Synderby Jul. iij

ffances y^e dau. of Williā Thompson of Roxby Jul. x
 A child of Thomas ffrank's died Unbaptiz. Jul. ye last xxxj
 Williā y^e son of John Raper of Aynderby Sep. vij
 Margaret y^e dau. of William Daggett of How Sep. xxj
 Mary y^e dau. of Richard Grayson of Roxby Oct. xij
 Richard y^e son of Richard Daggett of Roxby Nou. xv
 Richard y^e son of Geo: Waud of Pickhill Nou. xvj
 Thomas y^e son of Mark Raper of Pickhill Jan. vij
 Mary y^e dau. of John Thornton of Roxby Jan. viij
 Raiph y^e son of John Browne of Holme jun: generos Jan. xj
 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Michael Daggett of Pickhill Jan. xvij
 Henry y^e son of John Wells of Aynderby ffeb. xxij
 Mary y^e dau. of John Vepon of Roxby Mar. xix

Anno Dom: 1665

William y^e son of Robert Kendrey of Pickhill Mar. xxvj
 Thomas y^e son of Anthony Whaytes of Holme Mar. xxvij
 Grace y^e dau. of Henry Sampson of Synderby Jun. xvj
 Mary y^e dau. of Edward Slater of Synderby Jul. vij
 Anne y^e dau. of Thomas ffranke of Pickhill Aug. xxij
 Edward y^e son of Christopher firbanke of Nesse Oct. ij 2
 John y^e son of John Raper of Synderby Oct. vij
 William y^e son of Richard ffulbourne of Holme generos. Jan. xij
 Mary y^e dau. of William Walker of Pickhill ffeb. ij
 William y^e son of Edward Brignell of Roxby ffeb. xj
 Jane y^e dau. of John Gaynes of Roxby ffeb. xvj
 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Thomas ffall of Aynderby jun: ffeb. xxvij

Anno dom: 1666

Elizabeth y^e dau. of William Moore of How generos. Mar. xxix
 Williā y^e son of Williā Daggett of How Apr. xvij
 Jane y^e dau. of Geo: Dunne of Swainby May vj
 William y^e son of Steven Tose of Roxby May xij
 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Gabriell Buttery of Nesse Jun. xxvij
 Mary y^e dau. of Henry Grant of Synderby Jul. xxv
 Anne y^e dau. of Gylbert Browne of Holme Jul. xxvj
 Elizab dau. of Tho: Binlowes of Synderby Sep. y^e last
 Mary dau. Henry Raper of Pick: Oct. iij
 Ellen dau. of Geo: Waud de Pick: Oct. ix
 Anne dau. of Williā Lumley de Roxby Nou. xij
 Michael son of Jo: Vepon de Roxby Dec. primo die j
 Jo: son of Michael Daggett of Pick: Dec. xix
 Jane dau. of Jo: Lacy de Synderby eod. die xix
 Wiñ son of Wiñ Harrison de Pickhill Jan. vj
 Ellen dau. of Tho: Trosdall de Roxby Jan. xij
 Anne dau. of Mr Brown junior de Holme ffeb. ij
 Geo: son of Will: Thompson of Roxby & Eliz dau. of Rich: Grayson
 ffeb. xvij

Christopher son of Williā Walker of Pickhill Mar. iij
 Margaret dau. of Williā Harrison of Synderby eod. die

Anno Dom: 1667

Margaret dau. of Wiñ Prest of Roxby Apr. xij
 John y^e son of John Raper de Aynderby Apr. xvij

John son of Wiñi Banes of Pickhill May xx
 Mary dau. of Williã Daggett of How Jun. xxij
 Thomas son of Thomas ffall jun: de Aynderby eod. die
 Ellen dau. of George Wells of Aynderby Jun. xxix
 Xtopher y^e son of John Raper de How Aug. xiiij
 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Raper de A'nderby Jul. xxj
 Anne dau. of John Brown of Roxby Aug. iiij
 Mary dau. of Williã Moor de How generos. Sep. iiij
 Jane dau. of Jo: Raper de Synderby Sep. xxv
 John son of Gylbert Brown de Holme Jan. xv
 Tho: son of Wiñ Thompson de Roxby Jan. xxx
 Katherine dau. of Geo: Marshall de Synderby Mar. iij

1668

Philip y^e son of John Raper de Aynderby May vij
 Jane dau. of Xtopher ffrbanck de Nesse May vj
 Dorothy dau. of Roger Martin de Nesse May xiiij
 Anne Sampson dau. of Henry Sampson de Synderby May xvj
 Mary dau. of Tho: Binlows de Synderby May xvij
 Ellen Dayle dau. of Xtopher Dayle de Pickhill May xxvj
 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Grant de Synderby Jul. xxi
 Tho: son of Jo: Browne jun^r de Holme generos. Aug. xiiij
 Mary dau. of Tho: ffranck de Roxby Aug. xxij
 Tho: son of Thomas White of Roxby Aug. xxx
 Robert & Elizabetha gemini Richardi Daggett de Aynderby Sep. xij
 John y^e son of Richard Briggs de Roxby Sep. xx
 Wiñ y^e son of francis Walker de Synderby Oct. xxij
 Mary dau. of Rob Kendrey de Pickhill Nou. v
 Henry son of Williã Moore de How gent. Dec. xxx
 Timothy & Michael gemini de Wiñ Walker de Pickhill Jan. iij
 Ruth dau. of Geo: Dunne de Swānby feb. xxj
 Richard son of Richard Grason de Roxby Mar. xiiij
 John son of John Raper de How Mar. xix

1669

Anne dau. of Tho: Trosdall de Roxby xiiij
 Tho: son of George Wells de Aynderby Oct. iij
 Timothy son of Gilbert Browne de Holme Oct. xiiij
 Anne dau. of Jo: Gaynes de Roxby Oct. xxj
 Wiñ son of James Routh de Synderby Oct. xxiiij
 Elizab: dau. of Henry Cook de Synderby Nou. xvij
 Xtopher son of Jo: Vepon de Roxby Nou. xxx
 A child of Margaret Raper de Synderby died unbaptiz'd Nou. xxx
 A child of Jo: Lumley's of Holme died unbaptiz'd Jan. xvij
 Jo: y^e son of Geo: Marshall de Synderby Jan. xvij
 Tho: son of Roger Martin de Nesse feb. iij
 Wiñ son of Michael Daggett de Pickhill feb. xj
 Tho: son of Wiñ Walker de Pickhill Mar. vij

1670

Mary dau. of Jo: Wells de Aynderby Apr. xxiiij
 Jo: son of John Browne de Pickhill May xxix
 Tho: son of Williã Prest de Roxby Jun. xxvj

Henry son of Geo. Newstead of Pickhill Sep. xiv
 Dorithy dau. of Jo: Brown junr generos. Sep. xxij
 Xtopher son of Xtopher Davie de Roxby Oct. v
 Elizabeth dau. of Wiñ Thompson de Pickhill Oct. ix
 Ellen dau. of Rich: Daggett de Roxby Nou. v
 Anne dau. of Geo: Wadd de Pickhill Nou. ix
 Miriam dau. of Jo: Raper de Aynderby Nou. xix
 Jo: son of Francis Walker de Synderby Nou. xxii
 James son of Xpopher ffrbancke de Nesse Dec. xiiij
 John son of Henry Raper de Roxby Dec. xvij
 Henry son of Rich: Briggs de Roxby Mar. v
 Ellen dau. of Xtopher Goodman de Pickhill hill Mar. vij
 Jane dau. of Henry Peirson de Roxby Jan. xij

1671

Geo: son of Williã Simpson de Synderby May 17
 Mary dau. of Wiñ Sober de Pickhill May 18
 Clare dau. of Tho: Raper of Pickhill Aug. xx
 Ellen dau. of Geo. Newstead of Pickhill Oct. iiij
 Tho: son of Roger Martin de Nesse Oct. v
 Dorithy dau. of Rich: ffulbourne generos. de Synderby Oct. vij
 Geo: son of Robart Key de Synderby Nou. ij
 francis son of Henry Sampson de Synderby Dec. iiij
 Anne dau. of Geo: Dunne de Swånby Jan. vij
 Henry son of James Routh de Synderby Jan. viij
 Elizabeth dau. of John Browne de Pickhill ffeb. j primo die
 Dorithy dau. of Williã Harrison de Synderby Mar. xviij

1672

Chris firbank of Holm

Xtopher son of Xtopher ffrbancke de Nesse Apr. ix
 Robart son of Richard Daggett de Aynderby Apr. viij
 Anne dau. of John Vepon de Roxby Apr. xxviiij
 Eliz: dau. of Rich. Grason of Roxby May v
 Edward son of John Raper de How May xiiij
 Robert son of Geo. Wells de Aynderby Jun. x
 Wiñ son of Williã Metkcalffe of Roxby Jun. xiiij
 Richard son of Tho: Thornton de Pickhill Jul. xxviiij
 Anne dau. of Matthew Bowes de How Aug. xxv
 Ellen dau. of Tho Binlows de Synderby Oct. y^e vj
 Elizabeth dau. of Williã Simpson de Synderby Oct. viij
 Tho: son of Tho: franke de Roxby Aug. xxv
 Rich: son of Michael Daggett de Pickhill Nou. xxij
 Wiñ son of Wiñ Luptō de Synderby ffeb. ij
 Isabell dau. of Jo: Smorwhayt de Roxby ffeb. iiij
 John son of Jo: Raper de Synderby Mar. ij
 Wiñ son of Henry Cook de Synderby Mar. xij

1673

Anne dau. of Wiñ Thompson de Roxby Mar. xxv
 Dorithy dau. of Gabriell Buttery de Nesse Apr. xiiij
 John son of Xtopher Goodman de Pickhill hill May xvj
 Anne dau. of Wiñ Millner de Holme May xx
 Isabell dau. of Jame Key de Roxby Jun. iiij

John son of Jo: Raper de Aynderby Aug. vj
 Ellen dau. of John Lumley de Holme Aug. xiiij
 Michaell son of George Newstead de Pickhill Aug. xvij
 John son of Roger Martin de Nesse Sep. vij
 Matthew son of Rich: Abbey de Swānby Sep. xxiij
 Thomas son of ffrancis Walker de Aynderby Sep. xvij
 Mary dau. of Rich: Briggs de Roxby Sep. xxvij
 Dorothy dau. of Rich: ffulbourne generos. de Synderby Nov. vj
 Mary dau. of Henry Sampson de Synderby Nov. 20
 Mary dau. of Hugh Prest de Roxby Nou. xviiij
 Ambrose son of Robert Key de Synderby Jan. vij
 Wiñ son of John Lacy de Holme ffeb.
 Wiñ son of Geo: Richmond de Roxby ffeb. xxij
 Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Smorwhayt de Roxby Mar. xv

1674

Sarah y^e dau. of John Willy de Aynderby Mar. xxix
 Richard y^e son of Williā Sympson de Synderby Apr. v
 Mary dau. of Tho: Raper de Pickhill Apr. xxiij
 Geo. son of Tho: White de Roxby Apr. xxvij
 Geo. son of Geo. Wells de Synderby May xxiij
 Tho: son of Tho. Thornton de Pickhall May xxvij
 A Young child being found within y^e Constabley of Synderby { Jun.
 was after [?] Baptized & call^d by y^e name of Mary Moore } xxvij
 Isabell dau. of Michaell Daggett of Pickhall Jul. primo die
 Mary dau. of Xpopher Goodman of Pickhill hill Sep. iij
 A child of Tho: ffrank's de Roxby dyed unbaptiz'd Oct. xxx
 Jane dau. of Geo: Dun de Nesse Nou. xij
 Anne dau. of Mat: Bowes de How Nou. xxiij
 Elizabeth dau. of Roger Martin de Nesse Nou. xxvj
 Elizabeth dau. of Xtopher ffribanck de Ness Jan. v
 Mary Brown dau. of John Brown de Pickhill ffeb. xj
 Anne dau. of John Brown de Holme generosi Mar. 4
 Geo. son of Henry Pearson de Roxby Mar. xx4

1675

Eliz: dau. of Jo: Vepon de Roxby Apr. xvij
 Wiñ son of Jo: Tyndall generos. de Synderby Apr. xxvij
 Jane dau. of Jo: Lumley de Holme May ij
 Elizabeth dau. of Rich: Abbey de Swaynby Jun. vij
 Tho: son of Jo: Smorwhayt de Roxby Jun. xiiij
 Xtopher son of Will: Thompson de Roxby Jul. xvij
 ffrances dau. of James Key y^e [sic] Roxby Sep. xj
 Margery & Ellen gemini de Geo: Newstead y^e Pickhill Sep. xv
 Eliza: dau. of Geo: Marshall de Synderby Oct. xvij
 Jane dau. of M^r ffulbourne de Synderby Oct. xxj
 Robert son of Tho: franck de Roxby ffeb. vj
 Simon son of Humphrey Pope a stranger ffeb. x
 Hannah dau. of Henry Cook de Synderby ffeb. xiiij
 Jane dau. of Wiñ Lupton de Synderby ffeb. xxij

1676

Hugh son of Hugh Prest de Roxby May xxiij

Raiph son of Wiñ Granger de Synderby Jun. xij
 Anne dau. of Williã Raper de Synderby Jun. xxiiij
 Eliz: dau. of Rich: Briggs de Roxby Sep. ix
 Tho: son of Rich: Grason de Roxby Oct. 1st
 James son of Xtopher Duning de Roxby Oct. v
 Tho: son of Williã Sober de Pickhill Oct. xxvj
 Simon son of James Key de Roxby Oct. xxviiij
 Peter son of Geo: Richmond de Roxby Nou. vij
 Thomas son of Tho: Raper de Pickhill Dec. ix
 Jo: son of John Lacie de Holme Dec. xij [?]
 Williã & Jane jemini Rich: Abbey de Swaynby Jan. iiij
 Williã son of Tho: Trosdall de Roxby Jan. vij
 Mary dau. of Geo. Newstead de Pickhill Jan. xiiij
 Timothy son of John Browne generos. de Holme Jan. xxv
 francis son of francis Walker de Synderby ffeb. ij
 Raiph y^e son of Roger Martin de Nesse ffeb. vij
 Xtopher son of Jo: Raper de Aynderby ffeb. xj

1677

Eliz: dau. of Tho: Thornton de Pickhill Jun. xxx
 Mary dau. of Geo: Wells de Aynderby Jul. xxvj
 Jane dau. of Henry ffothergill de Holme Nou. xxij
 Anne dau. of Alexander Browne de Holme Nou. xxiiij
 John son of Jo: Smorwhayte de Roxby Nou. xv
 Dorithy dau. of Wiñ Raper de Synderby Dec. xx
 Dorithy dau. Geo. Richmond de Roxby Jan. xvij

1678

Edward son of M^r Williã Willye de Holme Apr. xj
 James son of Jo: Brown de Roxby Apr. 14
 Marc son of francis Brown de Pickhill Apr. xvij
 Eliz: dau. of Wiñ Hauxwell de Holme Apr. xxviiij
 Alice dau. of Xtopher Goodman Jun. ij
 Anne dau. of Hugh Prest Aug. iiij
 Mary dau. of M^r Henry ffovergill de Holm Aug. xxx
 Mary dau. of Geo Marshall de Synderby Sep. xxix
 Wiñ son of M^r John Brown de Holme Oct. iiij
 Xtopher son of Xtopher Dunnig de Roxby Jan. ix
 Mary dau. of Rich: Abbey de Swaynby Jan. xxij
 John son of Raiph Prest de Pickhill ffeb. xxij
 John son of Alexander Browne y^e [sic] Holme Mar. xj

1679

Xtopher son of Jo: Tyndall de Roxby Mar. xxix

BAPTISMS.

A Register for y^e yeare of o^r L^d 1679

Margarett dau. of Tho: Prest of Swayneby Apr.
 Xtopher son of Jo: Lacey de Holme Apr.
 Henry son of Henry Cook de Synderby May
 Simon son of Simon Lumley de Holme May xv
 Williã son of Williã Coverdale de Roxby Jun. iiij
 Anne dau. of Tho: Raper de Roxby Jun. xxij
 Jane dau. of Geo: Wells de Aynderby Jul. xxvj

Anne dau. of Francis Walker of Synderby Oct. xj
 William son of James Key of Pickhall Nov. ij
 Elizab: dau. of Ja: Raper of Synderby Nov. xxij
 Jo: son of Xtopher ffulbourn of Synderby Dec. xiiij
 Raynald son of Geo: Newstead Pickhall Dec. xxj
 Thomas son of Edward Brown de Pickhill alias Cowton Jan. viij
 Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Trosdell de Holme Jan. xv
 Dorothy dau. of Jo: Vepon de Roxby Mar. xvij

1680

Eliz: dau. of John Smorwhaite de Roxby Jul. ij
 Wiñi son of Williã Raper de Synderby Jul.
 Tho: son of M^r ffothergill of Holme Aug.
 Metcalffe son of M^r Reynold Grahme de Pickhill Aug. x . . .
 Williã son of Williã Willy de Holme Aug. xx
 Margaret dau. of Ralph Grang de Synderby Aug. xxix
 Ambrose & John gemelli de Wiñ Prest de Roxby Sep. xix
 Wiñi son of Railph Prest de Roxby Oct. xxix
 Anne dau. of Jo: Cooke de Pickhill Nov. xvij
 Tho^s son of Williã Coverdayle de Roxby Nov. xx
 Robert son of Xtopher ffulbourn de Synderby Jan.
 Rich: son of Tho: Prest de Swaynby Feb. v
 Mary dau. of Williã Lupton de Synderby Feb. x
 John son of Hugh Prest of Roxby Mar. primo die 1
 John son of James Rowly de Synderby Mar. xxiiij

1681

Williã son of John Raper de Synderby Apr. xij
 Isabell dau. of ffrancis Brown de Pickhill Apr. xvj
 John son of Geo: Richmond de Roxby May xiiij
 Thomas son of Edward Brown de Pickhill Hill May xv
 Xtopher son of Williã Hauxwell de Holme May xxij
 Jane dau. of Geo: Lee de Holme Jul. xvj
 Jane dau. of Jo: Tyreman de Synderby Oct. xxxj
 Tho: son of Jo: Tyndall de Roxby Nov. xix
 [Ri]ch: son of M^r Jo: Browne de Holme Dec. xxvj
 [El]iz: dau. of Xtopher Dunning Jan. 1st
 [Jan]e dau. of Roger Martin Jan. iiij
 dau. of Simon Hill de Holme Jan. vij
 dau. of Raiph Granger de Synderby Jan. xx
 dau. of Alexander Brown de How ffeb. vj

1682

[] & Geo: gemini de Geo: Wells of Synderby Apr.
 son of Williã Hutton de Nesse Apr.
 haell son of Xtopher Bell de Roxby Apr.
 son of James Key de Pickhill May xxv
 [Ma]ry dau. of Reynald Grahme Esq^r de Pickhill Hill May xxx
 John son of Wiñ Sober de Pickill Jul. xxvij
 Wiñ son of Wiñ Prest de Pickill Oct.
 John son of John Heavisids Oct. xxiv
 Elizabeth dau. of Hen: Fothergill of Holme Sep. 28
 Wiñm son of Wiñm Trowsdale of Holme Oct. 18

Elizabeth dau. of Wiłm Willey of Holme Oct. 28
 Eliz: dau. of Jo: Marshall of Ainderby Oct. 29
 Alice dau. of Jo: Smorthwate of Roaksby Dec. 17
 Ellen dau. of George Newstead of Pickhall Jan. 4
 Williā son of Williā Kirkland of Swānby ffeb. xxj
 Elizabeth dau. of M^r Jo: Tindall Mar. viij
 Jane dau. of Edward Browne de Pickhill Hill Mar. xv
 Anthony son of Francis Walker de Synderby Mar. xxj

1683

Elizabeth dau. of James Routh de Synderby Apr. iij
 Anne dau. of Wiłm Grange of Synderby May ij
 Elizabeth dau. of Geo: Leigh of Holme May 3
 Richard son of Ranald Grahme of Pickhall Esq^r June 4
 Margaret dau. of Wiłm Lumley of How Sep. 1
 Judith dau. of Wiłm Prest of Roxby Nov.
 Wiłm son of Jo: Tompson of Roxby Nov.
 Mary dau. of Wiłm Hutton of Ness Nov.
 Francis son of Fran: Firby of Swainby Nov.
 Anne dau. of Fran: Firby of Swainby Nov.
 Mary dau. of Edw: Toase of Roaksby Dec.
 Mary dau. of Hugh Prest of Roaksby Dec.
 Mary dau. of Tho: Prest of Swainby Jan.

1684

Ann dau. of Xtoph^e Dunning of Roaksby Jun.
 []beth dau. of Wiłm Raper of How Jul.
 dau. of Henry Fothergill of Holme
 dau. of Wiłł Kirkland of Swānby
 son of Alexander Browne de How Dec.
 dau. of Jo: Browne of Holme geners: Dec.
 dau. of Williā Willy de Holme Jan.
 dau. of Geo: Richmond of Roxby Jan.
 of Jo: Heaviside de Pickhill ffeb.
 son of Edward Brown of Pickhill Mar. y^e

1685

.... orge son of Geo: Lee of Holme May xj
 Geo: son of James Key de Pickhill Jul. v
 Dorothy dau. of John Marshall de Aynderby Jul.
 Henry son of M^r Thornton de How Aug.
 James son of Tho: Thornton de Pickhill Sep.
 Wiłł son of Williā Haxwell de Holme Sep.
 Edward son of M^r Edward Willy de Holme Sep.
 Anne dau. of Williā Prest de Pickhill Oct.
 Tho: son of Tho: West de Holme Oct.
 Leonard son of Simon Hunter de Synderby Oct.
 Elizabeth dau. of Williā Trosdall de Holme Nov. x
 Henry son of Henry ffothergill de Holme Nov.
 Eliz: & Margaret gemini de Richard abbat de Swānby Dec.
 Ellen dau. of Williā Daggett de Roxby Dec.
 Ellen dau. of Williā Granger de Synderby ffeb.
 Jane dau. of James Routh of Synderby Mar.

1686

Jane dau. of Mr Jo: Tyndall de Roxby Apr.
 Geo: son of Geo: Newstead of Pickhill Jun.
 Eliz: dau. of Tho: Prest of Swānby Jun.
 Thomas son of Williā Kirkland of Swānby Aug.
 Elizabeth dau. of Edward fīrbancck of Nesse Sep.
 Mary dau. of Xtopher Abbat of Synderby Sep.
 John son of Williā Raper de How Dec.
 Anne dau. of John Thompson de Roxby Dec.
 Mary dau. of Edward Brown de Pickhill Jan.
 Eliz: dau. of Geo: Lee de Holme
 Eliz: dau. of Williā Almgill de Nesse
 Robert son of Thomas Thornton de Pickhill
 John son of Williā Thompson de Roxby
 Tho: son of Thomas ffall de Aynderby
 Hugh son of hugh Prest de Roxby

1687

Margarett dau. of Jo: Marshall de
 Dorithy dau. of Jo: Wells de Aynd
 Williā son of Williā Grange de Roxby
 George son of Williā Willye de Ho
 Jane dau. of George Pal
 Tho: son of Williā Walker de
 John son of Mr Jo: Browne
 Jane dau. of Jo:
 John son of Henry ffothergill
 William Prest de Roxby Sep.
 Tho: Chapman de Roxby Nov.
 dayle de Roxby Jan.
 of WiHi Key de Roxby Jan.
 of John Tyndall de Roxby feb.
 dau. of Williā Prest de Pickhill Mar. pr ...

1688

... liā son of Xtopher Dayle de How Apr. pr ...
 ... liā son of Margarett Dagget de Roxby Apr.
 ... ary dau. of Edward fīrbancck de Nesse May 23
 ... Daggett dau. of Williā Daggett de Roxby Jun. x
 ... liā son of Williā Thompson de Roxby Jul. xxij
 ... son of WiHi Granger de Roxby Aug. xxvj
 ... son of Simon Hunter de Holme Sep. v
 ... dau. of Williā Hildreth de Synderby Sep. xvj
 ... son of Williā Walker de Pickhill Oct. vij
 ... of Geo: Lee de Holme Nov. iiij
 ... dau. of ffrancis fīrby de Swānby Nov. xvj
 ... rt son of Rob: Kendrey of Pickhill Dec. vj
 ... hn son of Williā Granger of Synderby Dec. xxij
 ... argaret dau. of Edward Blackbourne de Nesse Jan. 23
 ... beth dau. of Anthony Almgill de Holme feb. 2^d
 ... dau. of Thomas ffall de Aynderby Mar. xvj
 ... dau. of Williā Wigglesworth de Synderby Mar. xvij
 ... as son of Williā Almgill Mar. xxij

• 1689

..... dau. of Edward Brown de Pickhill Apr. xj
 son of Edward Tose May xxx
 dau. of Williā Raper de How Aug. xvij
 dau. of Williā Willy de Holme Sep. vij
 son of Jo: Marshall de Holme Sep. xij
 n of Henry Raper de Aynderby Oct. xiiij
 Margaret dau. of Williā Trosdall Oct. xxxj
 dau. of Mr Brown junior de Holme Jan. v
 n of Xtopher Dayle de How ffeb. vj
 ughter of Edward Blackbourne de Nesse ffeb. xxv
 n of Mr Tyndall de Roxby Mar. primo die
 Thompson de Pickhill Mar. vj

1690

[About fourteen entries follow, in which dates only are written, the names
 of those baptized being torn out.]

1691

..... ter of Antony Almgill de Holme Mar.
 n son of Simon Hunter de Synderby Mar. x ...
 ā son of Williā Mawson of Roxby May ix
 ... z: dau. of Jo: Trosdall of Holme May xj
 rd son of Edward Tose of Roxby May xx
 .. enry son of Williā Grainger de Synderby Jun. xiiij
 Mary dau. of Richard ffrank de Pickhill Jun. xiiij
 Henry son of Williā Westland de Roxby Aug. xx
 Williā son of Williā Daggett junior de Roxby 7^{ber} v
 Michael son of Williā Thompson de Roxby 8^{ber} vij
 Williā son of Tho: ffall de Aynderby 8^{ber} ix & died y^e same day
 Tho: son of Tho: Chapman de Roxby 8^{ber} x
 Jo: son of Thomas Lee of How 8^{ber}
 francis son of ffrancis ffrirby de Swaynby 8^{ber}
 Anñ dau. of Michael Walker de Pickhill Dec. vj
 Williā son of Williā Wriglesworth de Synderby Dec. xxiiij
 Thomas son of Mr Jo: Brown jun^r de Holme Jan. xj
 Ellen dau. of Geo: Lee de Holme Jan. xvij
 Winifred dau. of Williā Hauxwell de Holme Mar. vj

1692

Mary dau. of Jo: Thompson de Pickhill Oct. xiiij
 John son of Mr Willy of Holme Nov. v
 John son of Thomas ffenick de How Nov. xiiij
 Ann dau. of Thomas Prest de Swānby Nov. xix
 Williā son of Thomas ffall de Aynderby Dec. xvij
 Ciceley dau. of John Hurwood de How Jan. v
 John son of Jo: Raper de Pickhill Mar. v
 Williā son of Williā Chaunter de Roxby W.C. Mar. viij
 John son of John Raper of Pickhill Mar. xiiij

1693

Anne dau. of John Trosdall de Holme Mar. xxvij
 John son of John Gray of Roxby Apr. vj
 Withi son of Williā Granger de Pickhill Apr. xxvij

Mary dau. of M^r Raper de How May xvij
 Rich: son of Williã Prest de Pickhill Jun. vj
 Isabell dau. of Williã Trosdall de Holme Jun. xvij
 Henry son of M^r Jo: Tyndall de Roxby Jun. xxvj
 Michaell son of Thomas Thornton de Pickhill Jul. xvj
 Isabell dau. of Anthony Almgill de Holme Aug. xx
 Michaell Walker son of Michaell Walker de Pickhill 7^{ber} xvij
 Eliz: dau. of Xtopher Bell de Pickhill 9^{ber} xij
 Mary dau. of Williã Mauson de Roxby 9^{ber} xix
 Robert son of Tho: Bell de Roxby feb. 1st

1694

Jane dau. of M^r Dicon de Roxby feb. xvij
 . . orithy dau. of Williã Westland Apr. xij
 . . . bert son of Robert Kirby de Swainby May xxij
 dau. of Jo: Trosdall de Holme Aug. x
 son of Thomas Moore de Synderby Aug. xix
 rd son of Williã Daggett de Roxby 7^{ber} xxvij
 . . . iah son of Henry Shaw de Roxby 7^{ber}
 son of Henry Raper de Aynderby Dec. xvij
 son of Tho: Lee de How Jan.
 dau. of Jo: Hurwood de How feb.
 n of Jo: Briggs de Roxby feb.
 ghter of Williã Wriglsworth de Synderby Mar.

1695

. ter of Thomas ffenick de How Mar.
 of M^r Willy de Holme Apr.
 ughter of Xtopher Dale de How May xv
 John Cumin de Roxby
 dau. of Thomas Chapman of Roxby Jul.
 . . . ne dau. of M^r ffothergill de Holme Jul. x . . .
 . . . hard son of Anthony Almgill de Holme Oct. vj
 . . . ary dau. of Williã Key de Roxby Oct. vj
 . . . frances dau. of Michaell Walker de Pickhill Oct. x
 . . . ely dau. of Thomas Prest de Roxby Oct. xiiij
 . . . ly dau. of Thomas ffall de Aynderby Oct. xxxj
 Xtopher son of Edward Tose de Roxby Dec. xxij
 Mary dau. of John Gray of Pickhill feb. v
 Ann dau. of Witli Loftus de Holme feb. xij

1696

. . ho: son of John Raper de Pickhill Mar. xxvj
 Tho: son of Williã Chaunder de Roxby May xvij
 John son of Thomas Bell de Rocksby Jun. 14
 Eliz: dau. of Isaac Wade de Aynderby Jun. xx
 Xtopher son of M^r Dicon de Roxby Jul. xvij
 Robert son of Robert Kirkby of Swainby Aug. xix
 Richard son of Richard Baxtor of Roxby 7^{ber} vj
 Ann dau. of Richard Prest de Synderby 7^{br} xxvj
 Williã son of Hugh Prest de Roxby 9^{br} iiij
 John son of John Thompson de Pickhill 9^{br} xj
 Williã son of John Briggs de Roxby 9^{br} xvij

Xtopher son of Xtopher Bell de Pickhill 9th xxix
 William son of Xtopher Dale of How Des. 14
 Ellyzabeth dau. of William Morlay de Nesse Jan. xxij
 William son of James Clifort A'nderby feb. xx

1697

Ann dau. of Thomas Prist Apr. xvij
 Ellizabah dau. of William Dagget Apr. xxj
 Ann dau. of William Lupton May 2
 Margrett dau. of Williã Granger Jun. ij
 Mary dau. of Anthony Almgill de Holme Aug. xv
 Anne dau. of Richard frank de Pickhill Aug. xxij
 Robart son of henre Sho Synderby Sep. xxv
 John son of John Cumin of Roxby Oct. 10
 gorge son of William dagget of Roxby Oct. xxxj
 gorg son of Christopher Dalle of how Nov. x
 Mary dau. of Robert Kerby Des.
 The son of gorg Whit of Pickall born & dyed unbaptiz'd Jenewa...
 Thomas son of Mikhall Wallker Jenewea
 Elazbell dau. of John horwod how baptised Jeneve
 Jan dau. of Thomas lley how baptised Jenev
 Catron dau. of John gra de Pickhall Baptised Ma

1698

.. illiam the son of Thomas Prest baptizd
 .. nry son of Henry Raper of A'nderby Bapt.
 son of Thomas Fall of Aynderby bapt. Ju
 John the son of William Chanler of Roxby Jul. 31
 Ann dau. of Thomas Fenwick of How Aug. 14
 William y^e son of George Pearson Aug. 21
 Hugh y^e son of Richard Prest of Holm Oct. 13
 William son of Miriam Scoop Illegitimate born at Ainderby & baptizd
 Oct. 15
 Beatrice the dau. of Michael Aumgill of Pickhall Nov. 7
 Katherine dau. of John Raper of Pickhall Dec. 11th
 George the son of William Mawson of Roxby Dec. 28
 Mary the dau. of George White of Roxby Dec. 28
 John the son of James Clifford of Aynderby Jan. 10
 William y^e son of Will^m Lupton of Pickhall Feb. y^e 26th
 John the son of Chr. Dickon of Roxby Mar. y^e 8th

1699

Margaret y^e dau. of John Cumming of Roxby May the 14th
 Elizabeth y^e dau. of John Briggs of Roxby June 14
 Visitation June 26th
 James the son of Chr: Bell of Pickhall Aug. y^e 6th
 Henry the son of Henry Pearson of Pickhall Aug. y^e 13th
 Mary the dau. of Will^m Morley of Roxby Oct. 7th
 Will^m son of Anthony Almgill of Holm Oct. 15th
 John son of Rich: Baxter of Holm Oct. 15th
 Richard son of Rich: Frank of Pickhall Nov. 13th
 Ann dau. of John Hurwood of How Feb. ult.
 Jane dau. of Hugh Prest of Roxby Mar. 17th

Visitation May 29 1700

Ann dau. of Geo: Pearson of Roxby May 5
 William son of Michael Walker of Pickhall May 10
 William son of Ann Dagget of Roxby Jun. 16th
 Mary dau. of M^r Jo: Brown jun^r de Holm Jul. 6th
 Thomas son of Tho: Walker de Ness Aug. 18
 William son of Will^m Loftas of Holm Dec. 4
 John son of Thomas Dale of Sinderby Jan. 4
 James son of Thomas Lee of How Jan. 23
 Tho: son of Thomas Prest of Roxby Feb. 9
 Jane dau. of Tho: Fall of Ainderby Feb. 22^d
 Jane dau. of Geo: White of Roxby Mar. 2^d
 Elizabeth dau. of Rich: Thornton of Roxby Mar. 9th

1701

William son of Tho: Fenwick of How Mar. 27
 James son of James Clifford of Ainderby Apr. 9th
 Jane dau. of Jo: Raper of Pickhall May 8
 Easter dau. of Hen: Shaw of Sinderby May
 Henry son of Will^m Mawson of Roxby June 1st

Visitation July 2^d 1701

Jane the dau. of Will^m Lupton of Pickhall Aug. 31
 Thomas son of John Cum^{ing} of Roxby Dec. 7th
 Anthony son of John Ingleton of Holm Dec. 8th
 Jane y^e dau. of M^r Jo: Brown jun^r de Holm Mar. 1
 Francis the son of Rich: Baxter of Pickhall Mar. 15

1702

Francis the son of Will^m Morley of Roxby Apr. 9
 Ellen dau. of Chr: Goodman Apr. 14
 John son of William Burnett of Roxby Apr. 22^d

Visitation May 6 1702

Anthony son of John Hurwood of How May 7th
 James the son of Ed: Tose of Roxby Jun. 7th
 Elizabeth dau. of Hugh Prest of Roxby Jun. ult.
 Ann y^e dau. of Ralph Granger of Sinderby Jul. 5th
 John the son of Anthony Almgill of Holm Jul. 26
 Mary the dau. of John Briggs of Roxby Aug. 16
 Philip son of Philip Thornton of Holm Aug. 23^d
 Ann the dau. of Thomas Daile of Sinderby Sep. 13
 Ann y^e dau. of Tho: Walker of Nesse Mar. 19

1703

Samuel the son of Isaac Wade of Aynderby Apr. 15
 Mary the dau. of John Ingleton of Holm Jul. 11th
 Dorothy dau. of Ralph Granger of Sinderby Sep. 11
 Ellen dau. of Geo: White of Roxby Nov. 21
 Tho: son of Tho: Daile of Sinderby Nov. 28
 Geo: son of Philip Thornton of Holm Dec. 12
 Christopher son of John Watson of How Jan. 3^d
 John Simpson bastard child of Ann Dagget of Roxby Feb. 22^d
 Mary the dau. of Will^m Hutton of Nesse Feb. 23^d
 Philip y^e bastard child of Ann Dennis of Aynderby Mar. 8th

1704

John son of Will^m Curry of How Aug. 3^d
 William son of Christopher Dickon of Swainby Sep. 4th
 Margret dau. of Will^m Lupton of Pickhall Oct. 22^d
 Ellen dau. of John Hurwood of How Dec. 6th
 Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Thornton of Roxby Feb. 20th

1705

Ann dau. of Isaac Wade of Ainderby Mar. 31
 John son of John Briggs of Roxby Apr. 5th
 Will^m son of John Raper of Sinderby Mar. 19 1704 [*sic*]
 Ann dau. of Tho: Chapman of Roxby Apr. 15
 Richard son of Richard Cowley of Sinderby May 4th
 William y^e bastard child of Will^m Smyth & Mary Almgill Jun. 27
 George son of Hugh Prest of Roxby Jun. 17th
 Thomas son of Richard Frank of Pickhall Jul. 1st
 Ellen dau. of James Kaye of Pickhall Aug. 2^d
 Hannah dau. of Anthony Almgill of Holm Oct.
 Katherine dau. of Thomas Dale of Sinderby Oct. 7
 Jane dau. of John Cooke of Pickhall Nov. 2
 Anthony son of John Ingleton of Holm Dec. 2
 Will^m son of Philip Thornton of Holm Feb. 6
 Will^m son of John Watson of How Feb. 8
 Geo: son of George Pearson of Roxby Mar. 10th

1706

Christopher son of Will^m Hutton of Pickhall Apr. 24
 Ellen bastard child of Grace Carter & Simon Kaye of Swainby Jul. 18th
 Margret bastard child of Dorothy Veepon of Pickhall Aug. 10th
 Sutton bastard child of Ellen Cliveron alias Doby & Hen: Raper of
 Aynderby Aug.
 Bartholomew son of Thomas Prest of Roxby Aug. 24th
 Thomas the son of Geo: White of Roxby Sep. 27th
 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Robert Stockden of Holm Sep. 28th
 Margery the dau. of Will^m Walburn of Ainderby Nov. 9
 Thomas son of Will^m Curry of How Jan. 5th
 Mary dau. of Richard Cowley of Sinderby Jan. 25th
 John y^e bastard child of Alice Goodman of Roxby & Jo: Heslam of
 Hutton fe.
 Ann y^e dau. of James Clifford of Aynderby Mar. 12

1707

Will^m the son of Richard Baxter of Pickhall Mar. 30
 Francis the son of Francis Walker of Holm Mar. 30
 John & Ann gemelli children of Christopher Dale of Pickhall Apr. 15th
 Robert son of Will^m Daggett of Roxby Jun. 25th
 Richard y^e son of Thomas Lee of How Jul. y^e 1st
 John the son of Geo: White of Roxby Oct. 12th
 Dorothy dau. of James Kay of Pickhall Nov. 28th
 Jane y^e dau. of George Pearson of Roxby Feb. 18th
 Ann the dau. of Tho: Dale of Sinderby Feb. 23
 Ann the dau. of Humphrey Pibus of Swainby Mar. 9th

1708

Mary the dau. of Philip Thornton of Holm Apr. 8
 Ralph the son of Ralph Granger of Sinderby Apr. 21st
 Richard y^e son of Thomas Walker of Nesse May 15th
 John y^e son of Michael Walker of Pickhall Jun. 6th
 Miriam y^e dau. of Tho: Fall of Ainderby Jun. 25th
 Elizabeth the dau. of Rich: Prest of Holm Jun. 27th
 Mary the dau. of Tho: Curry of How Jul. 10th
 Jane the dau. of John Watson of How Sep. 25th
 Thomas son of Christopher Firbank of Holm Nov. 21st
 Margrett the dau. of Will^m Walburn of Aynderby Dec. 8th
 William the son of Will^m Challoner of Pickhall Dec. 9th
 William the son of Ellen Hutton of Pickhall Feb. 13th
 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Will^m Burnett of Roxby Feb. 20th

Anno 1709

Ann y^e dau. of Ed: Tose of Roxby May 15th
 Ann the dau. of Ed: Sadler of Pickhall Jun. 5th
 othy the dau. of Rich: Cowley of Sinderby Aug. 10th
 the dau. of Eliz: Daggett of Roxby Sep. 6th
 rose the son of Hugh Prest of Roxby Sep. 25th
 the son of Thomas Brockhill of Holm Oct. 26th
 of George White of Roxby Feb. 5th

Anno 1710

Mary the doter of Christofar firbank of Holm Sep. 24
 Mary the doter of Christefar dale of Pickall Oct. 5
 John the Son of Christopher Dale of Pickhall April 15th 1707: Because
 of neglect here inserted
 James the svn of James Cay of Pickall Oct. 8
 Ralfe the svn of felap thronton of Holm Oct. 15
 Thomas the svn of felap thronton of Holm the 15 . . .

1711

Apr. William son of John Peckett of Roxby wright
 May 26 John son of John Raper of Synderby
 Jun. 15th Anne dau. of William Prest parish clerk
 24th Margaret dau. of William Curry of Howe husband labourer
 Jul. 8th John son of Richard Thornton of Rokesby weaver
 19th Solomon son of William Simison of Pickhall
 29th Anne dau. of Francis Walker of Synderby
 Sep. 7th Eliz: dau. of Thomas Brockell of Holme rope maker
 Nov. 4th Mary the dau. of Richard Baxter of Pickhall
 7th William the son of John Harrison of Rokesby
 21st William son of William Raper of Holme
 Dec. 2^d William son of Edward Sadler of Pickhall
 th Dorothy the dau. of M^r John Watson of Howe
 Mary dau. of William Thomson of Pickhall
 Jan. . . . William son of William Walker of Pickhall
 3th Timothy the bastard son of Anne Dagget, fathered upon
 William Wa . . . 1712
 Apr. 3^d Thomas son of Thomas Morrell of Synderby
 27 Elizabeth dau. of John Cumming of Roxby

- Jul. 6 Francis son of Francis Whitfield of Pickhall
 Aug. 8 John son of John Harrison of Ainderby
 Sep. 21 George son of James Clifford of Ainderby
 24 Rich^d Mosie of Ness
 Oct. 8th Mary dau. of Thomas Brockell of Holme
 Jan. 25th Jane dau. of Christopher Abbat of Synderby
 Feb. 1st George son of Edward Toes of Roxby
 Mar. 5th Anne dau. of William Simison of Roxby

1713

- Apr. 1st William son of William Prest of Roxby
 May 10th Thomas son of Thomas Rider of Synderby
 Jul. 26 Christopher son of William Walker of Pickhall
 Aug. 6 William son of Ralph Granger of Synderby smith
 13 Margaret dau. of John Cook of Swainby
 Sep. . . . Margaret dau. of Philip Thornton of Holme
 Oct. . . . Miriam dau. of Geo: White of Roxby
 Nov. . . . William son of John Sober of Pickhall
 Dec. . . . Eliz: dau. of William Prest parish clerk
 *Christopher son of Christopher Dale how Baptiz. . . .
 Jan. 7th Christopher son of William Dail of Howe
 31st Elizabeth the bastard child of Ann of Swainby
 Mar. 20th Solomon son of Rich^d Baxter of Pickhall
 21st Matthias son of William Thomson of Pickhall taylor

1714

- Apr. 4th George son of James Kay of Pickhall smith
 5th Eliz: dau. of M^r John Watson of Howe
 7th W^m son of M^r W^m Dagget senior of Roxby
 24th Thomas son of Francis Whitfield of Pickhall
 25th Esther dau. of Hugh Prest of Roxby
 May 12th John son of John Kay of Marrick Abbay (his wife in her
 journey to see her mother being delivered at Rich^d
 Frank's before her expected time)
 Jun. 14th Dorothy dau. of Christopher Dail of Pickhall
 Sep. . . . Eliz: dau. of John Harrison of Pickhall
 Oct. 27 William son of John Harrison of Synderby
 . . . Robert son of W^m Prest younger of Pickhall
 Jan. 15th Mary dau. of James Clifford of Ainderby
 Mar. . . . Mary the dau. of Thomas Brockell of Holm
 3 Jane the dau. of Will^m Curry of Howe

1715

- Apr. 6th Christopher son of Tho: Morrell of Synderby
 24th Mary dau. of Thomas Rider of Synderby
 26 Will^m son of Will^m Simison of Pickhall
 Jul. 24 Ann dau. of William Sweeton of Roxby
 Aug. 17th John son of Henry Raper of Ainderby
 Jan. 8th John son of Edward Sadler of Pickhall
 27th Christopher son of M^r William Daggett senior
 Feb. 10th Thomas son of Thomas Fall of Ainderby

* This entry occurs among the marriages of this year.

Feb. 16th Francis son of Francis Firby of Swainby

Mar. 21st Isabel dau. of William Dail of Howe

1716

Apr. 2^d son of John Cook of Swainby

Jul. 11th William son of Anthony Wood of Roxby

15th John son of William Thomson of Roxby

Aug. 5th Eliz: dau. of Christopher Firbank of Holm

26th William son of Philip Thornton of Holm

Sep. 13th Ambrose son of William Prest junior of Pickhall

Nov. 25th Christopher son of Christopher Abbat of Synderby

Dec. 22^d Alice dau. of Rich^d Pybus of Holm

Jan. 4th Thomas son of M^r John Watson of Howe

15th Rich^d son of Thomas Prest of Roxby taylor

Feb. 4th Thomas son of Thomas Chapman junior of Roxby

23^d John son of Francis Firby of Swainby

1717

Apr. 13th Ann dau. of Francis Whitfield of Pickhall

18th Elizabeth dau. of William Daggett senior of Roxby

Jul. 14 Anne dau. of Thomas Kirkland of Swainby

Nov. 18 William the son of Edward Willie of Holme

Apr.

1718

? feeb. y^e 14th Edward son of Anthony Wood

16th Mary dau. of Thomas Prest Roxby

19th Mary dau. of James Kay Pickhall

25th Thomas son of Thomas Butterfield Pickhall

23^d Jane dau. of William Prest in Pickhall

May 20th Anne dau. of Hugh Prest junior Pickha . . .

30 Dorothy dau. of Tho: Walker Ness

1^o Mary dau. of John Stephenson

Jun. 14 William son of Thomas Morrell Synderby

26 Katherine dau. of John Holdsworth

Aug. 30 Peter son of W^m Simonson Pickhall

Sep. 25 Mary dau. of M^r Adrian Vanrout

Nov. 14 William son of W^m Dagget junior Roxby

21 Jane dau. of George White Roxby

1718 [? 1719]

Feb. 23 Thomas the son of Tho: Kirtlan Swainby

Oct. . . . George the son of Edward Welle [? for Willy] of Holm

Anno 1719

. . . ary dau. of W^m Prest Oct. y^e 31st

Elizabeth dau. of Adrian Vankeroth Nov. y^e 6

. . . nne dau. of Tho: Rider of Synderby x^{ber} y^e 13

John son of Anne Tessy of Swainby Dec. y^e 13

Edward son of Edw^d Sadler of Pickall Dec. y^e 20

Elizabeth dau. of Tho: Kilton of Roxby Jan. y^e 12

Anne dau. of Tho: Butterfield of Roxby feeb. y^e 3

Eliz: dau. of Hugh Prest of Pickall feeb. y^e 20

Eliz: dau. of Rich^d Cowley of Synderby feeb. y^e 19

Eliz: dau. of Chr: Browne of Holme feeb. y^e 24

W^m son of Tho: Chapman jun. of Roxby feeb. y^e 25

Anthony son of Antho: Wood of Roxby febr. y^e 27
George W^m son of George Howard of Pickall Mar. y^e 23

1720

Bartholomew son of Tho: Harrison of Roxby Mar. y^e 30
Mary dau. of W^m Prust clerk of Pickall Jun. y^e 8
Christopher son of Chr: ffurbank of Holme Jun. y^e 12
Mary dau. of Rich^d ffrank of Pickall Aug. y^e 19
Alice dau. of M^r Jo: Watson of How Sep. y^e 27
Rich^d son of W^m Daggitt jun. of Roxby Oct. y^e 15
ffran: son of W^m Dale of How Nov. y^e 20

1721

W^m son of W^m Pearson of Roxby May y^e 20
George son of W^m Simonson of Roxby May y^e 20
Jane dau. of Grace Andrew of Swainby May y^e 25
Eliz: dau. of Peter Simonson of Swainby Jun. y^e 3
Dorothy dau. of Rob^t Joblin of Roxby Jul. y^e 20
Anne dau. of Rich^d Oddy of Swainby Jul. y^e 30
Anne dau. of John Holdsworth of Pickall Aug. 27
Eliz: dau. of Tho: Chapman sen^r of Roxby Sep. 7
Eliz: dau. of Tho: Kirtland of Swainby Oct. 14
Anne dau. of Jo: Bell of Roxby Oct. 14
Margrett dau. of W^m Pickersgill of Synderby Oct. 22
Jane dau. of Tho: Butterfield of Roxby Nov. 17
Will: the son of Will: Prest of Roxby febr. 8

1722 CHRISENES

Katherine doter of John Feneck of hoow Mar. 25

Anno Domini 1722

John son of Rich: Coollay de Senderby Apr. y^e 2
May 16 Edward son of William Prest of Pickal
19 Anne dau. of Christopher Duffield of Ainderby
27 Adrian son of Adrian Van Ruth
Jul. 25 Thomas son of Thomas Kilvington of Pickhal
Nov. y^e 10 Graham son of Richard Frank of Pickhal
Jan. y^e 20 Mary dau. of William Prest of Pickhal
Feb. y^e 23 Edward son of John Watson of Howe
Mar. y^e 9th Elizabeth dau. of W^m Trowsdale of Holme
Anno Domini 1723 Anno Dommini
Mar. 25 Peter son of Peter Simondson of Swainby
30 Elizabeth dau. of Anthony Wood of Roxby
May y^e 3^d Jane dau. of W^m Dagget jun^r of Roxby
4 Francis son of Francis Bell of Roxby
25 Richard son of Tho: Chapman jun^r of Roxby
Jun. y^e 6. Hugh son of W^m Pearson of Pickhall
15 Hellen dau. of John Bell of Roxby
... mb^r y^e 15th Christopher son of Rob^t Jobling of Roxby
Nov. 25 Anne dau. of William Daile of How
Dec. 21 George son of George Squire of Synderby
26 Ruth dau. of Henry Brough of Pickhall
Feb. 5 Mary & Dorothy daughters of Thomas Harrison of Roxby
... rch 21 Mary dau. of William Pickersgill of Synderby

1724

[Ma]y y^e 8 Anne dau. of W^m Prest clark of Pickhall
 10 Thomas son of Tho: Brockell of Holm
 29 Elizabeth dau. of George Ward of Roxby
 .. nuary 2^d Robert son of Tho: Butterfield of Roxby
 Feb. ... Clare dau. of Tho: Cumīng jun^r of Roxby
 Margret dau. of Hugh Prest of Pickhall

1725

Jun. 19 Dorothy dau. of Anthony Wood of Roxby
 Aug. y^e 24 Bartholomew son of William Prest clark of Pickhall
 Oct. y^e 10 Gorge y^e sune of Gorge Ward of Pickall
 Oct. y^e 10 Mary y^e doter of Gorge Squire of Sinderby
 Jan. y^e 16 thomas the son of Richard frank of Pickall
 Jenery 03 thomas son of Ralph Adamson of Nis

1726

Apr. 2 Rich^d Packcok of Swānby
 Jun. y^t 31 grace the dau. of willa . . hill
 Jul. the 20 Elezabeth dau. of John Wille
 Ogust the 14 Irene the dau. of henrey Brof
 Oct. the 9 Elezabeth dau. arean vanrot of Roxby
 Des. y^t 29 antne y^t son of Thomas Chapman of Roxby
 Feb. 1st day Hellen dau. of John Fenwick of How
 Feb. 14 Hellen the dau. of W^m Clark of Sinderby
 Mar. 9 Anne dau. of Thomas Johnson of Swainby
 Mar. 18 Hugh son of George Prest of Roxby

Anno Dom. 1727

Jul. 22 Mary the dau. of Anthony Wood
 Sep. 9 Anne dau. of William Thompson
 Sep. 12 Dorothy dau. of John Richmond
 Sep. 16 Mary dau. of Francis Baxter
 Oct. 15 John son of Thomas Butterfield
 Oct. 26 Anne dau. of Lord Dagget
 Nov. 11 Willam son of M^r Vanrout
 Nov. 15 Christopher son of James Bell
 Jan. 2 son of William Dale
 Jan. 28 William son of George Wade
 Feb. 20 Richard son of W^m Pearson
 Jun. 22 Mary dau. of Anthony Wood
 Sep. 12 Dorothy dau. of John Richmond
 Sep. 16 Mary dau. of Francis Baxter
 Oct. 15 John son of Thomas Butterfield
 Nov. 1 William son of M^r Adrian Vanrout
 Jan. 2 son of William Dale
 Jan. 28 William son of George Wade

1728

Oct. 26 Anne dau. of Lord Daggett
 Nov. 15 Christopher son of James Bell
 Feb. 20 Richard son of William Pearson
 Sep. 14 Michael son of Michael Beckett, Sinderby
 Oct. 6 John son of M^r Henry Tindal
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Peacock, Swainby

Jan. 6 Mary dau. of George Collbeck
 Jun. 14 Hugh son of Hugh Prest. clerk

Anno Domini 1730

The Visitation was held at Richmond May 6th
 Bellingham son of Reginald Graham Esq^r Jun. 14. born May the 16th
 Samuel son of Samuel Wade of Roxby Aug. 2^d
 Catherine & Margaret, twins, daughters of Richard Umpleby Aug. 17
 Anne dau. of M^r Henry Tindal Sep. 13
 Isabel dau. of Thomas Chapman junior Oct. 12
 Mary dau. of Thomas Amghill Jan. 3
 Thomas son of Henry Brugh Jan. 11
 John son of Thomas Wans Jan. 24

1730

Frances dau. of Sir Reginald Graham Apr. 11
 The Visitation was held this year at Richmond Apr. 28. M^r Christopher
 Watson of How, and Christopher Hutton of Pickhall, chosen
 Churchwardens for this year
 Thomas son of John Daggett Jun. 12th
 Anthony son of George Squire Oct. 31
 Mary dau. of Richard Frank Dec. 4
 Alice dau. of George Couldbeck Dec. 28
 Anne dau. of Matthew Dobbie Jan. 7
 John & Isabel, twins, children of Thomas Chapman junior Jan. 8
 Anne dau. of George Waid Jan. 24
 William son of John Fenwick of How Feb. 3
 Thomas son of Richard Peacock Feb. 15
 Mary dau. of Richard Bruce Feb. 18
 James son of James Bell Feb. 28

1731

William son of W^m Dickson of How Apr. 1st
 William son of Richard Bowman Apr. 10
 William son of Philip Thornton junior Apr. 21
 Christopher son of W^m Daggit Feb. 27
 Sam son of Isaac Wade

*[These last two entries, though dated 1731, are found elsewhere
 following the burials of 1721]*

Elizabeth dau. of John Granger Apr. 21
 Jane dau. of Christopher Hutton May 3^d
 Mary dau. of Thomas Butterfield May 6
 The Visitation was held this year at Richmond May 18. M^r Christopher
 Wilson of Anderby, & M^r William Daggett, alias Major, were
 chosen Churchwardens, good men & true
 Thomas son of M^r Henry Tindale of Roxby May 19
 George son of George Pearson May 28
 Anne & Eleanor, twins, daughters of Samuel Wade Aug. 28
 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Brugh Sep. 9th
 Robert son of M^r Christopher Wilson Nov. 3
 Mary dau. of George Prest Nov. 13
 Elizabeth dau. of John Thornton Jan. 26
 Thomas son of William Clark Feb. 21
 William son of William Pearson Feb. 23

1732

William son of Hugh Prest Apr. 12

The Visitation was held this year at Richmond May 11th. William Raper of Sinderby, & Ralph Adamson of Ness, chosen Churchwardens

Thomas son of Thomas Cumming clerk May 27

Margaret dau. of W^m Dickson of How Sep. 28

Anne dau. of Stephen Bawel Sep. 15

Robert son of Thomas Johnson Sep. 28

Jane dau. of Richard Peacock Oct. 3

Ralph son of Ralph Granger junior Oct. 25

John son of Robert Dixon Nov. 13

[Entered out of place above under year 1730]

John son of Richard Bowman Nov. 22

Elizabeth dau. of William Rawling Jan. 1st

Ralph son of Ralph Adamson Jan. 19

Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Parker Feb. 10

1733

Dorothy dau. of George Colbeck Apr. 5

Richard son of William Baxter Apr. 2^d

Mary dau. of Thomas Butterfield Apr. 8

John son of Henry Brugh May 20

Elizabeth dau. of William Thompson Jun. 2^dThe Visitation was held this year at Richmond by the Right Reverend Father in God, Dr. Samuel Peplow, Bishop of Chester, the 2^d day of July. William Raper of Sinderby & Ralph Adamson of Ness were re-chosen Churchwardens

Mary dau. of John Fenwick of How Jul. 9

Richard son of Richard Umpleby in Pickhall Jul. 29

Helen dau. of Christopher Hutton in Pickhall Aug. 26

Samuel the son of Samuel Wade of Roxby Aug. 31

Mary dau. of M^r Christopher Wilson of A'nderby Nov. 6

Richard son of Thomas Sivers of Roxby Nov. 11

George son of George Prest of Roxby Nov. 16

Mary dau. of John Granger of Swainby Dec. 3^d

Mary dau. of Philip Thornton junior of Hoome Feb. 8

Mary dau. of John Thornton of Church Hill Feb. 14

John son of Richard Bruce of Roxby Feb. 28

Anthony son of Richard Amghill Mar. 24

1734

Elizabeth dau. of Richard Cowley of Holme May 6thThe Visitation was held at Richmond the 14th of May. Thomas Wilkinson of Pickhall & William Rawling of Hoome were chosen Churchwardens for the ensuing year

John son of Richard Wade of Roxby Jun. 24

Margaret dau. of Ralph Adamson Ness Jul. 19

George son of George Pearson of Roxby Aug. 30

William son of George Collbeck Roxby Sep. 27

William son of William Raper Sinderby Oct. 24

William son of William Dixon of How Nov. 24

Hugh son of Hugh Prest of Hoome Nov. 27

Sarah dau. of William Rawling Hooime Jan. 3^d
 Christopher son of Christopher Hutton Pickhall Feb. 10
 Dorothy dau. of Thomas Spence Mar. 3^d
 William son of Philip Dennis of Roxby Mar. 4

1735

George son of Thomas Parker Roxby Apr. 11
 George son of Richard Peacock Swainby Apr. 26
 Elizabeth dau. of William Clark Sinderby Apr. 28
 William son of Samuel Wade of A'nderby Apr. 4th
 The Visitation was held at Richmond y^e 6th day of May Anno 1735.

At the Parish Meeting William Dale of How & Robert Toes of Swainby were chosen Churchwardens for the current year

George son of John Granger of Swainby May 23^d
 Elizabeth dau. of William Baxter Roxby Jul. 6
 Thomas son of Francis Walker Sinderby Jul. 24
 Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Granger junior Sep. 28
 Robert son of Robert Johnson Roxby Sep. 30
 John son of John Fenwick How Oct. 8
 Michael son of Francis Walker senior Oct. 17
 John son of William Briggs of Roxby Oct. 22
 Elizabeth dau. of William Rapper A'nderby Nov. 22
 Mary dau. of John Kirby of Swainby Nov. 29
 James son of James Kay smith Dec. 19
 Dorothy dau. of Richard Amghill Hooime Dec. 26
 Mary dau. of Doctor Wilson A'nderby Jan. 16
 Stephen son of Thomas Butterfield Jan. 24
 William son of William Walker Roxby Jan. 26
 Jane dau. of Mr Nevison of York Feb. 26

The Visitation was held by the Commissary at Richmond May 4th
 Anno 1736. Mr Peter Kilvington and Lord Daggett were chosen Churchwardens for the current year

1736

Margaret dau. of Thomas Ward Apr. 4th
 Anne dau. of Ralph Adamson Ness Jul. 23
 Philip son of Philip Thornton Hooime Jul. 31
 John son of Thomas Sivers Roxby Aug. 15
 Dorothy dau. of Richard Cowley Hooime Aug. 21
 Jane dau. of Thomas Dawson Aug. 29
 Thomas son of John Thornton weaver Sep. 22
 William son of Thomas Theakston Sep. 27
 Joseph son of Thomas Walker of Ness Nov. 19
 William son of Thomas Parker Roxby Nov. 23
 Elizabeth dau. of W^m Raper Sinderby Nov. 26
 Helen & Esther gemini of George Prest Roxby Nov. 28
 Mary dau. of Matthew Thompson talyour Dec. 29
 Jane dau. of Thomas Parker weaver Jan. 16
 Stephen son of Stephen Bavel Jan. 25
 Christopher son of George Colbeck wright Feb. 11
 John son of George Morrell Sinderby Feb. . . .
 Anne dau. of George Pearson Roxby Mar. 11th

1737

Anne dau. of Philip Dennis Apr. 6 An: 1737

John son of Richard Umpleby May 1st

Anne dau. of William Dixon May 11

The Visitation was held by the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of
 Chester at Richmond the 22nd day of June Anno 1737. Church-
 wardens chosen anno currente were George Simson of Sinderby
 & Richard Wade of Roxby

Mary dau. of James Toes of Hooome Jul. 22^d

Mary dau. of Robert Johnson of Roxby Sep. 16

Anne dau. of Richard Bruce Nov. 3^d

Mary dau. of Francis Walker of Sinderby Nov. 4

George son of Jonathan Rawling of Sinderby Nov. 10

Elizabeth dau. of John Raper of Hooome Nov. 16

Mary dau. of Christopher Hutton Nov. 23

William son of Hugh Prest of Hooome Dec. 27

Elizabeth dau. of John Kirby of Swainby Feb. 9

William son of William Raper of Sinderby Mar. 15

The Visitation held at Richmond Anno 1738 by the Worshipfull
 Commissary. The Churchwardens anno currente were M^r William
 Raper junior of Hooome and M^r William Dagget junior alias Major

1738

William son of William Raper of A'nderby Jun. 20

Dorothy dau. of James Kay of Roxby Aug. 3^d

Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Adamson of Ness Oct. 4

Mary dau. of William Baxter of Roxby Oct. 14

James son of John Parker Crabtree house Nov. 3

Jane dau. of Richard Cowley Hooome Oct. 30

Richard son of John Fryar of Pickhall Oct. 31

Margaret dau. of James Toes Jan. 22

Dorothy dau. of George Colbeck Roxby Jan. 31

Dorothy dau. of Thomas Parker Mar. 6

Anne dau. of Francis Walker junior of Sinderby Mar. 16

William son of George Prest of Roxby Mar. 24

1739

Mary dau. of George Morrel Apr. 6th

Mary dau. of Christopher Buckle Sinderby Apr. 11

John son of Ralph Thornton of Hooome Apr. 11

Richard son of Richard Wade of Roxby Apr. 17

George son of George Webster May 3^d

Elizabeth dau. of Matthew Thompson of Roxby May 9

Anne dau. of Parker of Crabtree House May 31

Christopher son of Ralph Granger junior Jun. 1stMary dau. of Philip Dennis Roxby Jun. 5th

The Visitation was held at Richmond by the Worshippfull Commissary
 the 19th of June. New Churchwardens, M^r Christopher Tindal of
 Roxby & William Rawling of How

Tho: son of Thomas Walker Ness Jun. 15

Tho: son of Philip Thornton Holm Jun. 27

Ann dau. of Tho: Parker Roxby Jun. 30

Thomison dau. of Jane Granger Pickhall Jul. 8
 Mary dau. of William Raper Sinderby Aug. 3
 Henry son of Henry Parker: nothus Aug. 12
 William son of Christopher Hunton Swainby Aug. 25
 John son of George Pearson Roxby Aug. 25
 Ambrose son of Ambrose Prest Roxby Sep. 2
 Mary dau. of Tho: Sivers Roxby 7^{ber} 9
 Jane dau. of Richard Carter Roxby 7^{ber} 16
 Mary dau. of John Fenwick How Oct. 27
 Mary dau. of John Lupton Sinderby 8^{ber} 29
 Anthony son of Richard Awmghill Holm Nov. 23
 Alice dau. of John Sivers Pickhall 9^{ber} 28
 Elizabeth dau. of John Maltas Jan. 25
 George son of Robert Johnson Roxby Feb. 19

1740

William son of Christopher Hutton of Pickhill May 14
 Margaret dau. of William Raper of Holme Aug. 8
 William son of William Prest of Pickhall Nov. 7
 William son of Richard Umpleby of Pickhall Jan. 3
 Robert son of Robert Frog a soldier Jan. 11
 Anne dau. of Thomas Parker of Roxby Mar. 15
 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Bramby of How Mar. 21

1741

Elizabeth dau. of John Frear of Pickhill Apr. 7th
 Ralph son of Ralph Adamson of Ness Apr. 29
 Elizabeth dau. of George Coldbeck of Roxby Jun. 21
 George son of George Kaye of Pickhill Jun. y^e 28
 Anne dau. of James Kaye of Pickhill Jul. the 12
 Elizabeth dau. of Philip Dennis of Roxby Jul. the 26
 Mary dau. of John Parker of Crabtree house Jul. y^e 28
 Anne dau. of James Toes of Holme Aug. the 16
 Jane dau. of Ralph Thornton of Holm 7^{ber} y^e 30th
 Matthew son of Matthew Tompson of Roxby 8^{ber} y^e 17
 Isaac son of Samuel Wade of Ainderby 10^{ber} 19
 Anne dau. of W^m Raper of Sinderby 10^{ber} 26
 Elizabeth dau. of W^m Sadler of Pickhill Jan. 29
 Ann dau. of William Dickson of How Mar. 10th

1742

Jane dau. of George Pearson of Roxby Apr. 2^d
 John son of Philip Thornton of Holm Apr. y^e 10th
 Margaret dau. of John Maltas of Pickhill Apr. 21
 John Frear an adult person of Pickhill May 17
 Sarah dau. of Thomas Marshall of Pickhill May 19
 John son of Thomas Siver of Roxby Jul. 4
 Elizabeth dau. of Ambrose Prest of Roxby Jul. 16
 Oswald son of Hugh Prest of Holme Jul. 25
 Elizabeth dau. of W^m Raper of Holme 7^{ber} 8
 John son of Thomas Brown of Roxby 7^{ber} 26
 John son of Richard Parker [? Barker] of Ainderby 9^{ber} 21
 Ellin dau. of Richard Bramley of How Feb. 4

John son of John Parker of Crabtree house Mar. 9th
 Mary dau. of George Kaye of Pickhill Mar. y^e 17th
 Anne dau. of John Toase of Swainby Mar. y^e 19th
 Anne dau. of John Fenwick of Howe Mar. y^e 19th
 Mary dau. of Elizabeth Watson a bastard child Mar. y^e 19
 Isabel dau. of W^m Prest of Pickhill Mar. y^e 23

1743

Anne dau. of Robert Kendray of Swainby Mar. y^e 26
 Jane dau. of Henry Brough of Roxby Apr. y^e 15
 Margaret dau. of Robert Scarr of A'nderby Apr. y^e 17
 John son of Ralph Adamson of Ness May y^e 7
 Mark son of Richard Umpleby of Pickhill Jun. y^e 26
 Ann dau. of Richard Aumgill of Holm Jul. 16
 Mary dau. of Richard Carter of Pickhill Jul. 24
 Elizabeth dau. of John Ouseman of Sinderby Jul. 30
 Philip & Thomas sons of Philip Dennis of Roxby Aug. 13
 Hannah dau. of Thomas Parker of Roxby Aug. 28
 Margaret and Mary daughters of James Tose of Holme Aug. 29
 Ellen dau. of John Frear of Pickhill Sep. 22
 Henry son of Thomas Clough of Pickhall Oct. 21
 John son of John Watson of Howe Nov. 4th
 John son of John Haslum of Pickhill Dec. 18
 Elizabeth dau. of John Johnson of Sinderby Feb. 9th
 Paul son of George Coldbeck of Roxby Feb. the 19th
 Mary dau. of William Richardson of Roxby Mar. 16th

1744

Richard son of Anne Webster, a married woman whose husband has
 been absent above five years, Mar. 30th
 Anne dau. of Thomas Siver of Pickhill Apr. 29th
 Andrew son of George Smith of Pickhill May 18
 Elizabeth dau. of the Rev^d James Place of Roxby Jun. 8th
 Thomas son of Thomas Fall of Sinderby Jul. 27
 Anne dau. of Thomas Brown of Roxby Sep. 23
 William son of James Tose of Holm Oct. 3^d
 William son of William Sadler of Pickhill Oct. 7th
 Philip son of Philip Dennis of Roxby Nov. 3^d
 Richard son of John Harrison of Swainby Nov. 8th
 Elizabeth dau. of George Kay of Pickhill 9^{ber} 23
 William son of John Maltas of Pickhill Dec. 1st
 Margaret dau. of William Raper of Sinderby Dec. 14th
 Hellen dau. of Ambrose Prest of Pickhall Dec. 14th
 Mary dau. of Thomas Walker of Ness Dec. 26
 Emme dau. of Christopher Thompson of Roxby Dec. 27th
 William son of James Kaye of Pickhill Jan. 8th
 Anne dau. of Robert Scarr of Ainderby Jan. 11th
 Elizabeth dau. of John Parker of Ainderby Feb. 13th

1745

Elizabeth dau. of William Spense of Pickhill Mar. 31
 Elizabeth dau. of George Pearson of Roxby Apr. 6th
 Jane dau. of John Ouseman of Sinderby Apr. 17th

Margaret dau. of Richard Carter of Pickhill Sep. 8
 Isabel dau. of Thomas Marshall of Pickhill 8^{ber} 9th
 William son of William Dagget of Roxby Oct. 18
 James son of John Freer of Pickhill Oct. 21
 Jane dau. of William Richardson of Roxby Nov. 13
 Dorothy dau. of Thomas Parker of Pickhill Nov. 29
 Andrew son of George Smith of Pickhill Dec. 13
 John son of Richard Pearson of Howe Jan. 3^d
 Katherine dau. of William Prest of Pickhill Jan. 10th
 Hannah dau. of Richard Umpleby of Pickhill Jan. 11th
 William son of William Raper of Holme Jan. 23^d
 Easter dau. of Ralph Adamson of Ness Feb. 28th

1746

Mary dau. of Ralph Granger of Sinderby Apr. 2^d
 Mary dau. of Thomas Fall of Sinderby May 14
 Mary dau. of Anne Almgill of Holme Jun. 10
 Isabel dau. of John Harrison of Swainby Sep. 11th
 Alice dau. of the Rev^d James Place of Roxby Sep. 19
 William son of Henry Brough of Roxby Sep. 27
 John son of Dorothy Hunter of Howe, a bastard child, Oct. 26
 Mary dau. of Richard Simpson of Pickhill 9^{ber} 8
 Anne dau. of Edward Sadler of Pickhill Jan. 17th
 Jane dau. of Thomas Butterfield of Roxby Jan. 24
 Francis son of Francis Hopps of Pickhill Jan. 12
 John son of George Smith of Pickhill Feb. 6th
 Alice dau. of Widow Parker of Ainderby Feb. 11
 Christopher son of Christopher Buckle of Synderby Feb. 15
 Jane dau. of Isabell Johnson of Synderby, a bastard child, Mar. 22

1747

Martha dau. of John Malthouse of Pickhill Mar. 29
 Isabella dau. of Ambrose Prest of Roxby Apr. 22
 Mary dau. of Robert Scarr of A'nderby May 3
 Mary dau. of William Raper of Holme Jun. 15
 George son of Philip Dennis of Roxby Jul. 19
 George son of George Coldbeck of Roxby Aug. 2^d
 William son of James Toase of Holme Aug. 9th
 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Clark of Pickhill Aug. 30
 William son of Mark Piper of Howe Sep. 12th
 Thomas son of Thomas Brown of Roxby Sep. 19th
 Thomas son of George Smith of Pickhill Nov. the 2^d
 Richard son of William Dagget of Roxby Nov. 25
 Richard son of George Kaye of Pickhill Nov. 25
 Robert son of George Smith of Pickhill Dec. 3^d
 Mary dau. of W^m Sadler of Pickhill Jan. 3^d
 Mary dau. of Ralph Thornton of Holme Mar. 12

1748

Richard son of Richard Carter of Pickhill May 1
 Margaret dau. of William Raper of Sinderby May 4th
 William son of Richard Pearson of Howe Jul. 2^d
 Elizabeth dau. of Francis Hopps of Roxby Jul. 31

Edward son of William Prest of Pickhill Aug. 14
 William son of Richard Umpleby of Pickhill Aug. 21
 Mary dau. of Christopher Dale of Howe Sep. 27
 Mary dau. of the Rev^d James Place of Roxby Nov. 25
 Margaret dau. of Thomas Fall of Sinderby Dec. 9th
 Anne dau. of John Harrison of Swainby Jan. 11th
 Charles son of George Smith of Pickhall Feb. 3^d

1749

George son of Margaret Walker of Swainby, a bastard child, Apr. 2^d
 William son of John Freer of Roxby Apr. 14
 Alice dau. of Thomas Coates of Crabtree house Apr. 21
 James son of James Toase of Holme Oct. 14
 John son of Richard Simpson of Pickhall Jul. 8th
 Ambrose son of Ambrose Prest of Roxby Jul. 16
 Mary dau. of Edward Sadler of Pickhill Jul. 23
 Jane dau. of John Parker of A'nderby Sep. 3^d
 John son of John Renforth of Holme Oct. 27
 Christiana dau. of Thomas Dawson of Ainderby Nov. 1st
 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Shutton of Sinderby Nov. 26
 William son of Thomas Brown of Roxby Jan. 5th
 William son of Christopher Dale of Howe Jan. 12th
 George son of George Lambert of Roxby Jan. 12
 Elizabeth dau. of Robert Scarr of Ainderby Feb. 18th

1750

Maria Jacobo dau. of Thomas Thornton of Pickhall May 5th
 Anne dau. of John Malthouse of Pickhall May 6th
 Hannah dau. of George Smith of Pickhall May 6th
 Mary dau. of William Prest of Pickhall Aug. 1st
 William son of William Baxter of Pickhall Aug. 12th
 Christopher son of William Daggett of Pickhall Sep. 7th
 Thomas son of William Sadler of Pickhall Sep. 7
 Elizabeth dau. of William Squire of Sinderby Dec. 7th
 Francis son of Richard Pearson of Howe Jan. 1st
 Christopher son of Christopher Dale of Howe Feb. 9th
 Anne dau. of Henry Appleby of Swainby Feb. 15th
 William son of Thomas Fall of Sinderby Mar. 22^d

1751

Thomas son of Thomas Coates of Sinderby Apr. 9th
 Metcalf Graham Steell son of Joseph Steel Apr. 12
 Mary dau. of Richard Umpleby of Rokesby Jul. 7th
 James Graham Smith son of George Smith of Pickhill Aug. 9th
 Hannah dau. of Ralf Thornton of Holme Aug. 11th
 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Brough of Roxby Sep. 14
 Mary dau. of Ambrose Prest of Roxby Sep. 29th
 John son of William Lazenby of Roxby Oct. 5th
 Jane dau. of John Rainforth of Holme Oct. 11th
 Thomas son of George Lambert of Roxby Nov. 6th
 Michael son of Edward Sadler of Pickhall Nov. 9th
 William son of Jonathan Jackson of Crabtree house Nov. 15th
 John & Elizabeth son & dau. of John Harrison of Swainby Dec. 27

Ralph son of Thomas Adamson of Pickhall Feb. 14
 Margaret dau. of James Toase of Holme Feb. 15
 Robert son of Thomas Shaw of Ainderby Feb. 25th

1752

Dorothy dau. of Richard Shutton of Sinderby Apr. 18th
 James son of the Rev^d James Place of Roxby Apr. 24th
 Dorothy dau. of Thomas Mower of Roxby May 2^d
 Oswald son of John Truethwait of Roxby May 2^d
 Edward son of William Sadler of Pickhall May 10th
 Frances dau. of Thomas Dawson of Ainderby May 31st
 Sarah dau. of Peter Simonson of Roxby Jun. 26
 John son of John Malthouse of Pickhall Jul. 26
 Ellen dau. of Robert Scarr of A'nderby Oct. 29
 James son of Thomas Brown of Roxby Dec. 15
 Elizabeth dau. of John Parker of A'nderby Jan. 7
 Elizabeth dau. of Jacob Brown of Holme Feb. 16
 William son of George Smith of Pickhill Mar. 23

1753

Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Fall of Sinderby Apr. 13
 Thomas son of William Daggette of Pickhall Apr. 18
 Hannah dau. of John Frear of Roxby Jun. 16
 Elizabeth dau. of M^r W^m Tindall of Roxby Jul. 2^d
 Richard Marwood son of Thomas Thornton of Pickhill Sep. 30th
 Isabel dau. of Christopher Dale of Howe Oct. 6
 Hannah dau. of W^m Ridsdale of Pickhall Oct. 17
 Peter son of Anne Burnet of Pickhill, a bastard child, Oct. 28
 George son of William Squire of Sinderby Nov. 2^d
 William son of Ambrose Mankin of Ainderby Nov. 9
 James son of Thomas Shaw of A'nderby Nov. 11
 Mary dau. of the deceased Richard Hixon of Roxby Dec. 7
 Henry son of John Truthwaite of Roxby Jan. 26th
 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Simpson of Roxby Feb. 2^d

1754

John son of M^r John Harrison of A'nderby May 8th
 William son of John Harrison of Swainby Jun. 13
 George son of George Lambert of Roxby Jun. 15
 Samuel son of Peter Simison of Roxby Aug. 21st
 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Umpleby of Pickhill Aug. 24
 John son of John Purnaby of Ness Aug. 31
 Elizabeth dau. of M^r Tindal of Roxby Oct. 3^d
 Mary dau. of George Smith of Pickhill Oct. 25th
 Elizabeth dau. of James Toase of Holme Nov. 16
 Isabel dau. of William Ridsdale of Pickhill Jan. 12
 Jane dau. of Thomas Dowson of A'nderby Feb. 2^d
 Frances dau. of Thomas Thompson of Roxby Feb. 8
 William son of Robert Scarr of A'nderby Feb. 23

1755

Jacob son of Jacob Brown of Holm Apr. 9th
 William son of William Squire of Sinderby Apr. 11th
 Richard son of Thomas Frank of Roxby May 23^d

Jane dau. of Chris^r Dale of How Jun. 27 1750 [? 1755]

Will^m son of John Parker of A'nderby Aug. 3^d

Tho^s son of Tho^s Walker of Maunby Aug. 23^d

Jane & Anne gemine of Jn^o Sadler Holm Oct. 26

Will^m son of Ambrose Prest Roxby Dec. 8

Geo. son of Tho^s Shaw of A'nderby Feb. 1

Will^m & Hannah gemini of Dorothy Simison Mar. 14

1756

Geo. son of Ambrose Mankin A'nderby Mar. 26

Robert son of Geo^s Smith Jun. 26

William son of Geo^s Lambert Roxby Sep. 12

Jane dau. of M^r Tindal Sep. 27

Mary dau. of John Harrison Swainby 8^{br} 8

Will^m son of W^m Nelson of Sinderby Oct. 31

Mary dau. of Henry Lumley Sinderby Nov. 19

Will^m son of M^r Harrison of A'nderby Dec. 4

Will^m son of John Farmery of Sinderby Dec. 12

Dorothy dau. of Will^m Ridsdill of Roxby Mar. 6

1757

John son of Chris^r Dale of How Apr. 15

Rachel dau. of Jacob Brown Holm Apr. 22^d

Tho^s son of Tho^s Show of A'nderby May y^e 1st

Thomas son of Tho^s Frank Jun. 3

William son of William Squire of Synderby Aug. 9

Richard son of Richard Simpson of Roxby Nov. 19

Mary dau. of Tho^s Thómpson of Pickhill Nov. 27 (born Aug. 4)

William son of Ambrose Prest of Roxby Dec. 4

Christopher son of Chris^r Thompson of Roxby Dec. 7th

Will^m son of Will^m Barritt of Roxby Feb. 27th

1758

Hannah dau. of Rob^t Scarr of A'nderby Mar. 25

Will^m son of Christopher Daniel of Roxby May 7

William son of John Sadler of Holme Jun. 24

Anne Kilvington dau. of M^r Will^m Parker of A'nderby Jul. 8

Christopher son of Chris^r Wilson of A'nderby Jul. 31

Elizabeth dau. of Peter Fothergill of How Aug. 13

Sarah dau. of Tho^s Dowson of A'nderby Sep. 24

Mary dau. of Rich^d Shotton of Synderby Sep. 30

Geo. son of Jonathan Hardy of Swainby Oct. 8th

Rich^d son of William Nelson of Sinderby Mar. the 4

Humphry son of Tho^s Frank of the Street Mar. the 4

1759

Jun. 3 W^m son of Chris. Thompson of Pickhill

Jun. 3 W^m son of John Winn of Pickhill

Jun. 3 John son of John Farmary of Sinderby

Jul. 29 Will^m son of Will^m Scot of Pickhill

Aug. 3 Jane dau. of Hen^y Lumley of Sinderby

Sep. 30 Will^m son of Will^m Bidsdall of Pickhill

Oct. 6 Chr^s son of Jacob Brown of Holm

Nov. 11 Will. son of M^r Will. teindel of Pickhill

Ann dau. of Wi. Pearson of holm Dec. 23

1760

- Mary daughter of M^r W^m Parker of a'nderby Feb. 7
 Peter son of Christopher Dal of how 15 Feb.
 Christopher son of Chris^t Wilson of A'nderby Mar. 12
 Jane dau. of Peter Fothergill of How Mar. 16
 Apr. 13 W^m the son of John Jackson of Pickhill
 May 25 Mark the son of Mark Lumley, Pickhill
 Aug. 14 Mary the illegitimate dau. of Jane Palliser of Pickhill
 Aug. 17 James the illegitimate son of Eliz. Smith of Pickhill
 Sep. 14 Richeard son of Richoard Shotton Sinderby
 Sep. 20 Mary the dau. of James Kay of Roaksby
 Nov. 2 Ann Shaw dau. of Tho. Shaw of Ainderby
 Nov. 25 Isabel Scar of Aynderby, dau. of Rob^t Scar
 Dec. 27 Hannah Sadler, dau. of Jn^o Sadler of Holm

1761

- Jan. 11 Jacob Brown son of Jacob Brown of Holm
 18 Thomas thompson son of thomas thompson of Pickhall
 Jan. 30 John the son of W^m Parker of Ainderby
 Feb. 1 Mary the dau. of M^r Harker of Sarbrough house, Pickhill
 Feb. 8 Ruth the dau. of Rich^d Umpleby of Pickhill
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth the dau. of Jn^o Farmary of Synderby
 Jun. 14 Isabella the dau. of M^r Christ^r Wilson of Ainderby
 Jul. 12 Isabel dau. of Thomas Thornton of Holm
 Aug. 2 Christopher son of John Wind of Pickhall
 Sep. 27 Micaiah the son of Ralph Parnaby of Pickhall

1762

- Jan. . . . Susannah the dau. of M^r W^m Tindal of Pickhall
 Jan. . . . George the son of W^m Ridsdale of Pickhill
 Mar. 4 William the son of William Braithit, Stethouse
 Apr. 18 Mary dau. of John Jackson of Pickhall
 May 9 Mary doughtor of John Nattoras of Holm
 May 22 Ami the dau. of M^r Parker of Ainderby
 May 28 Diana the dau. of Peter Fothergill of How
 Jun. 2 Christopher son of Christopher Wilson of Ainderby [*see Jul. 16*]
 [Jun.] 20 Thomas son of John Witton of Swainby
 Jul. 16 Christopher son of Christopher Wilson of Ainderby
 Aug. 19 Mary dau. of W^m Nelson of Sinderby by Ann his wife
 Aug. 26 Francis son of Ric^d Shutton of Sinderby
 Sep. 19 Mary dau. of W^m Caltron of Sinderby by Mary his wife
 Oct. 23 Esther dau. of James Kaye by Esther his wife

1763

- Jan. 7th An dau. of Christopher Dale by Mary his wife, How
 Feb. 3 An dau. of Jacob Browne of Holme by An his wife, Ness
 Feb. 5th John son of Henry Harker by Mary his wife, Scar . . .
 May 8th John son of John Waybourne of Swainby by Frances his wife
 [*Nine of the ten following entries are duplicates.*]

BAPTISMS 1762

- Jul. 16 Christopher son of M^r Christopher Wilson of Ainderby
 Jul. 21 Thomas son of Thomas Wittan of Swainby by Eliz. his wife
 [M^r John Wittan is written above]

- Aug. 19 Mary dau. of William Nelson of Sinderby by Ann his wife
 Aug. 26 Francis son of Richard Shutton of Sinderby
 Sep. 19 Mary dau. of William Caltron of Sinderby by Mary his wife
 Oct. 23^d Easter dau. of James Kaye by Easter his wife

BAPTISMS 1763

- Jan. 7th Ann dau. of Christopher Dale of How by Mary his wife
 Feb. 3^d An dau. of Jacob Browne of Holme by Ann his wife
 Feb. 5th John son of Henry Horker by Mary his wife, Scarborough House
 May y^e 8th John son of Francis Waybourne of Swainby
 May y^e 18th Sarah dau. of Mark Lumley of Pickhill by Sarah his wife
 Aug. 7th William Kilvington son of M^r William Parker of Ainderby
 by Mary his wife
 Aug. 17th Dorothy dau. of John Norris by Dorothy his wife
 Aug. 22 Eliz. dau. of Thomas Thompson by Mary his wife
 Aug. 30th Rich^d Daggett son of M^r Christopher Wilson of Ainderby
 by Eliz. his wife
 Sep. 4th Margaret dau. of Thomas Thornton of Holm by Mary his wife
 Nov. 21st Thomas son of M^r Christopher Thompson by Margaret his wife
 Nov. 22 Susannah dau. of Henry Lumley of Ainderby by Ann his wife
 Dec. 10th Rebekah dau. of John Leming by Mary his wife

1764

- Feb. 9th Ellin dau. of John Urvin by Sarah his wife
 Mar. 14 Thomas son of M^r John Harrison of Ainderby by Elizabeth
 his wife
 Mar. 25 Eliz. dau. of William Braithwaite by Eliz. his wife
 Apr. 4th Jane dau. of John Wittan of Swainby by Eliz. his wife
 Apr. 16 Margaret dau. of Bella Abbott, illegitimate
 May 6th Esther dau. of Rebekah Burnet, illegitimate
 Jun. 18 Ann dau. of William Hutton by Ann his wife
 Sep. 15 Thomas son of John Waybourne by Frances his wife
 Oct. 13th John son of John Jackson by Eliz. his wife
 Nov. 20th Robert son of M^r Christopher Wilson of Ainderby
 Dec. 14 Christopher son of M^r William Tindall of Roxby

1765

- Jan. 2^d William son of James Kaye by Easter his wife
 Jan. 13 Eliz. dau. of Dorothy Ridsdale, illegitimate
 Feb. 4th Ellin dau. of Rich^d Shotten of Sinderby by Rachel his wife
 Feb. 19 John son of Thomas Shaw by Ellin of Ainderby his wife
 Feb. 22 George son of William Prust by Ann his wife
 Mar. 10 Isabella dau. of William Berwick by prudence his wife
 May 17 Dorothy dau. of M^r William parker of Ainderby by Mary
 his wife
 May 20 Henry son of John Brough by Fanny his wife
 Jun. 23 Sarah dau. of William Ayscough by Mary his wife
 Jun. 23 Ralph son of Thomas Thornton by Mary his wife
 Jun. 30th Mary dau. of George Lancaster by Mary his wife
 Sep. 29 Christopher son of Jacob Browne of Holme by Ann his wife
 Oct. 20 John son of John Nattress of Holme by Ann his wife
 Oct. 24 Stephen son of John Braithwaite by Eliz. his wife
 Dec. 2^d John son of John Grainger of Holme by Eliz. his wife

1766

- Jan. 11th Mary dau. of Thomas Harrison of Kirkby Whiske by Mary
his wife
Feb. 18 Frances dau. of William Caltron by Mary his wife
Feb. 20th Thomas son of Mary Richmond, illegitimate
Jul. 13 Mary dau. of Elizabeth Smith, illegitimate
Jul. 20th Francis son of M^r John Waybourne of Swainby by Frances
his wife
Aug. 3^d Elizabeth dau. of M^r John Witten of Swainby by Elizabeth
his wife
Oct. 31st Ann dau. of William prust by Ann his wife
Nov. 3 Ann dau. of M^r Christopher Wilson of Ainderby by Tiby
his wife
Nov. 5th Zachariah son of George Butterwic by Eliz. his wife
Nov. 7th Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Parnaby by Margaret his wife
Dec. 25 William son of William Wood of How by Catharine his wife
Dec. 28 An dau. of George Lancaster by Mary his wife

1767

- Jan. 23 Ellin dau. of James Kaye by Esther
Jan. 25 John son of Peter Fothergill by Elizabeth
Feb. 8 Edmund son of John Shaw by Margaret
Feb. 10 Mary dau. of William Braithwaite by Eliz.
Feb. 14 Christopher son of Christopher Palliser by Jane
Feb. 15 Ann dau. of Thomas Walker of Ness by Ann
Mar. 1st Hannah dau. of John Trueman by Dorothy
Mar. 25 John son of William Irving by Ann
Mar. 25 Mary dau. of John Irving by Sarah
Apr. 17 Katharine dau. of M^r William parker of Ainderby by Mary
his wife
Apr. 21st Mary dau. of George Grainger of Holme by Elizabeth
May 1st Mary dau. of John prist by Alice
May 7th Esther dau. of Thomas Thorntan by Mary of Holme
May 17 John son of William Ayscough by Mary
May 18 George son of M^r Christopher Thompson by Margaret
May 19 Mary dau. of John Brough by Fanny
Jun. 26 John son of M^r William Tindall by Susannah
Oct. 13 Thomas son of John Thorntan by Elizabeth
Oct. 25 George son of John Jackson by Elizabeth
Oct. 31st Ann dau. of Elizabeth presson, illegitimate
Dec. 12 Mary dau. of M^r John Watson of Holme by Mary

1768

- Jan. 6th John son of John Robinson by Mary
Jan. 12th Mary dau. of Thomas Walker by Ann
Jan. 21st Mary dau. of Robert Lumley by Jane
Jan. 22 Mary dau. of John Farmary by Ellin
Jan. 23 Matthew son of William Wood by Catherine
Feb. 9 Ellin dau. of Thomas Shaw by Ellin
Feb. 9 William son of Thomas Thompson by Mary
Mar. 16 Elizabeth dau. of John Adamson by Elizabeth
May 15 Jane dau. of M^r Christopher Wilson by Tiby

May 20 Anthony Christopher son of Henry Horker by Mary
 Jul. 10 Mary dau. of John Wiltan by Elizabeth
 Jul. 20 William son of William Mitchell by Ellin
 Jul. 25 Philip son of Philip Thorntan
 Aug. 11th Thomas son of Richard Shotten by Sarah
 Aug. 28 John son of John Trueman by Dorothy
 Sep. 16 Mary dau. of George Butterwick by Elizabeth
 Sep. 27th Mary dau. of William Caltron by Mary
 Nov. 9th William son of M^r John Walbran of Swainby
 Oct. 11th Diana dau. of James Kaye by Elizabeth
 Dec. 29 Elizabeth dau. of M^r William Parker of Ainderby by Mary

1769

Jan. 28 Stephen son of Rebecca Barnet, illegitimate
 Mar. 3 William son of William Prist by Ann
 Apr. 2 John son of William Braithwaite by Eliz.
 May 7 Jane dau. of George Lancaster by Mary
 May 14 Nathaniel son of John Shaw by Margaret
 May 23 Mary dau. of W^m Ayscough by Mary
 Jun. 18 George son of George Grainger by Eliz.
 Jul. 7th John son of John Brough by Fanny
 Aug. 1st Thomas son of Thos. Walker by Ann
 Aug. 10 Thomas son of M^r John Cooper of Ainderby by Tiby
 Sep. 1st George son of Jacob Brown by Ann
 Sep. 6 Ellin dau. of Christopher Grainger by Eliz.
 Sep. 10 John son of M^r John Watson of How by Mary
 Aug. 20 Jane dau. of Ralph Wray by Sarah
 Oct. 12 Mary dau. of John Thorntan by Mary
 Nov. 22 Eliz. dau. of M^r William Raper of Holme by Eliz.
 Dec. 22 Jeremiah son of M^r Christ^r Thompson by Margaret
 Dec. 23 Dorothy dau. of John Urwin by Sarah

1770

Feb. 9th Thomas son of M^r Christ^r Wilson of Ainderby by Tiby
 Mar. 3^d Betty dau. of Mark Eden by Bella
 Mar. 4 Marget dau. of William Welton by Jane
 Mar. 8 Sarah dau. of William Mitchell by Ellin
 Mar. 17 Nancy dau. of George Butterwick by Elizabeth
 Apr. 15 Betty dau. of John Prist by Alice
 May 20 Marget dau. of M^r John Wittan by Eliz.
 Jun. 6 Christopher son of Elizabeth Dodsworth, illegitimate
 Jun. 17 William son of Thomas Thorntan of Holme by Mary
 Jun. 17 Joseph son of William Wood of How by Catherine
 Aug. 15 Dorothy dau. of M^r William Parker of Ainderby by Mary
 Aug. 19 Ann dau. of M^r John King by Ann
 Sep. 2 Thomas son of Thomas Walker by Ann
 Sep. 25 Christ^r son of Christ^r Paxton by Marget
 Sep. 27 William son of James Kaye by Esther
 Sep. 30 William son of W^m Prist by Elizabeth
 Aug. 6th Fanny dau. of John Walbran by Frances
 Oct. 10 Ann dau. of Thos. Ferry by Jane
 Dec. 9 Mary dau. of Mark Lumley by Sarah

Dec. 13 Ellin dau. of William Prest by Ann
 Dec. 24 Christiana dau. of M^r William Daggett by Elizabeth

1771

Jan. 4 Eliz. dau. of Philip Thorntan by Margaret
 Mar. 5 Thomas son of William Braithwaite by Elizabeth
 Feb. 17 Robert son of Joseph Walker by Ann
 Mar. 10 William son of William Ayscough of Swainby by Mary
 Mar. 23 Mary dau. of John Gibson by Margaret of How
 Apr. 7 Hannah dau. of Georg Granger, Holm
 May 19 Elizabeth dau. to John Thornton, Pickhall

Visitation June 13th 1771

Ann dau. of Ralph & Sarah Wray Jun. 14th
 Joseph son of John & Mary Watson of How Jun. 16th
 Eliz: dau. of George & Mary Lancaster Jun. 16th
 Mary dau. of Charles & Ann Fulton Aug. 25th
 John son of William & Frances Blades Sep. 1st
 Mary dau. of John & Ann King Nov. 1st
 John son of John & Eliz: Adamson Nov. 3^d
 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Walker Nov. 10th
 Eliz: dau. of Will^m & Eliz: Daggett Dec. 9th

1772

John son of Christopher & Margaret Paxton Jan. 2^d
 Eliz: dau. of Tho^s & Ann Cooper Feb. 1st
 John son of William & Catherine Wood Feb. 15th
 John son of George & Eliz: Butterwick Mar. 23^d
 Isabel dau. of Robert & Rebecca Stringer Mar. 24th
 Ralph son of Christopher & Eliz: Granger Apr. 12th
 Eliz: dau. of John & Frances Brough Apr. 13th
 Eliz: dau. of Richard & Mary Hood May 17th

Visitation June 9th 1772

Ann dau. of Richard & Mary Harrison Jun. 24th
 Eliz: dau. of John & Ann Pickersgill Jun. 29th
 John son of Tho^s & Mary Thornton Jul. 5th
 John son of W^m & Jane Lightfoot Jul. 5th
 James son of James Noddin of Home Jul. 9th
 Francis son of John & Isabel Cooper Jul. 14th
 William Barnabas son of Ch^r & Isabella Wilson Jul. 28th
 William son of William & Eliz: Raper Aug. 21st
 Helen dau. of Richard & Ann Frier Aug. 22^d
 Eliz: dau. of William & Frances Blades Aug. 30th
 John son of John & Eliz: Witton Aug. 30th
 Edward son of William & Mary Baxter Oct. 14th
 Frances dau. of John & Isabel Eden Oct. 23^d
 Ja^s son of Ja^s & Ester Key Oct. 24th

1773

Tho^s Madshon son of W^m & Mary Parker of A'nderby Feb. 5th
 Marg^t dau. of John & Ann King Mar. 21st
 Will^m son of Stephen & Frances Palliser Mar. 20th
 Tho^s son of Francis Jaques Apr. 1st
 John son of Charles & Ann Faulton Apr. 2^d

Ralph son of John & Eliz: Adamson May 28th
 Ann dau. of Will^m & Prudence Berwick Jun. 6th
 James son of Rev^d Ja^s & Catherine Kitching Jun. 7th
 Visitation June 15th 1773
 Alice dau. of William Askwith of Swainby Jun. 16th
 Christopher son of Jn^o & Dorothy Trueman Jun. 16th
 Helen dau. of Geo: & Mary Lancaster Jul. 25th
 Jn^o son of W^m & Ester Harrison Aug. 7th
 Mary dau. of W^m & Ann Prest Aug. 13th
 John son of W^m & Elizabeth Prest of Pickhill Aug. 15th
 Jn^o son of W^m & Marg^t Kirkby Nov. 14th
 Ann dau. of Jn^o & Mary Watson Nov. 23^d
 Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Harrison Dec. 8th

1774

Eliz: dau. of Richard & Jane Frier Jan. 15th
 Ester dau. of Philip & Marg^t Thornton Jan. 29th
 Alice dau. of Tho^s & Ann Walker Feb. 2^d
 Jn^o son of Jn^o & Eliz: Thornton Feb. 2^d
 W^m son of W^m & Eliz: Daggett Feb. 3^d
 Jn^o son of Tho^s & Mary Robson Apr. 6th
 W^m son of Ch^r & Marg^t Paxton Apr. 9th
 Hannah dau. of Ja^s & Hannah Strickland Apr. 10th
 Eliz: dau. of Francis & Ursula Jaques May 1st
 Eliz: dau. of Geo: & Mary Tweedale Jun. 12th
 Catharine dau. of W^m & Catharine Wood Jun. 13th

Visitation Jun. 16th 1774

Mary dau. of Jn^o & Mary Charter Jun. 30th
 Jn^o son of Jn^o & Ann King Jul. 17th
 Jn^o son of Christ^r & Eliz: Granger Jul. 20th
 Jane dau. of W^m & Jane Lightfoot Jul. 31st
 Joanna dau. of y^e Rev^d Ja^s Kitching Jul. 31
 Richard son of Jn^o & Ann Pickersgill Oct. 15th
 Jn^o son of Anthony & Ester Almsgill Nov. 19th
 Sarah dau. of Ralph & Sarah Reah Nov. 23^d

1775

William son of William & Mary Baxter Jan. 13th
 Ch^r son of Peter & Mary Gibson Jan. 22^d
 W^m son of Jn^o & Mary Watson Feb. 3^d
 Jn^o son of Jn^o & Isabel Cooper Feb. 10th
 Michael son of Robert & Eliz: Metcalf Mar. 19th
 Jn^o son of Edward & Mary Prest Mar. 26th
 W^m son of W^m & Margaret Wells Apr. 7th
 Joseph son of Jn^o & Ann Stott Apr. 9th
 Catharine dau. of y^e Rev^d Ja^s Kitching by Catharine Apr. 13th
 Hannah dau. of Jn^o & Eliz: Adamson Apr. 19th
 Tho^s son of Tho^s & Ann Cooper Apr. 19th
 Ch^r son of W^m & Helen Mitchel Apr. 20th
 W^m son of Charles & Ann Faulton Apr. 23^d
 W^m son of Robert & Rebecca Stringer Apr. 23^d
 Tho^s son of Tho^s & Mary Thornton May 7th

Geo^r son of Jn^o & Eliz: Witton May 21st

Ann dau. of Ja^s & Esther Key Jun. 5th

Visitation Jun. 9th 1775

Ann dau. of W^m & Eliza: Daggett Jun. 16th

Jn^o son of W^m & Frances Blades Jun. 18th

W^m son of W^m & Ann Pickersgill Jun. 23^d

Richard son of W^m & Ann Prest Jul. 23^d

Geo: son of Geo: & Mary Lancaster Jul. 30th

Ann dau. of Jn^o & Ann Knattress Jul. 30th

Dorothy dau. of Jn^o & Eliza: Morgatroyd Aug. 11th

Isabel dau. of W^m & Mary Askwith Aug. 20th

Eliza dau. of Jn^o & Eliza Rainforth Sep. 21st

Eliza: dau. of Tho^s & Ann Britain Oct. 27th

Cath^e dau. of Richard & Mary Harrison Nov. 2^d

Ja^s son of W^m & Jane Ellick Nov. 12th

Mary dau. of Isaac & Grace Wade Nov. 24th

Ralph son of Jn^o & Isabel Eden Nov. 26th

1776

Jn^o son of Richard & Jane Frier Jan. 6th

Jn^o son of Christ^r & Isabel Wilson Feb. 16th

Isabella dau. of Tho^s & Ann Walker Mar. 15

Dorothy dau. of Mark & Sarah Lumley Mar. 31

Ann dau. of Ralph & Mary Granger Apr. 13

Mary dau. of Richard & Dinah Thornton Apr. 14th

Cath^e dau. of Edward & Mary Prest Apr. 14th

David son of David & Ann Kay Apr. 15th

Geo: son of Jn^o & Eliza Jackson Apr. 28th

Eliza dau. of Francis & Ursula Jaques May 12th

Visitation Jun. 5th 1776

Stephen son of Stephen & Frances Palliser Jun. 9th

Elizabeth dau. of W^m & Elizabeth Prest Jul. 28

Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Frances Grange Oct. 19

Marg^t dau. of Ja^s & Eliza: Noddin Oct. 25

Ann dau. of Anthony & Ester Almsgill Nov. 1st

Ester dau. of Robert & Ester Wilson Nov. 8th

Dorothy dau. of Geo: & Eliza: Butterwick Nov. 10

Tho^s son of W^m & Marg^t Wells Dec. 28

1777

Isaac son of Isaac & Mary Summers Feb. 4th

Ann dau. of Tho^s & Mary Hawkswell Feb. 16

W^m son of Jn^o & Eliza: Thornton Feb. 16th

Ruth Mary dau. of W^m & Marg^t Rawlin Mar. 9th

Catharine dau. of y^e Rev^d Ja^s Kitching by Catharine Mar. 14th

Isabella dau. of Richard & Mary Harrison May 7th

John son of Robert & Jane Watson May 25th

Visitation Jun. 2^d 1777

Jane dau. of William & Catharine Wood of How Jun. 8th

Mary dau. of John & Ann Clemet of Pickhall Jun. 15th

William son of James & Hannah Strickland of Pickhall Jun. 21st

Matthew son of John & Ann Stott of Crabtree House Jul. 6th

Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Askew of Swainby Jul. 6th
 Hannah dau. of Philip & Margaret Thornton of Sinderby Jul. 12th
 Hannah dau. of Richard & Jane Frier of Sinderby Aug. 16th
 John Barker son of Isaac & Grace Wade of Sinderby Aug. 19th
 George son of Robert & Elizabeth Metcalf of How Oct. y^e 26th
 Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Adamson of Ness Dec. 19th

1778

Christopher son of James & Esther Kay of Pickhall Jan. 4th
 Elizabeth dau. of William & Jane Lightfoot of Pickhall Jan. 25th
 Ralph son of Ralph & Mary Granger of Sinderby Apr. y^e 21st
 Ralph son of Ralph & Mary Reah of Holme Apr. y^e 26th
 William son of William & Frances Blades of Ainderby May 3^d
 Christopher son of Tho^s & Ann Walker of Ness May y^e 15
 John son of William & Elizabeth Daggett of Pickhall May 22^d
 William son of William & Margaret Kawlin of Pickhall Jun. 19th
 Henry son of John & Isabella Eden of Sinderby Jul. 12th

Visitation Jul. 14th 1778

John son of Christ^r & Jane Hudson of Pickhall Jul. 19th
 Jane dau. of John & Hannah Johnston of Holme Jul. 26th
 Mary dau. of John & Mary Pickersgill of Street Sep. 5th
 W^m son of John & Jane Cooper of Ainderby Quernhow Sep. 9th
 Stephen son of Stephen & Frances Smith of Swainby Oct. 23^d
 Ch^r son of W^m & Marg^t Wells of Sinderby Nov. 7th
 Eliza^h dau. of W^m & Ann Brown of Pickhall Dec. 25th
 Mary dau. of John & Hannah Sadler of Holme Dec. 28th

1779

Marg^t dau. of Isaac & Mary Summers of Sinderby Jan. 1st
 Richard son of Anthony & Ester Almsgill of Holme Jan. 2^d
 Tho^s son of Tho^s & Mary Hawkswell of Swainby Feb. 7th
 Cath^e dau. of W^m & Marg^t Kitching of Pickhall Feb. 14th
 John son of John & Eliza: Morgatroyd of Pickhall Mar. 3^d
 Dinah dau. of Richard & Dinah Thornton of Pickhill Mar. 9th
 John son of John & Eliza: Rainforth of Holme Mar. 26th
 W^m son of Mary Smickersgill of Holme, a bastard child, May 9th
 W^m son of W^m & Eliza: Scurra of Pickhall May 26th
 Eleanor dau. of y^e Rev^d Ja^s Kitching by Catharine May 31st

Visitation Jun. 16th 1779

Will^m son of George & Mary Lancaster of Pickhall Jul. 4th
 Edward son of Will^m & Eliza: Prest of Pickhall Jul. 18th
 Eliza: dau. of Ambrose & Eliza: Prest of Pickhall Jul. 23^d
 Jane dau. of Ja^s & Marg^t Parker of Ainderby Jul. 25th
 Lucy dau. of Will^m & Mary Askwith of Swainby Aug. 15th
 Eliza: dau. of Ralph & Mary Granger of Sinderby Sep. 19th
 Tho^s son of Will^m & Marg^t Rawlin of Pickhall Sep. 22^d
 Ann dau. of Robert & Ann Frier of Pickhall Oct. 1st
 Isaac son of Isaac & Grace Wade of Sinderby Oct. 9th
 John son of Hannah Umpleby of Pickhall Oct. 10th
 Ann dau. of John & Ann Clemit of Sinderby Oct. 17th
 Zipporah dau. of Geo: & Eliza: Butterwick of Pickhall Oct. 24th
 John son of Will^m & Ann Prest of Pickhall Nov. 10th

Jane dau. of John & Jane Cooper of Ainderby Nov. 10th
Francis son of John & Mary Pickersgill of Pickhall Dec. 31st

1780

Frances dau. of Will^m & Ann Dixon of Pickhall Jan. 2^d
Dorothy dau. of John & Dorothy Frier of Pickhall Feb. 6th
Jane dau. of Robert & Eliza: Metcalf of How Feb. 20th
Eliza: dau. of John & Eliza: Humphrey of Pickhall Apr. 2^d
Christ^r son of Tho^s & Ann Britain of Holme Apr. 21st
Hannah dau. of Christ^r & Jane Hewson of Pickhall Apr. 22^d
John son of John & Mary Chartress of Pickhall Apr. 30th
Tho^s son of Tho^s & Eliza: Truefitt of Sinderby Apr. 30th
Ambrose son of Marg^t Fothergill of Pickhall May 21st

Visitation Jun. 16th 1780

Tho^s son of Will^m & Frances Blades of Crabtree House Jul. 7th
W^m son of Richard & Helen Lowson of Swainby Jul. 7th
Jn^o son of Jn^o & Eliza: Atkinson of Pickhall Sep. 24th
Eliza: dau. of Jn^o & Eliza: Morgatroyd of Pickhall Oct. 4th
Mary dau. of Anthony & Ester Almgill of Ness Oct. 22^d
Mary dau. of W^m & Jane Lightfoot of Pickhall Oct. 22^d
Jn^o son of Jn^o & Mary Waiting of Pickhall Nov. 3^d
Ja^s son of Ja^s & Hannah Strickland of Pickhall Dec. 1st
Marg^t dau. of Will^m & Eliza: Daggett of Pickhall Dec. 1st
Jn^o son of Will^m & Marg^t Wells of Sinderby Sep. 29th
Jane dau. of Hannah Fletcher of Holme, a bastard child, Dec. 3^d
Jn^o son of Mary Kay of Pickhall, a bastard child, Dec. 17th

1781

Eliza: dau. of Will^m & Eliza: Hustwit of Sinderby Feb. 2^d
Cornelius son of Mary Thornton of Pickhall, bastard child, Feb. 18th
Marg^t dau. of Stephen & Frances Smith of Swainby Feb. 23^d
Richard son of Jn^o & Isabel Eden of Sinderby Feb. 24th
Edward son of Edward & Frances Grange of How Apr. 17th
Philip son of Philip & Marg^t Thornton of Sinderby Apr. 21st
Christ^r Masterman son of Will^m & Eliza Thompson of Pickhall May 27th

Visitation Jun. 13th 1781

Eliza: dau. of Tho^s & Eliza: Truefitt of Sinderby Jul. 29
Tho^s son of Catherine Drake of Sandholms, a bastard child, Jul. 29
Dorothy dau. of John & Mary Pickersgill of Pickhall Aug. 17th
Tho^s son of Edward & Mary Plues of Pickhall Sep. 17th
Tho^s son of Tho^s & Thomasin Humble of Pickhall Sep. 17th
Jane dau. of the Rev^d Ja^s Kitching by Catherine Oct. 14th
Jane dau. of Richard & Diana Thornton of Pickhall Oct. 14th
Ja^s son of Tho^s & Mary Hawkswell of Swainby Oct. 28th
Tho^s son of W^m & Ann Brown of Pickhall Nov. 24th
Ann dau. of John & Mary Waiting of Pickhall Nov. 30th

1782

Lydda dau. of John & Jane Cooper of Ainderby Jan. 5th
Jane dau. of John & Eliza: Humphrey of Pickhall Feb. 3^d
Tho^s son of Richard & Helen Lawson of Swainby Feb. 15th
W^m son of Hannah Howlsworth of Sinderby, a bastard child, Feb. 17th
Geo: son of W^m & Eliza Prest of Pickhall Mar. 17th

John son of W^m & Ann Dixon of Pickhall Mar. 24th
 Eliza dau. of Isaac & Grace Wade of Sinderby Apr. 2^d
 Robert son of Geo: & Eliza: Butterwick of Pickhall Apr. 8th
 Eliza dau. of Christ^r & Jane Hewson of Pickhall Apr. 8th

Visitation Jun. 21st 1782

Mary dau. of John & Esther Harland of Holme Jul. 9th
 W^m son of John & Ann Clemitt of Sinderby Jul. 14th
 Edward son of Edward & Helen Johnston of Crabtree House Jul. 26
 W^m son of W^m & Mary Prest of Pickhall Sep. 19th
 W^m son of Christ^r & Mary Wray of Holme Oct. 20th
 John son of Robert & Eliza: Metcalf of How Oct. 27th
 W^m son of W^m & Eliza: Thompson of Pickhall Oct. 28th
 Eliza: dau. of W^m & Marg^t Wells of Sinderby Nov. 8th
 Michael son of Eliza: Britain of Holme, a bastard child, Dec. 28th

1783

Jane dau. of John & Ann Mankin of Ainderby Jan. 12th
 Eliza: dau. of W^m & Eliza: Hartley of Pickhall Feb. 2^d
 Robert son of W^m & Eliza: Deighton of How Feb. 25th
 James son of Robert & Sarah Cockburn of Pickhall Mar. 2
 Martha dau. of Tho^s & Eliza: Trufitt of Sinderby Mar. 4th
 Christ^r son of John & Ann Fothergill of How Mar. 9th
 Ann dau. of Francis & Mary Baldridge of Sinderby Apr. 13th
 Martha dau. of John & Eliza: Morgatroyd of Pickhall Apr. 27th
 Eliza: dau. of James & Hannah Strickland of Pickhall Jun. 4th
 W^m son of W^m & Eliza: Hustwit of Sinderby Jun. 29th

Visitation Aug. 5th 1783

[Here commences the Register of Baptisms from 1783 to 1794]

1783

Phebe dau. of John & Mary Pickersgill bn. Aug. 2, bap. Sep. 5
 John son of Eliza: Granger bap. Sep. 7
 Ann dau. of Tho^s & Ann Cooper bap. Sep. 11
 Will^m Squire son of Henry & Eliza: Raper bap. Sep. 21
 Joseph son of Peter & Ann Myres bap. Sep. 23
 Joseph son of Will^m & Frances Blades bap. Sep. 28
 Mary dau. of Jonah & Mary Kay bap. Oct. 19
 Eliza dau. of Will^m & Rachel Hague bap. Nov. 16
 Catherine dau. of Stephen & Frances Smith bap. Dec. 12
 Isabella dau. of John & Eliza: Humphrey bap. Dec. 14
 Ann dau. of Richard & Mary Simpson bap. Dec. 16
 Ann dau. of David & Ann Kay bap. Dec. 31

1784

Mary dau. of Edward & Mary Plows bap. Jan. 18
 Dorothy dau. of Edward & Frances Grange bap. Jan. 26
 Ralph son of Tho^s & Mary Hawkswell bap. Feb. 8
 Robert son of Richard & Jane Frier bap. Feb. 22
 Eliza dau. of Will^m & Eliza Thompson bap. Mar. 25
 Joseph son of Ralph & Sarah Wray bap. Apr. 18
 Ann dau. of y^e Rev^d Ja^s Kitching by Catharine bn. May 9, bap. 16th
 Ester dau. of John & Ester Harland bap. May 26
 Ann dau. of Will^m & Ann Brown bap. May 30

John son of Christ^r & Eliza Nicholson bap. Jun. 20
 John son of Lyal & Mary Dixon bap. Aug. 1
 George son of Will^m & Mary Prest bap. Aug. 14
 Ester dau. of Anthony & Ester Almgill bap. Aug. 29
 Robert son of George & Marg^t Wallace bn. Jul. 29, bap. Oct. 15
 Will^m son of Christ^r & Jane Hueson bn. Sep. 14, bap. Oct. 17
 Grace dau. of Isaac & Grace Wade bn. Jul. 4, bap. Oct. 26
 Eliza dau. of Will^m & Frances Parnaby bn. Sep. 19, bap. Nov. 14
 Margaret dau. of Will^m & Eliza: Prest bn. Sep. 24, bap. Nov. 21
 Mary dau. of John & Isabella Atkinson bn. Sep. 20, bap. Nov. 24
 Dorothy dau. of Edward & Helen Johnson bap. Dec. 5
 Mary dau. of George & Jane Clapham alias Claton bn. Nov. 15,
 bap. Dec. 19
 Eliza: dau. of John & Ann Clemitt bn. Nov. 6, bap. Dec. 27
 Will^m son of Will^m & Marg^t Wells bn. Oct. 28, bap. Dec. 28

1785

Ann dau. of Tho^s & Mary Lambert bn. Dec. 3, bap. Mar. 5
 Eliza dau. of Ja^s & Hannah Strickland bn. Mar. 1, bap. Apr. 3
 Nancy dau. of Will^m & Eliza: Hartley bn. Mar. 20, bap. May 8
 Marg^t dau. of Christ^r & Marg^t Paxton bn. Mar. 21, bap. May 8
 Dorothy dau. of John & Mary Pickersgill bn. Mar. 26, bap. May 11
 Visitation Jun. 1st 1785

Ann dau. of Edward & Mary Plues bn. May 6, bap. Jul. 10
 Isabella dau. of Will^m & Ann Dixon bn. May 29, bap. Jul. 10
 John son of Richard & Mary Harrison bn. Sep. 18, bap. 21
 Francis son of Francis & Ursula Jaques bn. Aug. 21, bap. Nov. 13
 Eliza: dau. of Robert & Eliza: Cockburn bn. Jul. 17, bap. Nov. 27
 Richard son of Richard & Diana Thornton bn. Sep. 19, bap. Nov. 27
 Eliza: dau. of David & Ann Kay bn. Oct. 21, bap. Dec. 28
 John son of John & Ann Fothergill bap. Dec. 31

1786

Matthew Cookson son of Will^m & Eliza: Thompson bn. Nov. 25 '85,
 bap. Jan. 5 '86
 Christ^r son of Christ^r & Eliza: Wilson bn. Feb. 14, bap. Apr. 14
 Francis son of Francis & Mary Baldridge bn. Feb. 12, bap. Apr. 16
 John son of Tho^s & Ann Cooper bn. Mar. 19, bap. 28
 Tho^s son of John & Ann Bartram bn. Sep. 12, bap. Oct. 6
 Helen dau. of John & Eliza: Humphrey bn. May 24, bap. Jun. 25
 Robert son of Will^m & Mary Prest bn. May 28, bap. Jul. 18
 Will^m son of Tho^s & Catharine Simpson bn. Jul. 1, bap. Aug. 6
 Ann dau. of Stephen & Ann Lambert bn. Jul. 7, bap. Sep. 1
 John son of Tho^s & Mary Hawkswell bap. Oct. 1
 John son of John & Mary Binsley bn. Jul. 8, bap. Oct. 8
 Jane dau. of George & Margaret Wallace bn. Sep. 18, bap. Oct. 12
 Dorothy dau. of Anthony & Ester Almgill bn. Aug. 28, bap. Oct. 28
 Mary dau. of y^e Rev^d Ja^s & Catharine Kitching bn. Dec. 4, bap. 6
 Mary dau. of Lial & Mary Dixon bap. Dec. 10

1787

Tho^s son of Elizabeth Brittain bn. Nov. 3 '86, bap. Jan. 5 '87
 Jane dau. of John & Ann Clemitt bn. Jan. 5, bap. Feb. 4

Jane dau. of Will^m & Marg^t Wells bn. Nov. 28 '86, bap. Feb. 9 '87
 Ann dau. of Joseph & Eliza: Spink bn. Nov. 16 '86, bap. Feb. 9 '87
 Bartholomew son of Tho^s & Eliza: Truefitt bn. Dec. 5 '86, bap. Feb. 17
 Ann dau. of Tho^s & Mary Lambert bn. Dec. 13 '86, bap. Feb. 24
 Marg^t dau. of John & Ann Bartram bn. Mar. 15, bap. Apr. 14
 Alice dau. of Will^m & Ann Brown bn. Jan. 31, bap. Apr. 15
 Jane dau. of Christ^r & Jane Hewson bn. Jan. 23, bap. May 6
 Mary dau. of Mary Lambert bn. Apr. 8, bap. May 20
 Ann dau. of Henry & Ann Richardson bn. May 11, bap. 19
 John son of Peter & Ann Myres bn. Mar. 30, bap. Jun. 17
 Eliza: dau. of John & Ann Fothergill bn. Jun. 10, bap. Aug. 12
 George son of George & Jane Clapham bn. Jul. 11, bap. Nov. 4
 Dorothy dau. of Anthony & Esther Almgill bn. Oct. 18, bap. Nov. 18
 Richard son of John & Mary Pickersgill bn. Dec. 9, bap. 11

1788

Ann dau. of James & Hannah Strickland bn. Jan. 16, bap. 22
 Ann dau. of W^m & Eliza: Thompson bn. Dec. 30 '87, bap. Mar. 1
 John son of Joseph & Eliza: Spink bn. Feb. 13, bap. Mar. 2
 Will^m son of Tho^s & Marg^t Thornton bn. Apr. 3, bap. May 9
 Ann dau. of W^m & Mary Lightfoot bn. Mar. 24, bap. Jun. 8
 Richard Marwood son of Richard & Dinah Thornton bn. Apr. 21,
 bap. Jun. 29

Edmond son of John & Mary Binsley bn. Jun. 5, bap. Jul. 20
 Helen dau. of Will^m & Mary Boddy bn. Sep. 3, bap. Oct. 5
 Ambrose son of Will^m & Mary Prest bn. Jul. 26, bap. Oct. 19
 John son of Will^m & Dinah Banks bn. Aug. 18, bap. Oct. 26
 Rob^t son of Rob^t & Ann Deighton bn. Oct. 30 & christened
 John son of John & Eliza: Humphrey bn. Sep. 21, bap. Nov. 7
 Marg^t dau. of Tho^s & Mary Lambert bn. & bap. Nov. 23
 Jane dau. of Tho^s & Mary Lambert bn. & bap. Nov. 23
 Tho^s son of George & Marg^t Wallace bn. Oct. 7, bap. Nov. 23

1789

Christ^r son of John & Mary Walling bn. Dec. 25 '88, bap. Jan. 18
 Ann dau. of Henry & Eliza: Raper bn. Dec. 12 '88, bap. Feb. 10
 Tho^s son of Tho^s & Cath: Simpson bn. Jan. 8, bap. Feb. 22
 Will^m son of Eliza: Brittain bn. Apr. 12, bap. 19
 Mary dau. of Tho^s & Eliza: Truefitt bn. Feb. 11, bap. May 16
 Mary dau. of John & Jane Lynn bn. Apr. 27, bap. Jul. 4
 Ann dau. of John & Mary Rawling bn. May 18, bap. Jul. 5
 Ann dau. of Christ^r & Jane Hewson bn. Mar. 27, bap. Jul. 5
 Sarah dau. of Ch^r & Sarah Kendray bn. Sep. 17, bap. 18
 Mary dau. of Tho^s & Marg^t Natteress bn. Jun. 16, bap. Nov. 29
 Will^m son of Tho^s & Eliza: Willson bn. Nov. 28, bap. Dec. 25
 Marg^t dau. of Tho^s & Mary Lambert bap. Dec. 26
 Jn^o son of Tho^s & Mary Lambert bap. Dec. 26

1790

Ann dau. of Jn^o & Mary Pickersgill bn. Jan. 29, bap. Feb. 13
 Marg^t dau. of Jn^o & Ann Clemitt bn. Jan. 16, bap. Feb. 14
 John Harrison son of the Rev^d James Kitching by Catharine bn. &
 bap. Feb. 16

Hannah dau. of Anthony & Esther Aimgill bn. Apr. 5, bap. 6
 Jn^o son of Tho^s & Mary Thornton bn. Apr. 1, bap. 18
 Mary dau. of Will^m & Eliza Thompson bn. Jul. 28, bap. Jun. 5
 Christ^s son of Tho^s & Mary Hawkswell bn. Mar. 22, bap. Apr. 25
 Frances dau. of Edward & Frances Grange bn. Apr. 12, bap. May 16
 Will^m son of Francis & Mary Baidridge bn. Nov. 1, bap. Jun. 13
 Rebecca dau. of John & Esther Harand bn. May 12, bap. Jun. 20
 Ja^s son of Hannah Gil bn. Jun. 1, bap. Jul. 2
 Tho^s son of Will^m & Mary Wells bn. May 30, bap. Jul. 2
 Jane dau. of John & Mary Lawing bn. Jun. 2, bap. Jul. 18
 Will^m son of Stephen & Ann Lambert bn. Jul. 5, bap. Aug. 22
 Will^m son of George & Jane Clapham bn. Aug. 1, bap. Sep. 5
 Eliza: dau. of Will^m & Mary Prest bn. Aug. 15, bap. Oct. 3
 John son of Edward & Mary Pines bn. Sep. 5, bap. Oct. 7
 Jane dau. of John & Mary Binsley bn. Oct. 12, bap. Nov. 24
 Mary dau. of Will^m & Frances Blades bn. Nov. 18, bap. Dec. 20
 Isabella dau. of Will^m & Mary Body bn. Nov. 22, bap. Dec. 26

1791

Agnes dau. of John & Eliza Humphrey bn. Nov. 30, 90, bap. Jan. 2
 Helen dau. of J^r & Hannah Strickland bn. Mar. 18, bap. Apr. 28
 Mary dau. of Tho^s & Marg^t Nameress bn. Mar. 12, bap. Apr. 17
 Will^m son of Christ^s & Sarah Kendrick bn. Mar. 12, bap. Apr. 24
 Tho^s son of Richard & Dinah Thornton bn. Feb. 24, bap. May 1
 Joseph son of John & Ann Bartram bn. Mar. 15, bap. May 2
 Tho^s son of Will^m & Sarah Kitching bn. Apr. 12, bap. May 29
 Tho^s son of Will^m & Eliza Thompson bn. & bap. Jun. 10
 William son of William & Mary Lightfoot bap. Jun. 19
 Mary dau. of Tho^s & Marg^t Wood bap. Jun. 26
 John son of John & Dorothy Tindall bap. Jul. 8
 Jane dau. of James & Ann Spence bap. Jul. 24
 Isabella dau. of Mary Banes bap. Sep. 11
 John son of John & Jane Lynn bn. Jun. 30, bap. Oct. 1
 Anthony son of Anthony & Esther Aimgill bap. Feb. 12
 Alice dau. of Tho^s & Eliza Truefitt bn. Jun. 28, bap. Oct. 13
 William son of John & Eliza Marshall bap. Nov. 13
 Eliza: dau. of George & Marg^t Wallace bap. Nov. 13
 Will^m son of Will^m & Eliza Banning bn. Sep. 16, bap. Nov. 20

1792

Francis son of George & Mary Dighton bn. Mar. 15, bap. Apr. 16
 Mary dau. of George & Mary Dighton bn. Mar. 15, bap. Apr. 16
 Will^m son of Peter & Ann Myres bap. Apr. 16
 Eliza: dau. of Will^m & Ellen Charter bap. Apr. 16
 Christ^s son of Christ^s & Jane Hewson bap. May 20
 Mary dau. of Will^m & Mary Prest bn. Apr. 22, bap. Jun. 10
 Eliza: dau. of John & Mary Rawling bn. Jun. 2, bap. Jul. 22
 Francis son of Amy Hill bn. Jun. 29, bap. Jul. 22
 Richard son of Tho^s & Mary Lambert bn. Apr. 25, bap. Aug. 18
 Joseph son of John & Mary Bawtram bn. Jul. 20, bap. Sep. 1
 Frances dau. of Tho^s & Mary Herring bn. Aug. 9, bap. Sep. 9
 Will^m son of Will^m & Frances Banks bn. Oct. 1, bap. Oct. 28

Tho^s son of Tho^s & Marg^t Thornton bn. Oct. 21, bap. Oct. 28
 John son of John & Eliza: Abbott bn. Oct. 24, bap. Nov. 18
 John son of Tho^s & Catharine Simpson bn. Oct. 14, bap. Nov. 25
 Will^m son of John & Mary Rawson bn. Oct. 14, bap. Dec. 9
 Mary dau. of John & Dorothy Tindall bn. Dec. 13, bap. 20

1793

Jane dau. of Mary Braithwait bn. Feb. 15, bap. Mar. 17
 Will^m son of Tho^s & Marg^t Ridley bn. Dec. 11 '92, bap. Mar. 24
 Jane dau. of George & Jane Clapham bn. Mar. 2, bap. Mar. 27
 Ja^s son of Christ^r & Sarah Kendray bn. Jan. 15, bap. Apr. 21
 Christ^r son of Will^m & Eliza: Marshall bn. Mar. 20, bap. May 19
 Mary dau. of Will^m & Mary Boddy bn. Apr. 15, bap. May 19
 Tho^s son of John & Ann Clemitt bn. Apr. 25, bap. Jun. 16
 *Anna Maria dau. of y^e Rev^d Ja^s & Catharine Kitching bn. Jul. 20,
 bap. Aug. 15 1792

*Will^m son of John & Jane Kirby bn. Sep. 8, bap. 30
 Robert son of Will^m & Eliza: Thompson bn. Apr. 11, bap. Jun. 18
 Ann dau. of John & Jane Lynn bn. May 8, bap. Jul. 18
 Peter son of Peter & Ann Myres bn. Jun. 26, bap. Sep. 29
 Helen dau. of Francis & Mary Baldridge bn. Aug. 21, bap. Oct. 13
 Mary dau. of Ja^s & Hannah Brittain bn. Jul. 3, bap. Oct. [?]
 Tho^s son of Stephen & Helen Burnett bn. Aug. 16, bap. Nov. 24
 Mary dau. of John & Jane Kirby bn. Oct. 17, bap. Nov. 24

1794

Ann dau. of Richard & Mary Binsley bn. Oct. 11 '93, bap. Jan. 5
 John son of Will^m & Sarah Kitching bn. Nov. 30 '93, bap. Feb. 23
 Will^m son of Mary Binsley bn. Feb. 10, bap. Mar. 16
 Natha^l son of Tho^s & Eliza Truefitt bn. Feb. 18, bap. Apr. 21
 Charles son of Will^m & Marg^t Prest bn. Mar. 16, bap. Apr. 27
 Ruth dau. of Geo: & Mary Dighton bn. Feb. 23, bap. Apr. 28
 Ann dau. of Will^m & Hannah Binks bn. Mar. 27, bap. May 18
 Jane dau. of Tho^s & Marg^t Natteress bn. Dec. 2 '93, bap. Jun. 8
 Will^m son of Frances Cawthorn bn. Apr. 6, bap. Jun. 1
 Ann dau. of Anthony & Esther Almgill bn. May 3, bap. Jun. 1
 Mary dau. of John & Mary Rawling bn. Jun. 7, bap. Aug. 2
 Tho^s son of Will^m & Mary Lightfoot bn. Jul. 10, bap. 31
 Tho^s son of Sarah Pratt bn. Jun. 28, bap. Aug. 3
 Robert son of John & Marg^t Bennett bn. Jun. 4, bap. Aug. 24
 Ann dau. of Richard & Dinah Thornton bn. Sep. 20, bap. Nov. 23
 James son of Will^m & Ann Kay bn. Oct. 15, bap. Nov. 24

* Seem to be misplaced or misdated.

[For continuation of Baptisms see page 159.]

LIBRARY

ANNO DOMINI 1571

The names of the several marriages & their dates & children as follows

Thos. With & Anne Raper Aug. xiiij
 Thomas With & Anne Raper Jan. xii
 Thomas With & Anne Raper Jan. xii
 Henry Raper & Anne Raper Jan. xii

ANNO DOMINI 1572

Thos. With & Anne Raper Jan. xii
 Henry Raper & Anne Raper Jan. xii
 Miles Sadler & Anne Sadler Jan. xii
 John With & Anne Raper Jan. xii

ANNO DOMINI 1573

George With & Anne Raper Jan. xii
 Thos. With & Anne Raper Jan. xii
 Thomas With & Anne Raper Jan. xii

ANNO DOMINI 1574

James With & Anne Raper Jan. xii
 With & Anne Raper Jan. xii
 Thos. With & Anne Raper Jan. xii
 With & Anne Raper Jan. xii
 Robt. With & Anne Raper Jan. xii
 Thomas With & Anne Raper Jan. xii
 Geo. With & Anne Raper Jan. xii
 Robt. With & Anne Raper Jan. xii
 Geo. With & Anne Raper Jan. xii
 With & Anne Raper Jan. xii

ANNO DOMINI 1575

Jo: With & Anne Raper Jan. xii
 Henry With & Anne Raper Jan. xii
 With & Anne Raper Jan. xii
 With & Anne Raper Jan. xii
 Henry With & Anne Raper Jan. xii
 Jo: With & Anne Raper Jan. xii

ANNO DOMINI 1576

Jo: With & Anne Raper Jan. xii
 Jo: With & Anne Raper Jan. xii
 Henry With & Anne Raper Jan. xii
 Robt. With & Anne Raper Jan. xii
 Tho: With & Anne Raper Jan. xii

ANNO DOMINI 1577

Tho: With & Anne Raper Jan. xii
 Geo: With & Anne Raper Jan. xii
 With & Anne Raper Jan. xii
 Tho: With & Anne Raper Jan. xii

Anno Do: 1574

Chrytop: Gaynes & Phillis Spence Jun. xxij

Henry Raper & Anne Tayler Sep. xxvj

Henry Raper de Aynderby & Margaret Raper Oct. y^e last

Anno Do: 1575

Tho: Carter de Kirkby & Margaret Wells de Aynderby May viij

Tho: Cooke de Howton & Elizab: ffall de Aynd: eod. die

Jo: Raper de Roxby & Elizab: Raper de Kirby Jul. xij

WiHi Richardson de Pick: & Alice Scoresby de eod. Mar. iij

Anno Do: 1576

Geo: Lambart de Nosterfei[l]d & Mary Bierly de Pick: Jul. iij

Geo: Newsome & Agnes Johnson de Synd: Nou. xvij

Hugh Bradley & Elizab: Wandisford ffeb. xvij

Anno Do: 1577

Jo: Raper de Holme & Margaret Woodall May xij

WiHi Crakell & Anne Tweed both of Roxby Sep. xxij

Henry Thompson de Synd: & Jane Sober Nou. x

Henry Cooke & Grace Johnson Nou. xvij

WiH Cooke de Pick: & Margaret Gybson de eod. Nou. xxiiij

WiH Harrison de Middltō & Johā Raper de Holme eod. die

Antho: Belt de Skiptō & Anne Ware de Pick: Jan. xxvij

Anno Do: 1578

Tho: Baker de Pick: & Margaret Rawling eiusd. May iiij

Peter Bruntō de Carthrop & Johā Dagget de Roxby Jun. j

ffrancis Doncaster & Eliz: Clarke de Pick: Jun. xxxj [sic]

Tho: Almgill de Pick: & Dorothy Walker de langton Oct. v

Tho: Boger & Dorothy ashe both of Pick: Nou. xxij

Jo: Metchalfe de N: otter: & Mary Lambert de Nosterfd: Nou. xxiiij

Edw: Cotney de Pick: & Elizab: Chapmā de Swānby Nou. xxv

Roger Kirby de Holme & Alice Scorsbie eiusd. Jan. xv

Anno Do: 1579

ffrancis Smith de Exelby & Johā Key de Holme May xxiiij

WiHi Prest de Pick: & Margaret Lakin eiusd. Jun. xxj

Roß Daggt de How & Dorothy Raper eiusd. Nou. xxiiij

WiHi Raper & Margaret [sic] de Aynderby eod. die menseque

Rich: Atkinson & Elizabeth Raper de Roxby Jan. xix

Anno Do: 1580

Cuthbř Morres de Wackfei[l]d & Elizab: fflander de Synd: Apr. xiiij

WiHi Webster de Borrowby & Katherine Prowd de Swānby May viij

WiHi Daggett de Roxby & Isbell Key de Holme Nou. vj

Anno Do: 1581

Tho: Norton & Anne Wandisford de Pick: &c.

Raiph Ingleto de Midlam & felix Johnson Oct. xxij

Geo: Power & Isabell Raper both de Synder: Jan. xxix

Xpoph: Walker de Pick: & Johā Sadler de Roxby Jan. xxx

Anno Dom: 1582

Jo: Vepon & Anne Mitchill both of Swānby Jun. xij

Henry Raper de How & Sybbell Osgerby de Pick: Jul. viij

Roß Slater & Elizab: Almgill both de Pick: Jul. xiiij

WiHi Key & Johā Raper both of Holme Jul. xxij

James Wilkinsō de Otteringtō & Anne ffall de Aynder: Aug. xxj
 Rich: Sympson & Siselie Whitfeild both of Roxby Oct. vij
 Roger Ward & Grace Cooke both of Roxby Oct. xiiij

Anno Do: 1583

Tho: Rawling & Elizab: Daggett both of Pick: Jun. ij
 WiH Thorntō de Nutō & Isabell Bradley y^e Pick: Jul. xiiij
 Jo: Hudd de Aynderby & Margaret Richardsō de Synd: Oct. vj
 Jo: Walbourne de Pick: & Anne Raper de Synd: Oct. xxvij
 Jo: Walsh de Burniston & felix Burnett de Swānby Oct. xxxj
 Tho: Ward de Middletō & Anne Key de Synd: ffeb. xvij
 Tho: Mennell de Swānby & Anne hauxwell ffeb. xxj

Anno Do: 1584

Tho: Richardson de How & Eliz: Cook de Synder: May xvij
 Xtopher Walker de Manby & Ellen Grant de Synd: Jun. xxj
 Jo: Brūton & Jane Cooke both of Synderby Jul. v
 Geo: Power of Aynderby & Eliz: Hixon de Holme Jul. xij
 Tho: Bell & Eliz: Cooke de Roxby Nou. xxiiij
 Roß foster de Swānby & Meriell Hewson de Burnistō Jan. xxij

Anno Do: 1585

Jo: Raper de Synderby & Margaret ffothergill de Holme May viij
 Jo: Grant de Synder: & Margaret Power de Aynd: May xv
 Rich: Gaynes de Rox: & Anne Hart de Synderby Jun. xxvij
 Raiph Wike [?] & Eliz: Rawling de Pick: Nou. xxiiij
 Henry Riplame [?] for Riplingham] de Middletō & Isbell owerome Nou. xxv

Anno Do: 1586

Rich: Lumley & Margaret Cook both of Roxby May vij
 Oswould Metcalfe de Biland & Jennett Browne de Holme May xvj
 WiHi Stanes de Aynd: Steple & felix Lumley de Roxby Jun. xij
 WiH Grant de Roxby & Anne Blande de Catherick Aug. xxxj
 Roß Croft de Pick: & Eliz: Stratforth de Roxby Sep. xvij
 Tho: Plūmer de Burnistō & Anñ Wigglesworth de Synd: Oct. xvj
 Jo: Peart de Roxby & Johā Wigglesworth Nou. xvj
 Michaell Raper & Jennet Key de Holme Nou. xiiij
 Geo: ffothergill de Holme & Isbell Power de Synd: Jan. xxiiij

Anno Dom: 1587

Jo: Walbourn de Pick: & Isbell Marshall de Massam Jun. xxj
 WiHi Cooke & Anne ffawcet de Roxby Jul. primo die

Anno Dom: 1588

Jo: Wells de Aynd: & Dorithy Dagget de How Apr. xxij
 Roger Ward & Syth Crakell both de Roxby May iiij
 Rich: ffrby de Carthrop & Isbell Lumley de Roxby May vij
 Tho: Dunne & Margaret ffall de Aynderby eod. die
 Henry Sober de Synder: & Jennett Manking de Holme May xj
 Rich: Loftus de Hornby & Anne Tosse de Aynderby Jun. iij

Anno Dom: 1589

Oswould Greensids de Pick: & Jane Wayte de Roxby Apr. xij
 Xtopher Kertō de Pick: & Jane Whipp de Roxby Apr. xxvij
 Roß Allason & Anne Nutō de Swānby Jun. x
 Jo: Hodgson & Annes Leach de Holme Oct. xvij
 Jo: Browne & Easter Watson de Holme Mar. xxj

Anno Dom: 1590

Antho: Cawsten & Isbell Clarke de Pick: May xvij
 WiHi Spence & Elizab: Baggett de Pick: Oct. iiij
 M'maduke Lynford & Jane Walsh de Aynd: Nou. vij
 Geo: Belt & Margaret Scarcroft de Pick: Nou. x
 Jo: Smith de Wensley & Allason Walker de Pick: Nou. xxij

Anno Dom: 1591

Tho: ffisher de Pick: & Jennett Lakin de Kirby May viij
 francis Clarke de Pick: & Elizab: Outhwayt de Synderby Sep. xxvij
 Leonard Pratt de Wensley & Allison Raper de Holme Nou. ij

Anno Dom: 1592

Ottiwell dawson & Margaret Currand de Pick: Apr. xxiiij
 WiHi Power de Kirklingtō & Jane Daggett de Pick: Apr. xxiiij
 Jo: Barker & Agnes Stratforth de Pick: Apr. xxvij
 Jo: Brunton & Jane Kettlewell de Synderby Jul. xxix
 Rich: Cooke de Topcliffe & Jane Currand de Aynd: Oct. 1st
 Mich: Daggett de Roxby & M'garett Wigglesworth de Synd: Nou. xxvij

Anno Dom: 1593

Jo: Raper de Pick: & Anne Power de Roxby May xx
 WiHi Spenceley de Scrutō & Anne Whittling de Swānby May xxvij
 WiHi Newstead & Jane Grey de Roxby Jun. xxiiij
 Otiwell dawson de Holme & Dorothy Trheaplend de How Jul. xxij
 Jo: Carter de Kirby & Anne ffall de Aynderby Nou. xxvij

Anno Dom: 1594

Geo: Wigglesworth de Roxby & Jane hewson de How May xiiij
 WiHi Whittling de Pick: & Margery Layfeild May xvj
 Mich: Sober de Synderby & M'garett Plūmer Jun. xxx
 Mich: yates de Thursk & M'garett Almgill Sep. viij
 WiHi Newstead & Anne Parkinson de Roxby Dec. 1st
 WiHi Gatenby & Isbell Chambers de Pick: Jan. xix

Anno Dom: 1595

Tho: Harrison de Wath & Syth Waid de Roxby May xxv
 Roger Baker de Topcliffe & Anne Wind de Synd: Aug. xxxj
 Michaell Lumley de Pick: & Jane Lulya de Richmond Sep. vij

Anno Dom: 1596

Henry Grant de Synd: & Isbell Key de Holme May xxv
 Henry Simpson & Margaret Key de Swānby Jun. xiiij
 Geo: Todd de Traynholme & Elizab: Bierley de Pick: Aug. iij
 Tho: Cooke & M'gery Belt de Pick: Aug. vij
 Jo: Lumley de Roxby & M'garett Grant de Synd: Aug. xxij
 Rich: Raper de Synderby & M'garett ffall de Aynderby Jan. xxv

Anno Dom: 1597

Antho: Lumley & Eliz: Hagstone de Roxby May 1st
 WiHi Grant de Roxby & Mary Bierly de Pick: Nou. vij
 Garrett Bell & Elizab: Wylie de Pick: Dec. xx
 WiHi Yates de Topcliff & Anne Nelson de Roxby Jan. xxxj

Anno Dom: 1598

John Browne & Jennett Daggett de How May xvj
 Tho: Peart de Roxby & Millia Barugh de Swānby Sep. xxvj
 per me Jo: Dunne vic. ibid.

Anno Dom: 1599

Jo: Key & Margaret Key de Synderby Jun. x
 Tho: fall de Aynder: & M'garett Scrutō de Scrutō Jun. xij
 Jo: Wind de Synder: & Anne Power de How Jun. xxvij
 Jo: Raper de Aynd: & ffrances Wilkinson de Thornton More Jul. x

Anno Dom: 1600

Patherick Hauxwell de Bedall & Maud King de How Apr. xvj
 Henry Wells de Roxby & Isbell Bulmer de Thorntō Street Jun. viij
 Tho: Almgill & Annes Broadley de Pickhill Dec. ij

Anno Dom: 1601

Rich: Best de Middletō & Anne Daggett de How Nou. iij

Anno Dom: 1602

Rich: Lockwood de Sowerby & Clare Bierly de Pick: May xvij
 Anthony Mennell de Pick: & Elizab: Raper de Roxby feb. xij

Names lost in this yeare

Anno Dom: 1603

Jo: Richardson & Jennett Wilkinson de Pick: Jul. x
 Jo: Raper de Synderby & Mary Atkinson de Holme Aug. viij
 Geo: ffothergill & Margaret Key de Holme Nou. xxj
 Memd. That y^e yeares 1604 & 1605 are lost in y^e old Book

Anno Dom: 1606

Jo: Peart de Roxby & Isabell Shaw de Kirkby hill May xvij
 Roger Gamble de Roxby & Clare Newstead de Pick: Nou. ij

Anno Dom: 1607

Raiph Dickinson & Katherine Harrison de Synd: Oct. xvij

Anno Dom: 1608

Jo: Lacie de How & Jennett Laucocke de Holme Jun. xix
 Tho: Sedgw'th & Allison Wood [? Bood] de Pick: Nou. xij
 Rich: Mason de Bedall & Mary Vepon de Swānby Nou. xxvij
 Jo: Young de Bedall & Jennett Key de Holme feb. ix

Anno Dom: 1609

Tho: Lowrie de Rippon & Anne Grant de Pick: May vij
 James Prest de little Otteringtō & Elizab: Prest de Pick: Oct. xv
 Tho: Jackson de Thursk & Jane Raper de Synd: Oct. xix

Anno Dom: 1610

Jo: Clemmett & Clare Grant de Pick: both May viij
 Xpopher Sympson & foelix Cooke de Holme Jun. xvij
 James Peckett de Kilbourne & Isbell Gaines Sep. iij
 Rich: Bell de Rippon & Anne Raper de How Sep. xxv
 Hugh Prest & Anne Gaynes both of Roxby Nou. xxv
 Xtopher p'cious & Elisab: Sadler of Pick: Dec. ij

Anno Dom: 1611

Michaell Key & Isabell Sadler of this parish Jul. vij
 Bartho: Batty de Rippon & Anne Key of Pick: Sep. xxvij

Anno Dom: 1612

Xtopher Theakstō de Roxby & Margaret Slater de Pick: Jan. xxxj

Anno Dom: 1613

Lancelott Jakes de Baldersby & Isbell Bierly of Pick: May ix
 Willi Sampson & Jane Spence feb. xij

Anno Dom: 1614

Wiłłi Tyremā de Carton & Dorothy Raper de How Jun. vij
 Jo: Bickers de Carthrop & Jane ffothergill de Synd: Jun. xx
 Jo: Trousdall & Dorothy Pearson both of Holme Jul. xxiiij
 Wiłłi Raper de Roxby & Isbell Croft de Kirkby wisk Oct. ij
 Miles Bell de Roxby & Anne Milbourne of Kirkby Malſde Oct. xvj
 francis Greg de Maſſā & Margaret Key de Synderby Oct. xiiij
 Tho: Beckwith de Aiton & Katherine Wandsford of Pick: Nou. xvij
 Wiłłi Newstead & Ellen Cooke both of this p'iſh Nou. xx

Anno 1615

Tho: Beckwith & Ellen Wandsforth both of this p'iſh Apr. xj
 ffancis Ellwood de Thursk & Mary Sharp de Pick: Jun. xxvj
 Tho: Green de Kirklingtō & Dorothy Sparling de Synd: Oct. xv
 Wiłłi Ward de Swānby & Alice Lutin Nou. xxx
 Oswould Trosdall de Holme & Ellen Peirson de Roxby Nou. xxviiij

Anno Dom: 1616

Geo: Raper of Aynd: & Anne Man de ffeithā Apr. xiiij
 James Jackson & Anne Peirsson Apr. xxj
 Xtopher Gaines & Barbarie ffarnam of Watlaſſe May xij
 Wiłłi Atkinson & Mary Key de Holme May xiiij
 Tho: Outhwhayt of Synderby & Anne Thompsō de Aynd: May xxviiij
 Jo: Gaynes de Roxby & Jane Morley of Haunby May xxj
 Roß Wells & Ellen Power both of Aynd: Jun. xj
 Wiłłi Walker de Pick: & Margaret Walker de Swānby Jun. xj
 Wiłłi Vepon de Swānby & ffances Walker de Kilvingtō Nou. xviiij
 Jo: Raper de Exelby & Jane Bierly de Roxby Dec. iij
 Xtopher Tanfeild of Carthrop & Elizab: Daggett Jan. xxj

Anno Dom: 1617

Rich: Blackbourne de Worsall & Isbell Raper Jun. ij
 Jo: Raper de Synd: & Anne Lemin de Pickering lyth Aug. xix
 Edward Webster of Nuby wisk & Meriall Wells de Aynd: ffeb. iij

Anno Dom: 1618

Henry Thompson de Synderby & Isabell Gaynes de Roxby May vij
 ffancis Barghe de Exelby & Catherine [sic] de Pick: Jun. vij
 Wiłłi Yates of Topcliffe & Anne Whittling de Pick: Nou. xvij
 Jo: Waud of Roxby & Mary dale de Pick: Nou. xxx
 Tho: Chortō de Kirkby ffeithā & Isbell Raper de Synd: Jan. xxiiij
 Tho: Laytō of Martō in Cleveland & Isbell Wandford de Pick: Jan. y^e last

Ann: Dom: 1619

Edward Raper de Synd: & Margaret Sadler de Roxby Oct. xj
 Edward Key de Holme & Ellen Watson de Knaton Dec. xiiij
 Wiłłi Raper de How & Margaret ffenwick de Holme ffeb. xx

Anno Dom: 1620

Wiłłi Willie de great Otringtō & Anne Browne of Holme Jun. xiiij
 Xtopher Ward & Elizab: Rimer both de Holme Jun. xviiij
 Roß Daggett de Roxby & ffances Raper de How Apr. xxx

Anno Dom: 1621

Rich: Daggett de Aynd: & Eliz: Meek of ffairholme Apr. xxx
 Michaell Meek de ffairholme & Margaret Raper de Aynd: Jul. xxx
 James Bell & Phillis Sympson of Holme Jun. 3 iij

Withi Routh of Skipton & Elizab: Cooke de Holme Jun. xvij
Withi Dobby of Holme & Margaret Carhill of Skipton Oct. xxj

Anno Dom: 1622

Rich: Daggett de Roxby & Elizab: Wind de Synd: Jun. iij
Anthony Almgill & Barabae Gaynes Jul. xiiij
Henry Power & Jane Dunne Nou. v

1623

Anthony frankland & frances Wandsford Apr. xi
Jo: Mattison & Grace Leiffield Apr. xxix
Tho: Wand & Jane Lumley May xj
Xtopher ffawcett & Mary Grant May xx
Tho: Sadler & Ellen Harrison Aug. v
Tho: Willye & Meriall Power Nou. xiiij
Withi Dixon & Alice Thompson Nou. xxx

Anno Dom: 1624

Withi Wright of Grantley & Jane Raper de How &c.
Henry Daggett of Roxby & Margaret Lumley Nou. ix
Geo: [sic] of Synderby & Margaret Prest de Roxby Nou. xxiij
Withi Lumley of Roxby & Isbell Pithy ffeb. j
Tho: ffoster of Pickhill & Drusylla Eden ffeb. xiiij
francis Atkinson & Jane Lumley ffeb. xxvij

Anno Dom: 1625

John Watson de Synderby & Jane Waud Apr. xxvij
Tho: Sober de Synd: & Mary shilltō de Pick: May ij
Withi Best de Little Otteringtō & Isbell Grant de Roxby Oct. iij
francis Sampson de Synd: & Isbell Brown de Suttō Howgr: Dec. xj

Anno Dom: 1626

Jo: Bell of Bellslashe & Jane Raper de Aynd: May ix
francis Plūmer of Carthrop & Elizab: ffall de Aynder: Oct. xxiij
Xtopher Horner of How & Anne Key de Holme Nou. v
Rich: Wells of Aynd: & Anne Webster de Newby Wisk &c.

Anno Dom: 1627

M'maduke Claughtō de How & Mary Mattison de eod. Sep. xvj
Rowland Swinbourn de Ebor: & Anne Sadler de Burnistone Sep. xxix
Withi Spinke de Sand Hutton & Jane Eden de Pick: Sep. xxx
Xtopher Bedford de Melmerby & Mary Raper de Synderby ffeb. xix

Anno Dom: 1628

Jo: Riples & Isabell Gaynes May xx
Withi Waud & Jane Sadler May xx
Rob Swayles & Margery Raper Nou. ix
Michaell Vepon & Addison [sic] Nou. xxx

Anno Dom: 1629

Geo: Meeke de Maundby & Elizab: Raper ffeb. iij
Anno Dom: 1630

Withi Dunne & Jane Wind Apr. xxvij
Xtopher Hunton & Margaret Carter Jun. xxiij

Anno Dom: 1631

Withi Threapland & Meriall Raper Jun. xx
Jo: Ransome & Margaret Cooke Oct. xxx
Jo: Hunton & Margaret Sampson Jan. xx

Anno Dom: 1632

WiHi Gaynes & Eliz: Watson Apr. xij

Henry Pickering & Mary Bell Jul. y^e first

Memd. That y^e names of y^e yeares 1633 & 34 & 35 are torne out of y^e old Book

Anno Dom: 1636

Jarrett Bell & Anne Kendrey Nou. iij

Rich: Prest & Margaret Outhwayte Nou. &c.

Anno Dom: 1637

Tho: Mudd & Gylliä Raper Mar. x

Anno Dom: 1638

Peter Cheesbroughe & Isbell Sumpter Apr. xxviiij

Geo: Key & Margaret precious Oct. xxviiij

Anno Dom: 1639

ffrancis Stapleton & ffrizimond Raper Mar. xxvj

Jo: Gaynes & Mary Prest Aug. xxj

Memd. That y^e yeares 1640, 41, 42, 43 & 44 are all lost in the old Register Book

Anno Dm: 1645

Nicholas Ward & Isabell Kettlewell of this parish May ij

Edward Topham of Dishforth & Dorothy Daggett de How Aug. xij

WiHi p'cious & Margaret Prest of this pa'ish Nou. xxvij

WiHi Prest & Mary Waud of this pa'ish Jan. xviiij

Anno Dom: 1646

James Middleto & Anne Key of this parish Apr. vj

WiHi Whittling & Mary Daggett of this p'ish May xiiij

Jo: Newsome of Pick: & Mary Monforth de Bedall Jul. v

Memor. That some of y^e names of this yeare, as alsoe all y^e names of y^e yeare 1647, are lost in y^e old Register Booke

Anno Dom: 1648

Jo: Raper of Burniston & Mary Walker de Kirby Wisk May xvj

Amb: Prest & Jennett Rowth Jun. xxij

Note. That y^e rest of y^e names of this yeare are lost

Anno Dom: 1649

Jo: Best of Pick: & Elizab: Sympson de Burnisto Jun. v

WiHi Walker & Isabell Dagget both of Pick: Jun. xxiiij

Simon Hill & Mary Dagget both de Pick: Dec. v

Note. Y^t y^e rest of names of this yeare are lost in y^e old Book

Anno Dom: 1650

Henry Gregg de Synderby & Mary Addison de Thrisk ffeb. xxiiij

Jo: Rose & Elliner Grant May xxv

Henry Grant & Jane Wilkinson de Kirklinto Aug. xx

Anno Dom: 1651

WiHi Maxon of Burnisto & Anne Cooke Apr. xxvj

WiHi Dunne of Aynd: & Anne Dagget de How May xx

WiHi Lupto & Mary david Jun. xxv

Note. Y^t y^e rest of y^e names of this yeare are lost in y^e old B.

Anno Dom: 1652

Jo: Cundaye & Hellen Willie de Holme May xxv

WiHi Hildreth de Thursk & Mary Gaynes Jul. iij

Richard Nelson de Thursk & Mary Raper Oct. xxvj

Withi Trosdalle of this p'ish & Elizab: Harrison of y^e p'ish off N. Allerton Oct. xxvij

Note. That y^e yeare 1653 is wholly lost in y^e old Register.
And as ffor y^e yeare 1654 vid as ffolloweth in y^e new Register Booke made of parchment

Anno Dom: 1654

1654 The severall Marriages solemniz'd within y^e P'ish of Pickhill from Satterday y^e eight of Aprill 1654

Francis Chapman of Exelby & Anne Raper of Roxby May xij

Richard Almgill of Pickhill & Elizabeth Sharpe of Holme Sep. xxx

Robart Kendray of Holme & Alice Marword of Pickhill Oct. xxvj

John Deighton of Pickhill & Elizabeth Best of Thornbrough Nou. xvj

Marke Whitfeild of Sandhutton and Jane Gaynes of How Nou. xxx

Anno Dom: 1655

1655

Williā Heavysides of Grendaile & Jane Raper of Aynderby May xxij

John Thornton of How & Margaret Almgilk Oct. xij

John Raper of How & Elizabeth Browne of Baldersby Apr. xxix

Anno Dom: 1656

1656

James Thornton of Pickhill & Merroll Key of Holme May xxvj

Anno Dom: 1657

1657

Williā Daggett of Roxby & Dorithy Walker of Swaynby Mar. xxx

Williā Walker of Kirklingtō & Elizabeth Pinckney of Pickill May xvij

John Gaynes of the Street house & Margaret Tyremā of Gryeswit May xx

Thomas Binlowes & Jude Parcivell Jan. vj

Anno Dom: 1658

1658

John Raper of Aynderby & Sarah Denton of Carthropp Nou. viij

Geo: Waud of Pickhill & Elizab: Key of Bedall Nou. xxx

Williā Walker of Pickhill & Anne Prest of Swānby Dec. xxvj

Anno Dom: 1659

1659

Richard Wind of Synderby & Easter Dagget of Aynderby ffeb. viij

John Thornton of Roxby & Anne Harrison of Nesse Apr. iij

Michaell Daggett & Grace Coates Sep. xxvij

Williā Lumley & Mary leach ffeb. xxij

Anno Dom: 1662

1662

Michaell Walker of Maunby & Mary Bruce of Holme May xx

John Raper of Skelton & Elizab: Smorwhat of Roxby Aug. vij

Francis Watson of Wath & Anne Vepon of Swaynby Oct. xxj

Geo: Key of Holme & Anne Todd of Soucott marr'd y^e day above sd. 30

Tho: Hutchingson of Scruton & Isabell Thackeray of Holme Nou. xx

Anno Dom: 1663

1663

John Raper of Synderby & Margaret Raper of Cattan Apr. xxij

With Jackson of Crakell & Elizab: Willy of Holme May vij

Geo: Dunn of Aynderby & Elizab: langdayle of Swānby Aug. xxvij

With Daggett of How & Ellen Raper of Skipton Nou. xxix

Michaell Rockley of Pickhill & Margaret Tyreman of Synderby ffeb. xx

Anno Dom: 1664

1664

Christop: ffurbank of Holme & Mary Key of How Apr. xvij

John Vepon & Margaret Starling both of Pickhill May xxx

John Watson & Anne Power both of Pickhill Aug. xxij

Tho: ffothergill of Holme & Bridgett Binks of Kirkby Sygstock Aug. xxv
Richard ffulbourne of Roxby & Dorithy Browne of Holme Nou. xxviiij

Anno Dom: 1665 1665

John Lacy & Isabell Hort both of y^e towne of Holme Oct. xix

Henry Raper of Pickhall & Dorithy Richmond of Topcliff Oct. xxiiij

John Sayswell & Margaret Key both of Synderby Oct. xxviiij

John Binlowes of Aynderby & Maudland Paler of How Nou. iiij 4

Williã Prest & Elizabeth Sicklin both of Roxby Nou. xxvij

Will Harrison & Anne Yates both of Pickhill feb. x

Anno Dom: 1666 1666

Geo: Wells de Aynd: & Mary Harker de Sober Hill Sep. v

Thomas Acres de Borrowbridge & Elizab: Dagget de How Oct. ij

Henry Raper & Dorithy Bincks both de Aynderby Oct. xiiij

Xtopher dale of Pick: & Anne Banebrigg of Synderby Nou. xxvij

1667

Geo: Hudd of Baldersby & Margaret Carter of Swaynby May xj

Willi Benson of Marton cum Grafton & Dorithy Dagget of Aynderby

Aug. vj

Gabriell Hauxwell de Holme & Jane Baldrigge de Skipton Aug. xxiiij

francis Walker de Holme & Margaret Hay de Synderby Oct. xxvj

Rob Key de Synderby & Jane Whayts de eod. Jan. y^e first

1668

Tho: White & Mary Lort [?] Oct. xx

Henry Gylling of Dishforth & Miriã ffall of Aynderby Nou. iiij

Simon Thompson & Jane Walker Nou. iiij 4

1669

John Lumley & Anne Deighton de Holme Apr. 22

francis Lumley of Carlton & Ann Willy de Holme May xiiij

Henry Peirison & Anne Key de Roxby Oct. xxx

Geo: Newstead de Pickhill & Ellen Goodman ibid. Nov. iiij

Tho: Thorntõ de Pickhill & Jane Harrison de Bedall feb. xij

1670

Willi Simpson of Synderby & Elizabeth Alman of How Jun. vij

Tho: Raper & Mary Pibus ambo de Pickhill Oct. xx

Henry Sampson & Margaret Peirison ambo de Synderby Nou. v

1671

francis Lucas of Nosterfield & Mary Raper of Swaynby Nou. iiij

Tho: White of Roxby & Mary Carter of Synderby Nou. xiiij

Tho: Casse of y^e pa'ish of Topcliff & Anne Hutchinson of Pickhill
pa'ish Jan. xviiij 1672

Gabriell Buttery of Nesse & Anne Martin of y^e same Apr. xxv

Willi Binks de Wheakxly & Elizb: Prest de Pickhill May xviiij

Williã Willy de Holme & Anne Sharay of Dishforth Aug. vj

Raiph Maston de Holme & Ellen Thackrey de Pickhill Nou. xij

John Lumley de Holme & Jane uxor eius de Allerton Nou. xvj

Richard Abbey de Wheaxley & Mary Raper de Swānby Nou. xxiiij

1673

George Richmond & Isabell Cheesbrough both of Roxby May vj

francis Earle & Anne Duning both of Roxby Nou. xviiij

Xtopher Duning & Jane Ware both de Roxby baptiz'd [sic] feb. xiiij

1674

John Calfe & Mary Wray both of Swaynby May x
 Tho: Pickering & Jane Stonethrop both of Synderby Jun xiiij
 Jo: Tyndall of Roxby generos & Anne Grant of Synderby Jun. xxvij
 Will Raper de Synderby & Elizabeth Thompson de Aynderby Jan. xxx

1675

Will Granger de Synderby & Ann Stevenson de Richmond Aug. x

1676

Ralph Snowden of Exelby Grang & Anne Brown of Holm Nou. xxiv
 with licence

Alexander Browne de Holme & Dorithy loftus of y^e same feb. y^e viij

Henry fothergill de Holme & Jane Peirson de Swānby with licence
 feb. xxj

Simon Lumley e Holme & Eliz: Cowper de Cattan Jul. v

1677 1678

Williā Couerdayle of y^e parish of Kirby Hill & frances Daggett of
 Roxby Aug. 22th

Geo: Staneback & Jane Dun Jan. 7

[] r^d 1679

.....arried Jun. y^e xix

.....Norton Cōyers Jul. y^e xvij

.....of Sandhutton Nov. y^e v

.....ow Nou. xij

.....ll Nov. vj

.....d Nov. xxvij

.....rtland of Swānby Nov. viij

..... of Allerton feb. x

.....all Nov. v

.....Burnett de Catton Nov. xxvj

..... & Isabell Brignell de eod. eodem die

..... & Anne Grundell de Mandby Jan. xxiiij

..... & Eliz: Jackson de Holme feb. xxij

? 1681

..... & Mary Tyreman de Wath Mar. xxvij

.....ell Theakston de Aynderby Jul. xvij

A.D. 1682

..... of Pickhall & Mary Fisher

..... of Burniston Nov. 11

..... & Isabell Willey & Will^m..... & Mary Willey Nou. 1st

[16]83

..... & Anne Hill of Rooksby Apr. xj

.....atenby & Tomisin Kirkland Apr. 25

..... & Mary Prest of Roxby Sep. 1

.....dcastle of Dacre-Banks and Elizabeth.....A'nderby Oct. y^e 18

.....od of Baldersby & Eliz: Jaques of Holme Dec. y^e 1

An: Doñi: 1684

..... Daggett of Roacksby & Elizabeth.....A'nderby Jul. 11

.....ter & Eliz: Lumley Nov. 11th

..... of Pickhill & Smorwhate of Baldersby 9^{ber} 13th

.....n of Baldersby & Winnifred Wrey of Swānby 9^{ber} 25th

1685

.....ow & Anne Bell both de Pickhill 8^{ber} xxiiij
 de Warlowby & Mary Grant de Synderby 8^{ber} xxvij 27
 de Kirklington & Jane Hildred de Synderby 9^{ber} v
 Paitley Bridg & Margaret Harrison of Synderby 9^{ber} xvj
 & Thomison Scruton both of Aynderby 9^{ber} ...
 de Nesse & Eliz: Dagget de Pickhill 9^{ber} ...
 Williā Grang & Jane Bell

1686

John Thompson & Ellen Coats
 Williā Almgill of Pickhill & Mary H
 Tho: Chapman of Middleton & Isabell
 Philip Middleton & Mary Grang both of Synd.....
 Tho: Rider of Holme & Anne fulbourne of S.....
 Williā Dagget jun^r de Roxby & Mar.....

1687

Robert Kendrey of Pickhill & Anne Maxton
 Jo: Meek of Upsill & Mary Pattison of Roxby
 Williā Wrigglesworth of Roxby & Margaret Millner

1688

Anthony Almgill & Dorothy Daggett both of Pickhill
 Edward Toise & Philip Walls both of Roxby
 Ambrose Prest & Isabell Maxton feb. ...

168-9

Xtopher Dicon of Haughton & Margaret Dagget de Rox
 Willi Chauner & Eliz: Perker.....
 John Sympson & Eliz: Jeffe.....
 Williā Hagston & Mary Wynter Jan. ...
 Williā Sweeting & Margaret Cook feb. ...
 Thomas Semore & Añe Waud feb. ...
 Xtopher How of Snap & Ellen Dagget of Roxby

1690

John Trosdale de Holme & Eliz: Elañ of Brunton
 John Gray of Pickhill & Mary Messenger
 Williā Westland & Isabell Bransome of Roxby
 Xtopher Abbat & Jane Marshall both of Synderby

1691

Rich: Whriby [?] of Oldfield & Meriā Fall of Aynderby
 Williā Walker of Pickhill & Eliz: Cockworth of Allerton ff.....

1692

John Raper of Pickhill & Katherine ffry of Bedall Ap. ...
 James Jefferson of Kirkby Wiske parish & Ellen Dale of Pickhill
 Williā Walker & Mary Slater of Bedall
 Michaell Smith of Grinton & Margaret Sober of Roxby Nov. ...
 John Cumin of great Otterington & Clare Raper of Pickhill Jan. ...
 Henry Pibus of Swānby & Eliz: Kendrey of Otteringtō feb. ...

1693

Thomas Bell of Holme & Anne Gaines de Roxby Jun. ...

1694

John Briggs of Roxby & Eliz: Sympsō of Synderby May...

Tho: Wells of Aynderby & Eliz: Key of y^e parish of Wath May ...
 Tho: Prest de Roxby & Eliz: Close de Burniston
 Willi Granger of Synderby & Mary Robinson of Holme

1695

Geo: Richmond de Roxby & Isabell Almgill de Pickhill
 Hugh Prest & Mary Pinckney de Roxby
 Richard Prest & Mary Grahm de Roxby
 Rich: Baxter & Mary Briggs de Roxby married upon St. Andrew
 Willi^a Lupton of Sinderby & Jane Pearson of Pickhall
 & Ellen Lumley Jan. 20th

1698

Hen: Pearson of Pickhall & Isabell Bell of Sutton Holegrave Aug. 4th
 John Burnet of Catton & Ann Porman a mayd serv^t Jan. 21st

1699

Robert Neesom of Smeaton & Frances Coverdale of Roxby Apr. 16th
 Math: Mud of Beedall & Dorothy Sharp of Pickhall Nov. 11th
 Dennis Peacock of Nunnington & Mary Newstead of Pickhall Nov. 17th
 Tho: Walker of Nests in y^e parish of Pickhall & Eliz: Briggs his
 mayd servant Nov. 23^d

Ann: 1700

Richard Thornton of Pickhall & Mary Goodman of Roxby May 9th
 John Raper de Pickhall et Katherine Burn de Sinderby Aug. 15
 James Key of Pickhall & Eliz: Waud of Pickhall Sep. 26
 Will^m Simpson of Snaip & Mary Middleton of Sinderby 9^{br} 27
 John Carter of Theakston & Jane Ward of Gatonby Mar. 2

Ann: 1701

M^r Tho: Clark of Pickhall & Alice Askow of Richmond Apr. 25th
 Rich: Bruce & Jane Key of Roxby May 12
 Chr: Goodman & Mary Richardson Jun. 26
 Edward Tose and Eliz: Chandler of Roxby Jul. 20th
 With Burnett of Catton and Ann Trousedale of Roxby Jul. 24
 Philip Thornton & Margaret Loftus Aug. 3^d

1702

Robert Morton of Osmotherley & Mary Kilvinton of Ainderby Apr. ...
 Timothy Hunton of Kirklington & Mary Bayne of Ainderby May 14
 Rich: Dawson of Burniston & Mary Granger of Sinderby Jun. 15

1703

Will^m Hutton of Nesse & Eliz: Raynard May 3^d
 ...eo: Fothergill of y^e street & Katherine Carter of Burniston Aug. ...
 Cowley & Eliz: Tompson of Holm Aug. 30th
 Hamond of Richmond & Ann Kendrey of Swainby Oct. ...
on of Roxby & Eliz: Pibus of Swainby Nov. 27th
 Holdsworth & Isabel Pearson of Pickhall Feb. 20th
 John Raper of Sinderby & Ann Isles of Sleningforth May 4th
 John Cook of Pickhall & Eliz: Willey of Holm May 11th

1704

Tho: Trousedale of Holm & Ann Kendrey of Pickhall feb. 4th
ich: Walker of Pickhall & Ann Whitelock of y^e same feb. 4th

1705

Robert Grayham of Colsterdale & Mary Marshall of Sinderby Feb. 2

1707

Christopher Abbot and Margret Wriglesworth of Sinderby Jul. 12th
 William Challenor of North-holm and Ellen Newstead of Pickhall
 Sep. 29th

John Peckett of Roxby & Ann Terry of Thirn Jan. 29th

1708

John Dagget of Pickhall and Katharine Alman of Scruton Apr. 12
 John Kay of Gilling & Abigail Parsivall of Theakston in y^e parish of
 Burneston mary'd wth a licence May 13th

Tho: Hodshon & Isabell Todd marry'd wth a licence Jul. the 8th

Edward Sadler of Pickhall & Ann Grange of Ainderby Jul. 8th

Will^m Gatonby of Burneston & Ann Clark of Swainby Nov. 6th

Tho Brockhill of Holm & Eliz: Scruton of y^e same Nov. 25th

1709

Mr Davill of Bedall and Eliz: Smyth of Sinderby Feb. 14th

John Taller of Sigston & Mary Dickon of Swainby Sep. 29

..... Morrall and Ann Coats of Sinderby Nov. 16th

.....^m Raper of Sinderby and Ann Pickering of Crakehill Feb. 4th

.....ter Kilvinton of Ainderby & Ann Thwaits of Kirby Malzard Feb. 4

1710

Christopher Tindall & Jane Binks Aug. 31

John Surbert of North-Allerton & Elen Kay the said 31 of Aug.

John heressan and mary fawl the 20 1 of Sep.

1711

Jun. 24 William Whitefield and Mary Metcalf both of this parish

Jul. 8 William Richmond & Jane Hunter both of this parish

Sep. 29 James Ewbank of Ainderby parish & Anne Pybus widow
 of this parish

Nov. 27 Francis Whitfield & Mary Waddie both of this parish

1712

Apr. ... William Prest and Anne Lynum both of this parish

Sep. ... Thomas Rider & Jane Beckwith both of this parish

Dec. ... John Sober of this parish and Elizabeth Roberts of
 Sowerby [?] parish

1713

Dec. 17 Robert Barugh of Dishforth in Topcliff parish and Eliz:
 Fall of Ainderby Quernhow in this parish

1714

Aug. 8th William Sweeton and Jane Barugh both of this parish

Oct. 24 Rich^d Terry of Rippon parish and Eliz: Tindall of this parish

Dec. 5th Thomas Fall and Eliz: Theekston both of this parish

1715

Apr. 24 Thomas Prest and Grace Carter both of this parish

Oct. 13th Henry Routh and Frances Fishwick both of this parish

Feb. 9th Will^m Daggett and Anne Willey both of this parish

1716

Jul. 8th Thomas Greathead of Bolton parish & Mary Frank of this
 parish

11th Mr Edward Willey of this parish and Priscilla Stoartzaker of
 Rippon parish

Sep. 29 John Kay and Elizabeth Fawcet of the parish of Brompton
Notherallerton

Oct. ... John Holdsworth and Katharine Atkison both of this par...

Apr. 24th Christopher Kay and Eliz: Robinson both of this parish
1717
Anno 1719

Rich^d ffoster & Anne Stevenson both in parish of A'nderby Steeple
marry'd by a license Jan. y^e 24 17...

1720
John Smith of Calthrop labourer & Eliz: Maxe..... Leeming spinster
was marry'd in y^e parish church Pickhall May y^e 30

Rich^d Oddy and Anne Watson both of this parish Jun. y^e 7th

George Todd in y^e parish of Well & Anne Johns of y^e parish of
Pickall Juen y^e 30th

John Bell & Priscilla Storray both of y^e parish of Pickall Nov. y^e 7th

Rob^t Edmundson & Ellin Atkinson both of this parish Jan. y^e 16th

1721
James Toes in y^e parish of Burneston and Anne Barugh in this
parish May y^e 9th

Rich^d Cowley & Anne Dennis both of this parish May y^e 20th

Edw^d Slater in this parish & Mary ffisher in y^e parish of Thirsk May y^e 22

W^m Prest & Mary Maston both of this parish Jun. y^e 21

The Hon^{ble} Col^l Metcalf Graham & M^{rs} Elizabeth Nevill both of this
parish Jul. y^e 8th 17...

Thomas Jarrett & Mary White both of this parish Jul. y^e 26th

W^m Curray & Mary Kay both of this pa... Oct. y^e 17th

Anno Domini 1722
May 9 Brightman Tomlinson of Northborough in y^e county of
Northampton & Jane Tomlinson of Carthorp
May 21 William Peacock of Knaton & Elizabeth Briggs of Roxby
Sep. y^e 9th George Bell of Melmerby & Anne Bell of Baldersby
Oct. 2 John Kay of Skeeby Grange & Elizabeth Chapman of Hornby
Nov. 22 Matthew Lacock of Cowling & Barbara Thorp of Roxby
Mar. 22 Wilfred Sadler of Newby Wisk & Elizabeth Spence of
Northallerton

Anno Domini 1723
Apr. 3 W^m Pybus & Elizabeth Jackson both of Scruton, Dioces Cest.
Jul. 11 John Mush & Fannia Prest both of Knassborough
Nov. y^e 5 Thomas Burn of Kirklington & Mary Nicholson of Synderby
Nov. 13 Thomas Cumming & Martha Beckwith
Nov. 14 Marmaduke Spooner of Hunton & Alice Harrison of Howe
Dec. 15 Ralph Adamson & Mary Awmack of Ainderby

1724
Aug. y^e 1st William Clark & Margret Ash
..... 7 Christopher Wilson of Thirsk & Hellen Daggett of Ainderby

1725
Sep. 19 James Are Ann ...emitt [?] both of Darlinton
Jene 25 With Prest an Elizabeth henrisosn

1726
Apr. 10 gorg Prest and Elenar goodman

- Jun. y^t 2 mickil Bekwith ann granger
 ...ct. y^t 17 francis walker ann prist
 *Apr. 10 George Prest & Ellenor Goodman
 Sep. 24 Francis Baxter & Hannah Bowmar
 Sep. 24 William Thompson & Elizabeth Murrey
 Jan. 16 William Willy & Catherine Gray
 Jan. 23 William Richmond & Dorothy Westhall
 Año Domini 1727
 Aug. 25 George Cawbeck & Dorothy
 Aug. 17 M^r Henry Tyndal of the parish of Pickhall & Mary Sandy
 of Rippon
 Feb. 20 Christopher Hutton & Mildred Fall
 Mar. 18 Thomas Cummin & Sarah Simeson
 Jun. 5...M^r Reginald Graham & M^{rs} Jacobo Katherina Graham
 [The following six entries are duplicates of above]
 George Collbeck & Dorothy Forby July 25
 M^r Henry Tindal & Mary Sandy Aug. 17
 Christopher Hutton & Miriam Fall Feb. 20
 Thomas Cumming & Sarah Simeson Mar. 18
 M^r Reginald Graham & M^{rs} Jacobo Catherina Graham mrd June 5 [erased]
 1728
 Reginald Graham Esq^r & M^{iss} Jacobo Catherina Graham Jun. 5th
 William Burnett & Anne Sadler Nov. 23
 Richard Umpleby & Jane Rappier Nov. 28
 Richard Bruce & Grace Andrew Feb. 9
 Robert Dickson & Isabel Morland Feb. 18
 Hugh Prest & Catherine Oliver Apr. 3
 1729
 William Graces of the parish of St Ellins in the city of York and Anne
 Fisher of the parish of Scrutton were married by license Sep. 28
 Richard Bowman & Ann Loftis Apr. 28
 1730
 Thomas Sharrow & Mary Sturdy May 18th
 George Wilkinson & Margaret Clarkson May 20
 Thomas Fall junior & Anne Chapman Jul. 15
 Michael Wheelhouse & Katherine Rappier Jul. 19
 Thomas Baxter & Mary Loftis Nov. 10
 Thomas Parker & Eliz: Thornton Dec. 21
 Richard Toes & Mary Clarkson Dec. 21
 1731
 William Briggs & Eliz: Morland Apr. 25
 [John Kirby & Jane Staney Jan. 14 Anno 1730]
 Stephen Bavi & Mary Clifford Jul. 17
 Ralph Granger junior & Eleanor Taylor Nov. 13
 John Rapper & Elizabeth Rawling Nov. 16
 Richard Thornton & Elizabeth Prest Dec. 19
 William Rawling & Dorothy Oates Mar. 1st
 Ralph Adamson & Anna Baxter Mar. 19
 William Rapper & Mary Eeyles Apr. 20

* See last entry on preceding page.

1732

Philip Dennis & Mary Wead Jul. 16
Valentine Body & Jane Bell Nov. 15
John Jackson & Mary Carter Jan. 21

1733

Francis Walker & Martha Foster May 14
James Kay & Anne Harrison Jul. 26
Athur Kildin & Isabel Bolton of Tanfield Dec. 2^d
William Johnson & Anne Sadler Nov. 15
George Squire & Anne Raper Mar. 6

1734

Thomas Appleby & Mary Thornton Jul. 21
Francis Walker and Elizabeth Dale Jul. 7
Thomas Dawson & Martha Wood Aug. 12
George Clifford & Elizabeth Bowman Aug. 16
Richard Sadler & Elizabeth Tindal Nov. 7
Wilks Metcalfe & Margaret Armstrong Nov. 12

1735

John Prest & Mary Cowper Nov. 11
Ambrose Prest & Elizabeth Harrison Nov. 12
John Morrel & Elizabeth Thackerah Nov. 20
Thomas Theakston & Elizabeth Stubbs Nov. 25
Thomas Parker & Anne Sweeting Nov. 27
Ralph Thornton & Jane Harrison Feb. 7

1736

George Graham & Esther Prest Sep. 29
James Toes & Margaret Thornton Oct. 4
Thomas Trenam & Ealenor Mastin Nov. 10
Thomas Etherington & Mary Neison Nov. 11
Henry Lumley of Hopperton & Anne Tindal Mar. 6
William Lupton junior & Mary Hood May 1st

1737

John Brady & Anne Jackson Jul. 20
Thomas Boynton & Mary Cowley Nov. 29
Francis Cowper & Jane Watson Nov. 26
William Simison & Jane Witton Mar. 20
George Rigglesworth & Catherine Holdfast Apr. 1
Christopher Buckle & Margaret Cook Apr. 10
William Simondson & Anne Witton Mar. 20

1738

George Webster & Anne Ward of Roxby Sep. 27
Samson Loftis & Margaret Horner from A'nderby Steeple Oct. 12
John Lupton & Mary Awmghill Nov. 5
William Dagget & Florence Nelson Nov. 11
Richard Carter & Elizabeth Thompson Nov. 13
Robert Wood & Mary Dale Nov. 30
Mark Lawson & Elizabeth Polls from Sigston Feb. 3
John Mattis & Elizabeth Prest Mar. 31
William Prest & Dorothy Gilbert Nov. 12, by M^r Storey

1739

James Storey & Elizabeth Chipsey Jul. 8
 Tho: Roe & Sarah Eubank Jul. 22
 William Raper & Elizabeth Dagget Oct. 23
 Matthew Wilson & Mary Awmghill Jan. 21
 John Hesslan & Priscilla Bell Feb. 1st

1740

William Sadler and Mary Geldard Aug. 17
 John Fowler of Watlass parish & Katherine Prest of Pickhill Feb. 4
 George Kaye & Elizabeth Prest both of Roxby Mar. 30
 George Leakland A'nderby Miers [Myers] in the parish of Hornby &
 Elizabeth Wallton in this parish Apr. 23

1741

Michael Wright & Anne Horner Sep. y^e 13
 Thomas Brown of Pickhall & Anne Hodgson of How 9^{ber} 11th
 Edward Burnet & Mary Prest of Holm 9^{ber} 16
 Thomas Fall & Margaret Spence Feb. 21
 Robert Scarr in y^e parish of Kirklington & Ann Robson of this parish
 Apr. 26

1742

John Johnson & Isabel Beckwith Nov. y^e 13th
 John Trueman & Elizabeth Thackry Nov. y^e 21
 James Place & Mary Fall Dec. y^e 30
 John Haslum & Anne Jackson Apr. y^e 10

1743

John Barnet of West Rounton & Margaret Dennison of Ainderby
 Steeple Aug. 3
 Thomas Webster and Mary Towser both of Swainby Nov. 13
 George Simison & Mary Chapman both of Pickhall Jan. 22
 Francis Stephenson of Wath parish & Katherine Husband of Pickhill
 Mar. 26

1744

Henry Clint in the parish of Topcliffe & Isabel Dale of this parish Jul. 31
 Henry Raper of the parish of Aldborough & Mary Walls of the
 parish of Kirby Hill Nov. 28
 Richard Umpleby & Mary Narris both of this parish Feb. 27
 John Wright of the parish of Burneston & Mary Marsden of this parish
 Apr. 16

1745

Richard Simpson & Elizabeth Bowmer both of this parish Nov. 17
 Edward Sadler & Mary Granger both of this parish Jan. 20th

1746

Thomas Butterfield & Jane Granger both of this parish Jul. 28
 Francis Hopps of this parish & Mary Moorey in the parish of Bedale
 7^{ber} 22

Thomas Clark & Mary Ridlah both of this parish Nov. 12
 Richard Sadler in the parish of Scruton & Cecilia Jeff of this parish
 Nov. 17

James Whitton & Elizabeth Russell both of the parish of Bedale
 Dec. 10th

1747

Matthew Heslop of Snape in the parish of Well & Jane Tindall of
 this parish 8^{ber} 19
 Robert Farmery of Kirklington parish & Mary France of this parish
 Nov. 11th

John Leckenby & Mary Dennison both of this parish Dec. 11th
Richard Linn of Wath parish & Anne Brignall of this parish Feb. 14
1748

William Lazenby & Anne Daggette both of this parish Jul. 21
Richard Shutton of Kirkeby Knowle & Isobel Johnson of this parish
Oct. 29

Thomas Wilson of Kirby wisk & Hellen Renton of this parish Nov. 12
John Rentforth and Anne Almgill both of Holme in this parish Nov. 13
Thomas Dawson in the parish of Wath & Mary Parker of this parish
Feb. 2

1749
John Kirby & Elizabeth Walker both of this parish Jun. 28
William Westland in the parish of Catterick & Elizabeth Carter of
this parish Nov. 14
William Manfield in the parish of Kilvington & Elizabeth Maltas of
this parish Nov. 16

William Squire & Elizabeth Watson both of this parish Nov. 27
George Lambert & Mary Prest both of this parish Dec. 4
Thomas Maltas in the parish of Burniston & Mary Fountain of this
parish Dec. 4

1750
Richard Daggett & Isabella Walker both of this parish Jan. 2
Thomas Adamson & Helen Braithwaite both of this parish May 9th
Edward Gascoyn in the parish of Masham & Elizabeth Sutton of
this parish Jun. 19

Thomas Shaw & Eleanor Orron both of A'nderby in this parish Nov. 11
Robert Renton in the parish of Burniston & Margaret Denkin of
this parish Nov. 15

1751
John Kaye in the parish of Ripon & Anne Wilson of this parish Apr. 8
Thomas Paliser & Helen Wilson both of this parish Apr. 9th
Peter Simondson & Dorothy Binslow both of this parish Aug. 21st
Thomas Mower & Alice Coldbeck both of this parish Nov. 12th

1752
Richard Hixon & Anne Parker both of this parish Feb. 3^d
Thomas Coates & Rosamond Brown both of this parish Feb. 10
Joseph Dun & Anne Butterfield both of this parish Mar. 28
James Stot in the parish of Kirklington & Mary Paliser of this parish
Aug. 18

William Ridsdale & Dorothy Middleton both of this parish 9^{ber} 22
John Marwood & Jane Musgrave both in the parish of Ainderby
Steeple 10^{ber} 2

1753
Mr John Harrison of A'nderby & Elizabeth Raper of Synderby Feb. 14
John Dale of Middleton in y^e parish of Wath & Anne Walker of
Sinderby in this parish Jun. 12

Richard Prance of the parish of Brafferton & Anne Pickersgill of
Pickhill Jun. 14th

HERE BEGINS THE MARRIAGE REGISTER DATING FROM
THE YEAR 1754

Banns of marriage between Thomas Jackson of the parish of Kirby
Wisk and Anne Webster of this parish were published on the
14th day of July 1754 by John Parnter, vicar, on the 21st by
James Place, and on the 28th by John Parnter, vicar

Banns between Thomas Walker of the parish of Kirby Wisk and Mary Butterfield, spinster, of this parish were published on the 5th, 12th, and 19th days of Jan. 1755 by John Parnter, vicar. Married in this church by banns Jan. 24th 1755 by James Place, curate, in the presence of Richard Machell and Thomas Walker
 Michael Morris & Ellen Scot, both of this par. by banns May 12, by J. Place. Wit., Geo: Pearson, Abraham Stell
 John Farmery & Ellen Clark, both of this par. by banns Nov. 27, by J. Parnter. Wit., Robert Farmery, John Bucktrout

1756

Edward Leaf & Ellen Hutton, both of this par. by banns Feb. 25th, by J. Place. Wit., William Wind, William Leafe
 Banns between John Wells of this par. and Anne Hardy, par. Topcliffe, were pub. Mar. 14, 28, and Apr. 4, by John Parnter, vicar
 Banns between Richard Walker of Holme, this par., and Elizabeth Robson, par. Wath, were pub. Apr. 11, 18, 25, by J. Parnter, vicar
 John Wind, husbandman, & Jane Hutton, spinster, both of this par. by banns May 5, by J. Place. Wit., William Wind, Thomas Thornton
 Thomas Ward of Skipton, par. Topcliffe, & Elizabeth Thompson of How, par. Pickhill, by banns Dec. 15, by Rich^d Ella. Wit., W^m Coldbeck, Abraham Steel

Christopher Thompson & Margaret Raper, both of this par. by licence Dec. 24th, by John Parnter, vicar. Wit., William Raper, Christopher Coldbeck

1757

Christopher Daniel & Mary Rainforth, both of this par. by banns May 11, by J. Parnter, vicar. Wit., George Simeson, William Coldbeck
 Banns between William Parker of A'nderby & Mary Madgshon, par. Sunderland, were pub. May 29, June 5, 12, by J. Parnter, vicar
 Christopher Willson & Isabella Daggett, both of this par. by licence Aug. 10th, by J. Parnter, vicar. Wit., Marma: Hodgson, William Raper

Banns between Rich: Shotton of this par. & Rachel Bentlow, par. Cundall, were pub. Oct. 23, 30, Nov. 6, by J. Parnter, vicar

1758

Banns between Will: Barrick of this par. & Prudentia Wade, par. Topcliffe, were pub. Nov. 27, Dec. 4, 11, by J. Parnter
 John Buck, par. Catterick, & Lucy Geldard of this par. by banns Feb. 14, by J. Place. Wit., William Odler, James Kay
 John Bell, par. Northallerton, & Hannah Adamson of this par. by banns Jun. 7, by John Parnter. Wit., W^m Prest, Joseph Walker
 Christopher Gatenby, par. Well, & Alice Walker of this par. by banns Jul. 11, by J. Place. Wit., Joseph Walker, Chris: Willson
 John Jeff & Elizabeth Huitt, both of this par. by banns Jul. 30, by J. Parnter, vicar. Wit., Mark Lumley, Chris: Coldbeck
 William Scot & Ellen Thompson, both of this par. by banns Aug. 2, by J. Parnter, vicar. Wit., William Tindall, Chr: Coldbeck
 Thomas Clark, par. Kirkby Wisk, & Anne Barker of this par. by banns Oct. 19, by Rich^d Ella. Wit., Tho^s Brown, John Farmery
 Banns between Mark Lumley of this par. & Sarah Scaife, par. Knaresbro', were pub. Oct. 22, 29, Nov. 5, by Rich: Ella

Banns between Edw: Sadler of this par. & Eliz: Maxton, Bedall, were pub. Oct. 29, Nov. 5, 12, by Rich: Ella

Hugh Prest & Rebekah Johnson, both of Holm in this par. by banns Dec. 10, by Rich^d Ella. Wit., John Prest, William Coldbeck

W^m Pearson & Dorothy Almgill, both of this par. by banns Dec. 26, by Rich^d Ella. Wit., William Raper, Geo: Coldbeck

1759

James Gains of this par. & Elizabeth Holliday, par. Kilvington, by banns Aug. 5, by Rich^d Ella. Wit., Tho^s Brown, W^m Coldbeck

James Kay & Ester Prest, both of this par. by banns Nov. 11, by Rich^d Ella. Wit., George Prest, Step: Butterfield

John Eglin & Mary Wilkinson, both of Swainby, by banns Nov. 18, by Rich^d Ella. Wit., Chris: Hutton, Geo: Simison, P. Clark

1760

Thomas Thornton & Mary Dagget, both of this par. by banns Jul. 1st, by Rich^d Ella. Wit., Will^m Coldbeck, William Thornton

William Thornton & Elizabeth Remmar, both of this par. by banns Oct. 21, by Rich^d Ella. Wit., Tho^s Brown, Thomas Thornton

William Raper of this par. & Barbara Highmoor of Musgrave, Westmorland, by licence Dec. 9, by Rich^d Ella. Wit., Christ^r Wilkinson, Elizabeth Raper

1761

Matthew Young & Elizabeth Granger, both of this par. by banns Mar. 22, by Rich^d Ella, minister. Wit., Thomas Walker, William Squire

Robert Tayler & Mary Robinson, both of this par. by banns Nov. 9, by Rich^d Ella, minister. Wit., Tho^s Smith, Anthony Blanchard

Philip Thornton & Margaret Smith, both of this par. by banns Nov. 22, by Rich^d Ella, minister. Wit., Chris: Willson, W^m Coldbeck

William Cothron & Mary Buckle, both of this par. by banns Nov. 23, by Rich^d Ella, minister. Wit., John Fowler, W^m Coldbeck

1762

The Rev^d Benjamin Wainman, curate, of par. Pickhill, & Mary Place, widow, same par., by licence Nov. 16, by Rich^d Ella. Wit., George Siminson, Thomas Thornton

1763

Christopher Palliser & Ann Pearson, both of this par. by licence Feb. 13, by B. Wainman, curate. Wit., George Siminson, B. Wainman

Stephen Butterfield, par. S. Kilvington, & Jane Hardwick of this par. by banns Nov. 24, by B. Wainman, curate. Wit., George Siminson, Jacob Brown

1764

William Prest & Anne Awmgill, both of this par., spinster & butcher, by banns Jan. 23, by B. Wainman, curate. Wit., George Siminson, B. Wainman

Thomas Butterfield of this par. & Eliz: Buck, par. Bedale, by banns May 23, by B. Wainman, curate. Wit., George Siminson, B. Wainman

John Brough & Frances Fennick, both of this par. by banns Jul. 2, by B. Wainman, curate. Wit., George Siminson, B. Wainman

George Body, par. Bedale, & Jane Butterfield of this par. by banns Jul. 23, by B. Wainman, curate. Wit., George Siminson, clerk, B. Wainman, curate

George Lancaster & Mary Dennis, both of this par. by banns Aug. 9,
by B. Wainman, curate. Wit., George Siminon, B. Wainman
Gilbert Wilkinson, par. S. Mary in Carlisle, & Elizabeth Raper of this
par. by licence Aug. 18, by B. Wainman, curate. Wit., Richard
Lamb, George Siminon

Francis Dighton of Sutton Howgrave, par. Kirklington, & Mary
Middleton of How, this par., by licence Sep. 22, by B. Wainman,
curate. Wit., George Siminon, B. Wainman

W^m Ayscough & Mary Rikkabie, both of this par. by banns Nov. 12,
by B. Wainman, curate. Wit., Tho^s Clapham, Geo: Simondson

John Eden & Isabel Lumley, both of this par. by licence Dec. 17, by
B. Wainman, minister. Wit., James Lumley, George Siminon

William Mitchell, par. Cundall, & Ellin Wade of this par. by banns
Dec. 18, by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., C. Willson, T. Fall

1765

John Prist & Alice Thompson, both of this par. by banns Feb. 14, by
B. Wainman, minister. Wit., Christ^r Thompson, Jane Holyday

Thomas Harrison, par. Kirkby Whiske, & Mary Walker of this par. by
licence May 15, by B. Wainman, curate. Wit., John Huthwaite,
Joseph Walker

John Fall, par. Burneston, & Isabel Harrison of this par. by licence
Jun. 20, by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., John Harrison, Francis
Ellerton

John Chappelow, par. Carlton Miniot, & Mary Hammond of this par.
by banns Sep. 23, by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., William Farmery,
Thomas Holding

Matthew Cookson & Elizabeth Raper, both of this par. by licence
Oct. 9, by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., Geo: Smith, George Siminon

William Lightfoot & Jane Weldon, both of this par. by banns Nov. 19,
by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., John Pearson, George Siminon

William Wood & Katherine Kendra, both of this par. by banns Nov. 21,
by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., John Watson

John Hainstock, par. Rippon, & Elizabeth Gibson of this par. by banns
Nov. 23, by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., Jacob Brown, George
Siminon

1766

John Trueman & Dorothy Ridsdale, both of this par. by banns Feb. 23,
by B. Wainman. Wit., James Kay, George Siminon

Thomas Walker & Ann Almond, both of this par. by licence May 29,
by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., John Adamson, George Siminon

William Lupton & Mary Fall, both of this par. by licence Jun. 26, by
B. Wainman, minister. Wit., Ralph Lazenby, George Siminon

Christopher Palliser & Jane Firby, both of this par. by licence Aug. 27,
by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., W^m Braithwaite, George Siminon

William Irving & Jane Wane, both of this par. by banns Nov. 23, by
B. Wainman, minister. Wit., John Wind, George Siminon

John Thornton & Elizabeth Sadler, both of this par. by banns Dec. 8,
by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., James Kay, George Siminon

1767

William Waddington, par. Ripon, & Ellen Prust of this par. by banns
Jan. 27, by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., James Kay, George
Siminon

John Beckwith, par. Wath, & Mary Grainger of this par. by banns Nov. 30,
by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., Ralph Granger, George Siminson
1768

Ralph Wray & Sarah Mallaby, both of this par. by banns Oct. 23, by
B. Wainman. Wit., John Thornton, John Rainforth

Christopher Grainger & Elizabeth Freer, both of this par. by banns
Nov. 24, by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., John Tindall, James Frear
1769

William Prust & Elizabeth Turner, both of this par. by banns Feb. 27,
by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., William Daggett, Paul Coldbeck

Marmaduke Hodgson, par. Ripon, & Ann Raper of this par. by licence
Apr. 27, by Geo: Hyde, curate of Skelton, Ripon. Wit., W^m
Raper, Phil Sands

William Clapham of this par. & Mary Todd, par. Bedale, by banns
May 15, by B. Wainman. Wit., Jonas Laycock, William Metcalf

John Pickersgill, par. Kirklington, & Ann Harrison of this par. by
licence May 25, by B. Wainman. Wit., John Harrison, Richard
Harrison

Charles Fulton & Ann Parker, both of this par. by banns Jun. 11, by
B. Wainman. Wit., Christ^s Thompson, John Spence

Tho^s Fall & Elizabeth Pearson, both of this par. by licence Sep. 8, by
B. Wainman. Wit., John Spence, George Siminson

Christopher Paxton, par. Bedale, & Margaret Maltas of this par. by
banns Nov. 30, by B. Wainman. Wit., James Kay, George Siminson

Thomas Terry & Jane Rainforth, both of this par. by banns Dec. 13,
by Greg: Elsley, vicar of Burneston. Wit., John Rainforth, Edward
Prust
1770

William Bowman, par. Ripon, & Jane Dixon of this par. by banns Jan. 23,
by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., John Thornton, George Siminson

William Dunn & Mary Webster, both of this par. by banns May 12,
by B. Wainman. Wit., William Webster, John Thornton

John Gibson & Margaret Dixon, both of this par. by banns Jun. 4,
by B. Wainman. Wit., W^m Watson, Chris: Dale

Ralph Langthorn & Ann Scott, both of this par. by banns Jun. 23,
by B. Wainman. Wit., John Thornton, Paul Coldbeck

Richard Farmery & Ann Brown, both of this par. by banns Jul. 25,
by B. Wainman. Wit., Tho^s Brown, John Thornton

Francis Scott, par. Burneston, & Mary Gatenby of this par. by banns
Nov. 24, by B. Wainman. Wit., Alex^d Stevenson, George Siminson,
John Smith

William Blade & Frances Dowson, both of this par. by banns Nov. 22,
by B. Wainman. Wit., George Siminson, Thomas Thornton
1771

Thomas Thwaites, par. Ripon, & Alice Parker of this par. by banns
Jan. 5, by B. Wainman. Wit., Thomas Simmons, William Mitchell

Robert Ellit & Mary Sibbit, both of this par. by banns May 12, by
James Kitching. Wit., Paul Coldbeck, John Thornton

Robert Anderson of this par. & Elizabeth Harrison, par. Topcliffe, by
banns Aug. 15, by Greg: Elsley, vicar of Burneston. Wit., John
Spence, George Siminson

Robert Stringer & Rebecca Burnett, both of this par. by licence
Oct. 18, by James Kitching. Wit., John Wind, John Smith
William Baxter & Mary Sadler, both of this par. by banns Nov. 24, by
James Kitching, vicar. Wit., Thomas Cooper, Charles Fulton

1772

James Kitching & Catherine Wright, both of this par. by licence
Apr. 9, by E. Walker, minister. Wit., Tho^s Cooper, Francis Prince,
Ann Cooper

George Wells & Ester Webster, both of this par. by banns Oct. 6, by
James Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Smith, John Thornton

John Johnson & Hannah Thornton, both of this par. by banns Nov. 25,
by James Kitching, vicar. Wit., George Tinsley, Jim Tinsley,
George Siminon

James Strickland & Hannah Frier, both of this par. by banns Dec. 28,
by James Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Tindall, Tho^s Cooper

William Pickersgill & Ann Sadler, both of this par. by banns Dec. 29,
by James Kitching, vicar. Wit., James Lumley, John Smith, Tho^s
Cooper

1773

Enos Metcalfe, par. Kirby Hill, & Elizabeth Nelson of this par. by
licence Jan. 11, by James Kitching, vicar. Wit., William Smithson,
Rob^t Abbey, William Watson

George Siminon & Sarah Horsman, both of this par. by licence
Jan. 19, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Geo: Smith, William Prest

John Clemit & Ann Dale, both of this par. by banns Aug. 21, by
James Kitching, vicar. Wit., Tho^s Smith, Tho^s Cooper

George Twedall & Mary Barker, both of this par. by banns Sep. 16,
by James Kitching. Wit., John King, John Smith

Peter Gibison of the chapelry of Carleton Miniot & Mary Thornton
of this par. by banns Nov. 25, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit.,
George Tinsley, John Rainforth, Tho^s Cooper

Anthony Almgill & Esther Todd, both of this par. by banns Dec. 1,
by Ed: Walker. Wit., William Squire, Thomas Terry

1774

William Wells, par. Wath, & Margaret Fall of this par. by banns Apr. 4,
by James Kitching, vicar. Wit., Fran^s Dale, Chris: Wells

Tho^s Britain & Ann Toes, both of this par. by banns Apr. 11, by Ja^s
Kitching, vicar. Wit., William Tose, James Nodding

John Rainforth & Elizabeth Tindall, both of this par. by banns Aug. 25,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., James Lumley, Chris: Dale, John Hood

John Morgatroyd & Elizabeth Coldbeck, both of this par. by banns
Oct. 1, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., W^m Falla, Paul Coldbeck

John Wind & Anne Carter, both of this par. by licence Oct. 10, by
James Kitching, vicar. Wit., George Butterwick, Tho^s Thornton

Ralph Granger & Mary Pickerin, both of this par. by banns Nov. 24,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Anthony Almgill, John Binks

1775

William Ellick & Jane Brathwaite, both of this par. by banns Feb. 13,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Anthony Garnet, George Siminon

Matthew Tomlinson, par. Kirklington, & Mary Pickersgill of this par.
by licence Sep. 13, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., James Brittan,
Robert Place, George Pickersgill

David Johnson, par. Bedale, & Frances Simpson of this par. by banns
Nov. 23, by E. Walker, minister. Wit., John Wind, jun^r, Ja^s Bickerdike
Edward Grainger & Frances Britain, both of this par. by banns
by E. Walker, minister. Wit., W. Parker, John Cooper

1776

Anthony Grafton, par. Aldborough, & Ann Lumley of this par. by banns
Feb. 7, by Jas. Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Whincup, James Lumley,
Thomas Grafton

John Whincup, par. Hunsingore, & Elizabeth Lumley of this par. by
banns Apr. 15, by Ja^s Kitching. Wit., Anthony Grafton, W^m Pearson
Isaac Summer & Mary Kathorn, both of this par. by banns May 8,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Smith, Peter Webster

Robert Wilson & Esther Harrison, both of this par. by banns Jul. 13,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., W^m Rawling, David Kay

William Hind, par. South Otterington, & Jane Goundrill of this par.
by banns Dec. 16, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Isaac Wade,
George Lancaster

1777

Christopher Hewison, par. Kirklington, & Jane Sadler of this par. by
banns Jun. 23, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Hudson, John Wass

John Cooper & Jane Watson, both of this par. by licence Oct. 8, by
Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Watson, W^m Daggett, Elizabeth
Squire, Elabeth Watson, William Squire

William Empson, par. Marton, & Isabel Jefferson of this par. by banns
Nov. 26, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Cooper, John Atkinson,
James Parker

Stephen Smith & Frances Best, both of this par. by licence Dec. 4,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Chris: Hammond, George Lancaster

1778

Jn^o Buckle, par. Watlass, & Mary Banks of this par. by licence Jan. 1st,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., James Lumley, George Lancaster

William Barker, par. South Otterington, & Mary Dockeray of this par.
by banns May 14, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., James Lumley,
George Lancaster

Christopher Webster, par. Burneston, & Jane Parker of this par. by banns
May 18, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., William Chapman, Thomas
Yeales

John Huntington & Mary Knattrass, both of this par. by banns Sep. 17,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Hudson, Richard Simpson

Robert Cockburn & Sarah Hind, both of this par. by banns Nov. 25,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., William Rawling, George Lancaster,
Mary Waiting

Robert Frier & Ann Chapman, both of this par. by banns Nov. 30,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Tho^s Brown, W. Squire, Paul Coldbeck

George Ripley, par. Wath, & Susannah Smith of this par. by banns
Dec. 14, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., William Smith, William Smith

1779

Richard Fletcher & Hannah Sadler, both of this par. by licence Apr. 22,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., W^m Falla, John Simpson

James Parker & Margaret Dickburn, both of this par. by banns May 11,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Tho^s Watson, Jane Lee, James Lumley

Edward Plows & Mary Winn, both of this par. by banns Nov. 23, by
Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., W^m Daggett, John Thornton
Jn^o Watin, par. Sessay, & Mary Hixon of this par. by banns Nov. 24,
by Ja^s Kitching. Wit., Charles Fulton, John Suthron

1780

Christopher Fothergill, par. Kirkby Wiske, & Jane Lishman of this par.
by banns May 15, by E. Walker. Wit., Christ^r Thompson, jun.,
John Wheatley

Charles Buckle & Rachel Shotton, both of this par. by banns Nov. 19,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Linn, William Nelson

1781

Peter Myres & Ann Carter, both of this par. by banns Nov. 26, by
Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., William Mitchell, Charles Waiting

1782

Francis Baldridge & Mary Nelson, both of this par. by banns Jan. 16,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., David Kay, James Lumley, William
Thackwray

Francis Buckle of the chapelry of Sowerby & Mary Prest of Pickhill
by banns Feb. 12, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Ambrose Prest,
William Prest, Richard Lumley

Lial Dixon & Mary Granger, both of this par. by licence May 2, by
Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., William Thackwray, John Eden

Christopher Thompson & Sarah Robinson, both of this par. by licence
May 20, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., W^m Thompson, Richard Nelson

Henry Raper, par. South Otterington, & Elizabeth Squire of this par.
by licence May 30, by Ja^s Kitching. Wit., John Watson, Christopher
Raper, Elizabeth Fall

Robert Frier & Elizabeth Dodsworth, both of this par. by banns Jun. 12,
by Ja^s Kitching. Wit., Christ^r Thompson, Richard Lumley

Charles Waiting & Elizabeth Thompson, both of this par. by banns
Dec. 30, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Charles Fulton, Ambrose Prest

1783

Geo: Smith, par. Aisgarth, & Eliza Steele of this par. by licence May 1,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., W^m Parker, W^m Tindale, Eliz: Thompson

Jn^o Wade & Ann Atkinson, both of this par. by banns Jun. 2, by Ja^s
Kitching, vicar. Wit., William Thackwray, John Sandys, Thomas
Atkinson

William Hague & Rachel Cooper, both of this par. by licence Jun. 19,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., George Lancaster, John Simpson

Thomas Lambert & Mary Linn, both of this par. by banns Jul. 7, by
Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Michael Metcalf, William Thackwray,
Thomas Atkinson, John Linn, Jane Thackwray, Ann Prest

John Bartram & Ann Thornton, both of this par. by banns Oct. 27,
by W^m Airey, curate of Leeming. Wit., Richard Lumley, John
Simpson [*twice entered*]

George Wallace & Margaret Kerton, both of this par. by banns Nov. 20,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., George Lancaster, John Simpson

John Atkinson & Isabella Harrison, both of this par. by banns Nov. 24,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., George Lancaster, John Simpson

William Spence & Mary Baxter, both of this par. by banns Dec. 27,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar

1784

Robert Cockburn & Elizabeth Kay, both of this par. by banns Feb. 15, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., George Lancaster, John Simpson
Peter Blakey, par. Sessay, & Ann Beck of this par. by banns Feb. 22, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar.

Thomas Simpson & Catherine Drake, both of this par. by banns Jun. 21, by W^m Airey, curate of Leeming. Wit., Christ^r Thompson, John Dawson

Richard Lumley of this par. & Elizabeth Hobson, par. Copmanthorpe, by licence Sep. 4, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Whincup, James Lumley

Tho^s Thompson & Emma Thompson, both of this par. by banns Dec. 22, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Thomas Atkinson, W^m Thackwray

1785

Christopher Wilson of this par. & Eliza Cassins, Sandhutton, par. Thirsk, by licence Apr. 4, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Rich^d Daggett Wilson, Thomas Walker

1786

Stephen Lambert & Ann Prest, both of this par. by banns Jan. 4, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Tho^s Lambert, John Linn, Ann Thackwray, Ellen Prest, W^m Thackwray, Mary Thackwray, Elizabeth Parnaby
Thomas Natteress & Margaret Wright, both of this par. by banns Dec. 14, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Eden, Christ^r Wilson

1787

Brian Hebden, par. Kirby Malzeard, & Elizabeth Fothergill of this par. by licence May 2, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Peter Fothergill, George Lancaster

Thomas Thornton & Margaret Kenderick, both of this par. by banns May 15, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Linn, James Ballantine

Charles Morgatroyd, par. Topcliffe, & Mary Baxter of this par. by banns May 28, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Truman, James Ballantine

William Lightfoot & Mary Thornton, both of this par. by banns Sep. 3, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Rob^t Simpson, Charles Fulton, Ann Maltas

William Body & Mary Jackson, both of this par. by banns Nov. 21, by Tho^s Pearson, officiating minister. Wit., Henry Raper, George Lancaster

1788

John Rawling & Mary Thackwray, both of this par. by banns Feb. 4, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Thomas Thackwray, Jane Thackwray, Elizabeth Thackwray, George Lancaster, William Thackwray, Ann Thackwray

John Linn & Jane Thackwray, both of this par. by licence Apr. 2, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Dennis, Thomas Thackwray, Ann Thackwray, Elizabeth Thackwray, William Thackwray

Robert Foster, par. Burniston, & Esther Kay of this par. by banns Nov. 26, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Waiting, John Simpson

1789

Richard Boddy, par. Ripon, & Elizabeth Parnaby of this par. by licence Jan. 7, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., William Parnaby, Mary Mitchell, Elizabeth Mitchell

William Prust & Margaret Inman, both of this par. by banns Aug. 24,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Simpson, George Lancaster

1790

George Coates, par. Topcliffe, & Elizabeth Farmery of this par. by banns
Mar. 22, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Thomas Tinsley, Isaac Wade
Tho^s Johnson, par. Northallerton, & Amy Parker of this par. by licence
Sep. 6, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., W^m Parker, Eliz: Parker,
Amy Mountain

Thomas Herring & Mary Lanton, both of this par. by banns Nov. 22,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Will^m Hunton, Stephen Smith

George Venus of the chapelry of Carlton Miniott & Mary Kay of this
par. by banns Nov. 23, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., James Kay,
Robert Foster, Charles Venice

George Thompson & Ann Dodsworth, both of this par. by banns Nov. 24,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Simpson, Robert Heslup

1791

William Charter, par. Wath, & Ellen Fennick of this par. by banns
Mar. 16, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Richard Boddy, Geor:
Richardson, John Burnop

Joseph Laycock & Elizabeth Langdale, both of this par. by banns
May 17, by Jn^o Tatham, officiating minister. Wit., James Kitching,
Joanna Kitching, John Wilsor, Ann Carter

John Rowson, par. Sowerby, & Mary Kay of this par. by banns Sep. 11,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., W^m Kitching, Mary Nodding, W^m
Hartley

George Deighton & Mary Marston, both of this par. by banns Oct. 8,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., George Dighton, Hannah Brown,
James Marston

John Kirby & Jane Eller, both of this par. by banns Nov. 24, by
Ed: Walker. Wit., George Lancaster, Willim Kirby

John Abbot & Elizabeth Marthas, both of this par. by banns Nov. 26,
by Josias Lambert. Wit., Tho^s Thackwray, Richard Thornton, John
Simpson

1792

John Bawtram & Mary Lambert, both of this par. by banns Feb. 2,
by Edward Walker. Wit., George Lancaster, Rihd: Farmery,
Richard Thornton

1793

James Britton & Hannah Gill, both of this par. by banns Jan. 10, by
Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Tho^s Thackwray, Thomas Thornton

William Binks & Hannah Wood, both of this par. by banns Nov. 23,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Tho^s Thornton, Rich^d Thornton,
George Ridsdale, John Thornton

1794

William Morrell, par. Thirsk, & Mary Gibson of this par. by banns
Mar. 4, by Rob^t Bowman, officiating minister. Wit., Thomas
Dalton, William Kidson

Matthias Kay, par. Bradford, & Elizabeth Fall of this par. by licence
Mar. 4, by Rob^t Bowman, officiating minister. Wit., John Fall,
Will^m Kay

Tho^s Middleton, par. Northallerton, & Dorothy Ridsdale of this par.
by banns Nov. 25, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Mary Fulton,
George Ridsdale, Elizabeth Ridsdill

John Lightfoot & Ann Kirby, both of this par. by banns Nov. 25, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Richard Thornton, George Lancaster William Haton, par. Ripon, & Jane Wood of this par. by banns Dec. 2, by E. Walker. Wit., Tho^s Thackwray, W^m Daggett

1795

John Yeates, par. Topcliffe, & Elizabeth Mitchell of this par. by banns Jan. 3, by E. Walker. Wit., George Lancaster, Thomas Yeates, Christopher Mitchell

John Mabson, par. Wakefield, & Mary Watson of this par. by licence Jan. 28, by Ja^s Kitching. Wit., Mary Place, John Drake, John Watson William Pickersgill & Ann Boston, both of this par. by banns Dec. 7, by Ja^s Kitching. Wit., James Prist, Edward Baxt:r

1796

William Farrar, par. Bolton Percy, & Ann Thackwray of this par. by licence Jan. 25, by Joseph Jones, minister. Wit., Tho^s Thackwray jun., Rich^d Farrar

George Lancaster & Isabella Barwick, both of this par. by banns Mar. 14, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Richard Thornton, Tho^s Thornton

William Dunning, par. Ripon, & Diana Kay of this par. by banns Apr. 27, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Thornton, Tho^s Graham

John Hood & Margaret Summers, both of this par. by banns Aug. 15, by Jn^o Vipont, officiating minister. Wit., James Nodding, John Pickersgill

Thomas Hopper & Christian Myres, both of this par. by banns Sep. 25, by Ja^s Kitching. Wit., George Lancaster, John Thornton, Richard Thornton

John Pickersgill & Eleanor Claxton, both of this par. by banns Nov. 12, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., George Johnson, John Tomlinson, Tho^s Graham, William Pickersgill

William Greg, par. Wath, & Mary Nodding of this par. by licence Nov. 21, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., William Britain, James Nodding, Thomas Britton, Sarah Grassam

William Lancaster & Elizabeth Holmes, both of this par. by banns Nov. 23, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., James Nodding, John Thornton

1797

George Boddy, par. Burniston, & Ann Charter of this par. by banns Jan. 30, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Richard Boddy, John Thornton

John Mann & Ann Metcalf, both of this par. by banns May 9, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., George Lancaster, John Thornton

Richard Walker, par. Thirleby, & Jane Lightfoot of this par. by banns May 28, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., George Lancaster, Rich^d Thornton

John Sadler, par. Well, & Ann Humphreys of this par. by licence Jul. 19, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Prest, William Sadler

Richard Inman & Eliza Prest, both of this par. by banns Nov. 18, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., W^m Daggett, Tho^s Thompson, Rober Inman

1798

William Theakstone, par. Bedale, & Margaret Smith of this par. by licence Dec. 18, by How^d W. Powell, curate. Wit., William Hunton, Stephen Smith, Catherine Kitching

John Wake, par. Bedale, & Mary Sadler of this par. by banns Dec. 31, by Howell Powell, curate. Wit., Thomas Thornton, George Lancaster, Richard Thornton

1799

William Render & Elizabeth Grimpston, both of this par. by banns Apr. 17, by Howell Powell, curate. Wit., John Grimston, W^m Mitchill, Jn^o Thornton

William Kitching, par. Brafferton, & Ann Kay of this par. by banns Apr. 21, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Jn^o Thornton, James Kay

Tho^s Thompson & Elizabeth Smith, both of this par. by banns May 16, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., W^m Daggett, W^m Thompson, Mary Fulton

Simon Britain & Elizabeth Britain, both of this par. by banns Nov. 20, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., James Nodding, Jn^o Thornton

Matthew Lishman & Ann Peacock, both of this par. by banns Nov. 23, by Jn^o Vipont, officiating minister. Wit., Tho^s Thackwray jun., Jn^o Thornton

1801

John Beckwith, par. Wath, & Hannah Thornton of this par. by banns Jan. 10, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Phillip Thornton, Esther Thornton

Richard Johnson, par. Well, & Eling Prest of this par. by banns Feb. 2, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Robert Hewson, James Prest, Ann Horn, Ann Johnson, Ellenor Johnson

Nicholas Carter, par. Bedale, & Ann Frier of this par. by banns May 20, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Prest, Mary Fulton

John Rawling & Ann Shaw, both of this par. by licence Sep. 28, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., George Lancaster, Richard Thornton, John Holmes

Joseph Jones, par. Thirsk, & Phebe Pickersgill of this par. by licence Nov. 17, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Pickersgill, Mary Pickersgill, George Lancaster

1802

George Tetlow, par. Topcliff, & Mary Harrison of this par. by licence May 17, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Tetlow, Ann Horn, John Harrison, Catherine Harrison

Joseph Stott & Elizabeth Thompson, both of this par. by banns Oct. 30, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Tho^s Thompson, John Dobby, Mary Fulton

Richard Robinson & Mary Aumgill, both of this par. by banns Dec. 30, by James Brown, curate of Thornton. Wit., James Noddins, R^{ad} Terry

1803

John Robinson & Mary Fulton, both of this par. by banns Jan. 24, by Jn^o Vipont, officiating minister. Wit., W^m Thompson, W^m Brown

John Stainsby, par. Croft, & Elizabeth Todd of this par. by banns Jul. 25, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., R^d Nelson, Ann Nelson

Thomas Fleetham & Elizabeth Harland, both of this par. by licence Dec. 15, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Sadler, W^m Harland, Mary Sadler

1804

William Umpleby & Mary Plues, both of this par. by banns Jan. 24, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Sisson, John Thornton

Francis Kitchen, par. Tarnfield & Sarah Grassam of this par. by licence
Apr. 5. by J^r Knitching, vicar. Wit. Thomas Walker, Elizabeth
Grassam

Christopher Middleton & Ann Lambert, both of this par. by licence
May 22. by J^r Knitching, vicar. Wit. W^m Jaggell, John Imman,
Thos Thompson

Christopher Hewson, par. Well & Mary Natuss of this par. by banns
Jun. 11. by J^r Knitching, vicar. Wit. Thos Kennedy, John Pickersgill

John Metcalf, par. Burnstun & Elizabeth Summers of this par. by
licence Sep. 22. by J^r Knitching, vicar. Wit. William Kay, John
Simpson

Richard Bell & Elizabeth Hewson, both of this par. by banns Oct. 6,
by J^r Knitching, vicar. Wit. W^m Banks, W^m Squire Raper, Ann
Hewson 1806

William Holmes, par. Kirby Hill & Mary Whitfield of this par. by
J^r Knitching, vicar. Wit. Thos Thompson, W^m Thompson,
Stephen Holmes

Thomas Rudd, par. Great Musgrave & Elizabeth Highmoor of this
par. by licence Aug. 12. by J^r Knitching, vicar. Wit., Thos
Highmoor, Barbara Highmoor

John Metcalf, par. Sandbourne & Elizabeth Grassam of this par. by
licence Oct. 2. by J^r Knitching, vicar. Wit., Joseph Metcalf,
George Lancaster

John Skipley, par. South Kilvington & Mary Lightfoot of this par. by
banns Nov. 25. by J^r Knitching, vicar. Wit., Henry Wood, Jane
Thornton

George Clayton & Ann Mudd, both of this par. by banns Dec. 8, by
J^r Vipont, officiating minister. Wit., Charles Haw, William Clayton
1807

John Meek, par. Topcliff & Jane Binsloe of this par. by licence Mar. 19,
by J^r Vipont, off^r min^r. Wit., William Clayton, Thomas Thornton

John Wells & Isabella Harrison, both of this par. by licence Apr. 4, by
Howell W. Powell, minister. Wit., Catherine Harrison, John Harrison

John Dixon & Ann Sutherland, both of this par. by banns Nov. 23,
by Joseph Jones, curate. Wit., Geo: Sutherland, Mary Dixon

John Hawkswell & Ann Baldridge both of this par. by banns Nov. 24,
by Joseph Jones, curate. Wit., William Hutchinson, William Moss
1808

Martin West & Ann Laycock, both of this par. by banns Dec. 25, by
Joseph Jones, curate. Wit., Philip Thornton, George Lancaster

William Harland & Ellen Craven, both of this par. by banns Nov. 26,
by Joseph Jones, curate. Wit., Thos Craven, George Craven
1809

Robert Wallese & Ann Lambert, both of this par. by banns May 22,
by Joseph Jones, off^r min^r. Wit., Mark Barker, James Prest

William James, par. Northallerton & Rachael Wray of this par. by
licence Aug. 14, by Joseph Jones, curate. Wit., W^m Clemitt,
Charles + Buckle

John Simpson & Esther Lightfoot, both of this par. by banns Oct. 23,
by Joseph Jones, curate. Wit., Richard Thornton, Richard Simpson

Silvester Eles & Mary Render, both of this par. by banns Dec. 30, by Joseph Jones, curate. Wit., Tho^s Webster, George Lancaster

1810

Joseph Elwood & Elizabeth Gibson, both of this par. by banns May 14, by W^m Peart, offic^s min^r. Wit., William Taylor, William Edgar

Marmaduke Stockdale, par. Easingwold, & Mary Maugham of this par. by banns May 17, by W^m Peart

George Stockdale, par. Topcliffe, & Frances Granger of this par. by banns Oct. 13, by Joseph Jones, curate. Wit., George Lancaster, Richard Thornton, William Grange

1812

Robert Thompson & Elizabeth Prest, both of this par. by banns May 13, by Jos: Jones, curate. Wit., Mary Chatterton, Tho^s Thompson

Edmund Bendelow & Frances Stockdale, both of this par. by banns Aug. 29, by Will^m Peart, offic^s min^r. Wit., Mary Chatterton, John Aumgill

BURIALS.

Anno Dom: 1576

Jo: son of Wiſſi Raper de Pick: Dec. primo die
 Ursula uxor Wiſſi Crakell de Roxby Dec. ix
 Alice Sampson vidua de Synderby Dec. xvj
 Florence Raper vidua de Roxby obiit Jan. v
 Johan dau. of Jo: Raper de Roxby Jan. x
 Anne dau. of Wiſſi Crakall de Roxby ffeb. primo die
 Jo: Almgill de Pick: ob. ffeb. v
 Agnes wiſſe of Tho: Almgill de Pick: Bur. eod. die
 Xpopher Clarke de Pick: Webster ffeb. xvj

Anno Dom: 1577

Johan Hill de Pickhill bur. Apr. xj
 Johan Tipping of y^e same Apr. xiiij
 Mary dau. of Wiſſi Mennell nuper de Swānby Apr. xxviiij
 Roß Lumley de How Agrecola ob. Jul. ij
 Jo: son of Wiſſi Robinson de Roxby Jul. ult. die
 Wiſſi Daggett de Aynderby ob. Aug. ij
 Jo: son of Xtopher Sigswicke Nou. vij

Anno Dom: 1578

Geo: Whittling de Roxby bur. Mar. xxvij
 Arthur Kyrkley de Pick: Apr. xj
 Henry Cooke de Roxby ob. Apr. xx
 Johaṇ uxor Xpopher Grant de Pick: May x
 Elizab: p'kinson de Roxby widdow eod. die & mense
 Johā uxor Johannis Bune May xv
 Ursula dau. of Jo: Raper de Holme May xxvij
 Johā Hall de Pick: widdow Jun. xj
 Wiſſi Richardson de Pick: ob. Aug. xxix
 Margaret dau. of Henry Thompson de Synd: Nou. xj
 Jo: son of Jo: Dodsworth de How Dec. ix

Anno Dom: 1579

Jo: Raper de Roxby Agrecola ob. Apr. xvj
 Beatrix Hutton de Holme virgo Aug. x
 Wiſſi son of Rich: Raper de Pick: Sep. x
 Roß Bierly de Pickhill ob. Sep. xiiij
 Margaret Stead de Synderby vidua Sep. xxx
 Hugo Slegg de Pick: puer ob. Oct. xxviiij
 Jane dau. of Henry Thompson de Synd: Dec. xj
 Francis son of Jo: Raper de Holme Jan. v
 Jo: Binkes de Pick: ob. Jan. xx
 Francis son of Jo: Lankaster de Nesse ffeb. v
 Johaṇ uxor p'dicti Johannis Lankaster de Nesse ffeb. x
 Mary dau. of Henry Raper de Synderby ffeb. xj

Anno Dom: 1580

Wiſſi Sadler sen. de Roxby ob. Apr. xiiij
 Richard Willdon de Swānby ob. May xv
 Elizab: Lumley de Pick: ob. Aug. vj

Jane dau. of Roß Dagget de How Aug. ix
 Elizabeth dau. of Wiñi Grant de Roxby Nou. xxx
 Nicholas son of Wiñi Grant de Roxby Dec. xvij

Anno Dom: 1581

Xpopher son of Wiñi Manking de ebor: ob. Apr. x
 Jo: son of Geo: Woodall de Holme Apr. xxvij
 Wiñi Grant senior de Roxby ob. May xij
 Jo: Vepon de Swānby ob. eod. die et mense
 Margery Kirkby de Holme ob. jun. primo die
 Elizab: Moses de Roxby ob. Jun. v
 Thomison Grant de Synderby Jun. vj
 Wiñi ffall de Aynderby ob. Jun. xvj
 Margaret Whorlton de Synderby Jun. xxij
 Geo: Johnson de Pickhill ob. Jul. ij
 Phelix Cooke de Roxby ob. Aug. xvij
 Elizabeth Power de Synderby ob. Oct. ij
 Margaret Simpson de Roxby ob. Dec. xij
 Wiñi son of Wiñi Sadler de Roxby ffeb. xij
 Mr Broadley de Pickhill ob. Mar. xxij

Anno Dom: 1582

Wiñi son of John Grant de Synderby ob. Apr. v
 Alice Metcalfe wiffe of Henry de Synderby ob. Apr. xxij
 Dorithy wiffe of Jo: Dodsworth de how May xxv
 Wiñi son of Roß Lumley de Roxby Jun. ix
 Jane dau. of Geo: Scrutō de Roxby Jun. xij
 Elizab: dau. of Osdwoud Greensids de Roxby Aug. vij
 Margaret Mitchell de Synderby ob. Sep. xij
 Henry Raper de Aynderby ob. Sep. xxij
 Rich: Prest de Pickhill ob. Sep. ult. die
 Leonard Sampson de Synderby ob. Oct. xxij
 Henry Raper de Synderby ob. Nou. xix
 Jo: son of Jo: Pallicer de Roxby Dec. vij
 Jo: son of Tho: Wigglesworth de Synderby ffeb. ij
 Jannett uxor Ganaudi Lancaster de Nesse ffeb. xxv
 Mary dau. of Wiñi Mennell Mar. xij
 Rich: Sampson ob. Mar. xxij

Anno Dom: 1583

Margaret wiffe of Rich: Lumley de Roxby ob. May xx
 Maud Rimer widdow de Roxby May xxij
 Jo: Brunton de Roxby ob. Aug. iij
 John Stratforth de Roxby Aug. xij
 firmyñ Lakyn de Pickhill Jan. x
 Margaret dau. of Jo: Raper de Roxby ffeb. xxvj
 Jo: son of Tho: Bierley de Roxby Mar. iij
 Lancelott son of Jo: Lancaster de Nesse Mar. xij

Anno Dom: 1584

Alice wiffe of John Raper de Roxby ob. Mar. xxvj
 Alice wiffe of Wiñi Raper ob. Apr. ij
 Roß son of Osdwoud Greensids Apr. xj
 Elizab: Sober de Roxby ob. May v

Tho: Rawling de Pickhill May xxij
 Jo: son of Wiſſi Mennell Jul. viij
 Margaret wiffe of Jo: Grant Jul. xx
 Barbarie uxor M^r Grant Jul. xxvij
 Annece uxor Henry Newstead Aug. v
 Christop: son of Rich: Raper de Kixklintō Oct. v
 Jo: son of Rich: Raper de Pickhill Oct. xxvij
 Sibbett Key de Synderby Nou. xxx
 John Wells de Aynderby Dec. viij
 Anne dau. of Tho: Mennell de Swānby Dec. xxvij
 Anne wiffe of Tho: Mennell Dec. viij
 Jennett dau. of Geo: Woodall de Holme Jan. vj
 Jane dugglasse de Swānby Dec. xxix
 Maud ſhall widdow de Aynderby Jan. xxvij
 Elizab: Power de Synderby ob. ſfeb. vij
 Jane dau. of Jo: Troysdall de Holme ſfeb. viij
 Dorothy dau. of Wiſſi Preſt de Roxby ſfeb. ix
 John son of Jo: Troysdale de Holme ſfeb. xv

Anno Dom: 1585

Wiſſi Cooke de Pickhill ob. May iij
 Jane dau. of Jennett Mankin de Holme May viij
 Wiſſi ſon of Wiſſi Robinson de Roxby Jun. ij
 Jo: son of Oslwould Greensides de Roxby Jan. xxvij
 Jane Key de Synderby Jul. xj
 Elizab: wiffe of Tho: Bell de Roxby Aug. vj
 Jennett Stevenson de Roxby Sep. ij
 Margery wiffe of Raiph Willie Sep. xvij
 Geo: Power de Synderby ob. Dec. iij
 Effam uxor Johannis Raper de Holme ſfeb. viij
 Jennett wiffe of Wiſſi Scrutō de Roxby ob. ſfeb. xx
 Betteriſſe Harrison a widdow of Neſſe ſfeb. xxij
 Dorothy Raper a widdow of Roxby Mar. vj

Anno Dom: 1586

Jennett Hixon de Holme ob. Apr. xj
 Elizab: wiffe of Geo: Scrutō de Roxby Apr. xxv
 Grace dau. of Geo: Scrutō de Roxby Apr. xxvij
 Mary dau. of Tho: Bell de Roxby May j
 Isabell dau. of Tho: Harrison de Neſſe May xxv
 Thomas Reed de Pickhill ob. Jun. xix
 Jennett wiffe of James Clarke de Pickhill Aug. j
 Johan dau. of Jo: Gaynes de Swānby Aug. xvj
 Tho: Grant de Synderby ob. Oct. xij
 John Raper de How ob. Nou. xj
 Anne wiffe of Jo: Walbourne de Pickhill Jan. xj
 Wiſſi Mennell de Swānby ob. ſfeb. xxiiij
 Margaret dau. of Rich: Lumley de Roxby Mar. xj
 Jane wiffe of Wiſſi Cooke de Roxby Mar. xix

Anno Dom: 1587

Henry Newstead de Roxby ob. Mar. xxx
 Dorothy wiffe of Tho: Almgill de Pick: Apr. iiij

Elizabeth Grant vidua ob. Apr. xv
 Jane dau. of Tho: Hicson of Holme May ix
 Margaret dau. of Rich: Spareling de Synd: May xix
 Thomison dau. of Jo: Key de Synderby Jun. xix
 Jane Connaud vidua ob. Jul. xvij
 Elizab: dau. of Expopher Lionesse de Nesse Aug. ij
 Expopher Lionesse de Nesse Aug. v
 Henry son of Henry Thompson de Synderby Aug. vij
 Margaret dau. of Thomas Outhwayt de Synd: eod. die
 Anthony Whitling de Swānby ob. Aug. xxiiij
 Dorithy dau. of Henry Thompson de Synd: &c.
 Dorithy dau. of Henry Cooke de Roxby Sep. xij
 Ellen Vepon de Pick: vidua ob. Sep. xij
 Jo: son of Geo: Power de Aynderby Sep. xxj
 Margaret wiffe of Osldwould Greesids Sep. xxx
 Thomison Laykin vidua ob. Oct. primo die
 WiHi Raper de Aynderby ob. Oct. viij
 Isabell dau. of John Raper de Synderby Oct. xiiij
 Mary dau. of Tho: Almgill de Pick: Oct. xxiiij
 Margaret dau. of Jo: Pallacer de Roxby Oct. xxiiij
 Margaret dau. of Henry Thompson de Synd: Oct. xxvj
 Jennett Watson de Pickhill vidua ob. Nou. xx
 francis Doncaster de Pickhill ob. Dec. vij
 Jo: son of Jo: Key de Synderby Nou. xxj
 Rich: son of John Pallacer Nou. xxvij
 Grace wiffe of Roger Ward de Roxby Dec. iij
 Jennett wiffe of Jo: Wells of Aynderby Dec. v
 Elizab: Raper vidua de Aynderby ob. Dec. xv
 Agnes dau. of Oswould Greensids Jan. iiij
 Rich: son of Geo: ffothergill de Holme Jan. xxj
 WiHi Stockdell de Pickhill ob. Jan. xxvij
 Margaret Raper vidua de Roxby Jan. xxix
 Elizab: Sampson vidua de Synd: ffeb. xx
 WiHi son of Rob Daggett de How ffeb. xxviiij
 Rich: son of Henry Cooke de Roxby ffeb. viij
 Elizab: dau. of Jo: Dunne de Pick: Mar. xvj
 Anno Dom: 1588

WiHi Cowton de Holme ob. Mar. xxv
 Geo: son of Rob Lumley de Roxby ob. Mar. xxvj
 Rich: Wind de Synderby ob. Mar. xxviiij
 Sicelie wiffe of Michael Sampson de Synd: Mar. xxix
 Jo: Power de How ob. Apr. iij
 Sibbell wiffe of Xtopher Whitling de Roxby May iiij
 Geo: Brewster de Roxby ob. May vj
 felix Mennell vidua de Swānby ob. May xij
 Rob son of WiHi Raper de How ob. May xij
 Anthony son of Henry Raper de How Jun. iij
 Margaret dau. of Geo: Oliver de Aynderby Jun. vj
 francis Mennell de Swānby ob. Jun. ix
 Edward son of Anne Leach de Holme Oct. xxj

Withi Lionesse de Nesse ob. Nou. iij
 Henry Daggett de Pickhill ob. Dec. xxij
 Elizab: wiffe of Tho: Wigglesworth de Synderby Mar. ij

Anno Dom: 1589

Henry Cooke de Synderby ob. Mar. xxv
 Nicholas Raper de Synderby ob. Mar. xxvj
 Jo: Raper de Holme ob. Apr. vj
 John son of Richard Gaynes de Synderby Apr. viij
 Rob Lumley de Roxby ob. Apr. xxvij
 Johaſa Dunne dau. of Tho: de Aynderby Aug. iiij
 Widdow Cooke de Synderby ob. Sep. v
 John son of Geo: Oliver de Aynderby Sep. xvij
 Jo: son of Michaell Raper de Holme Oct. xij
 Jo: Walbourne de Pick: ob. Jan. xij
 Margaret dau. of Tho: Hixon de Holme Jan. xxx
 Rich: Raper de Synderby ob. ffeb. vj
 Withi Scruton de Pickhill Mar. xij
 Agnes dau. of Michaell Raper Apr. xvj

Anno Dom: 1590

Tho: Outhwaite de Synderby ob. Apr. xxix
 Dorithy Stratforth vidua de Roxby Jun. xxij
 Jo: y^e son of Richard Gaynes de Synderby Jul. xxx
 Alice dau. of Edward Chester de Synderby Aug. viij
 Jo: y^e son of Jo: Wood de Holme Aug. vj
 Isabell dau. of Jo: Browne de Holme Aug. xvij
 Anne Clarke de Roxby ob. Sep. xx
 Anne Key widdow de Synderby Oct. ix
 Jacobus Plummer de Synderby Oct. xix
 Jeſnett wiffe of Tho: Woddall de Holme Jan. xiiij
 Tho: Woodall de Holme ob. Jan. xxij
 Jane dau. of Jo: Raper de Roxby ffeb. xj
 Geo: Newsome de Synderby ob. ffeb. xij
 Margery Belt de Synderby ob. Mar. xx

Anno Dom: 1591

Withi son of Edward Colney de Swānby ob. Apr. iiij
 Jo: Cooke de Pickhill ob. Apr. xvij
 Geo: Belt de Synderby ob. Apr. xxv
 Isabell Cooke de Pickhill ob. May primo die
 Anthony son of Williā Nelson de Roxby May xiiij
 Allason Raper vidua de Synderby Aug. xij
 ffrances dau. of Jo: Jenkinson Aug. xxj
 Margerett Stratfforth de Roxby Sep. xx
 Jo: son of Withi Spence de Nesse Sep. xxvij
 Agnes Daggett de Pickhill vidua Sep. xxix
 Jane Cowden de Pickhill died Nou. xxj
 Isabell Sadler vidua de Roxby ob. Nou. xxv
 Jo: son of Expopher Learton de Roxby Dec. iiij
 Jo: son of M'maduke lynford Dec. viij
 Jo: Perking de Synderby Dec. xxij
 Jane wiffe of John Bruntō de Synderby Mar. v
 Tho: Kettlewell de Synderby Mar. v

Anno Dom: 1592

Jo: Hodgson de Holme ob. Sep. ij
 Allison wiffe of Jo: Browne junior de Holme Sep. viij
 Margaret dau. of Isabell Richardson Dec. x
 Henry Key de Holme ob. Dec. xxvij
 Jo: Raper de Holme ob. Jan. xj
 ffancis Clarke de Synderby ob. Jan. xj
 Jane Daggett de Roxby Jan. xxvij
 Xpopher Robinson de Pickhill miller ffeb. xix
 Agnes Wigglesworth de Roxby Mar. xiiij
 Anne dau. of Jo: Wood de Pickhill eod. die
 Barbarye Bowton dau. of Jennett de Roxby Mar. xvij

Anno Dom: 1593

Margarett wiffe of Ottevell Dawson de Holme ob. Apr. xvj
 Elizabeth Raper de Holme ob. May ij
 John y^e son of John Jenkinson de Pickhill May iiij
 Margarett dau. of Richard Waud de Synderby Jul. iiij
 WiHi Peart de Holme ob. Oct. xxvj
 WiHi ffoster de Pickhill Mar. v
 Johaña dawson de Holme Mar. xxiiij

Anno Dom: 1594

Elizab: wiffe of John Key de Synderby ob. Apr. viij
 Agnes Newsom de Synderby vidua Jun. xxj
 Esabell dau. of Geo: Power de Synderby Jun. xxiiij
 Elizab: dau. of Jo: Key de Synderby Jul. xxxj
 John son of M'maduke Burne de Holme Sep. vij
 John son of WiHi Newstead de Roxby }
 Jane wiffe of WiHi Newstead de eod. } Sep. x

Anno Dom: 1595

Raiph son of Jacobus Eland in y^e p'ish of Kirklington in Cleveland
 ob. Mar. xij
 Oswould Greensids de Pickhill Apr. xxx
 Rich: son of Geo: ffothergill de Holme Jul. xij
 WiHi Nelson de Roxby ob. Oct. xij
 Margarett wiffe of Hugh Richardson de Synd: Nou. xxvj
 Jennett wiffe of Michael Sober Dec. xiiij
 Jane dau. of Edward Raper de Holme Dec. xvij
 Edward son of Edward Raper de Holme Jan. xxix
 Margarett Plumer de Synderby ob. ffeb. xvj

Anno Dom: 1596

WiHi Grant de Roxby gent. ob. Mar. xj
 Jo: Grant de Synderby ob. Apr. iiij
 Isabell dau. of Jo: Raper de Pickhill ob. Jun. xxiiij
 Tho: son of Rich: Harrison de Synderby May xv
 Isabell wiffe of Jo: Browne de Holme ob. Sep. x
 Jo: son of WiHi Wigglesworth de Synderby Nov. xij
 M'maduke son of Jo: Raper de Synderby Nou. xvij
 Elizab: dau. of ffancis Clark de Synd: Dec. xiiij
 Jo: son of Edward Raper de Holme Jan. viij
 Barbarye dau. of Williã Raper de How Jan. xvij

John Crakell de Roxby ob. ffeb. xxj
 Anne Chambers vidua de Synderby Mar. vij
 ffrances dau. of Rob Daggett de how Mar. ix
 Ellen Thompson de Holme Mar. xxiiij

Anno Dom: 1597

Rich: Daggett de Roxby ob. Apr. xvj
 Tho: Danby de Roxby seruus ob. Apr. xxij
 Jane Watson de Pickhill vidua ob. Apr. xxiiij
 Jane wiffe of Wiñi Sadler de Roxby Apr. xxvj
 Wiñi Cooke de Roxby ob. eod. die
 Widdow Cowlton de Holme ob. May iij
 Jane Bierley vidua de Pick: ob. May xvij
 Margaret dau. of Tho: Rawling de Pick: May xxxj
 Raiph Willie de Pickh: ob. Jun. xxv
 Jo: fil^{us} Geo: Todd de Traynholme of Whorltō p'ish Jun. xxvj
 Jo: son of ffrancis Browne de Easbie Aug. primo die
 Margery dau. of Henry Cooke de Holme Aug. vj
 Rich: Waud de Roxby died Aug. x
 Agnes Twede vidua de Swānby Aug. xx
 Johāna dau. of Tho: Bruntō de Synderby Oct. j
 Jane dau. of Isabell Newstead de Roxby Oct. iiij

There died of y ^e plague y ^e names of these p'sons following	{	Rowland son of Widdow ffoster de Pick: Oct. vij Wiñi son of Wiñi Newstead de Roxby Oct. viij Tho: Bierly de Roxby Oct. x Margaret dau. of Tho: Dunne de Aynd: Oct. xvij Agnes wiffe of Rich: Sparling de Synd: Dec. xxiiij Geo: son of Geo: Todd de Pick: Dec. xxviiij Anne Lumley & Wiñi Lumley Sep. xj Geo: Lumley Oct. x : Rich: Lumley Oct. xv Anne dau. of Wiñi Stanes de Thrumtoffe in y ^e p'ish of Aynd: Steple Oct. xiiij Isabell dau. of Isabell Newstead de Roxby Oct. xvj
--	---	---

1598

Wiñi son of Tho: Almgill de Pick: ob. Apr. xxv
 Margaret wiffe of Wiñi Whitling de Swānby Jun. xj
 Jo: March de Pickh: ob. Jul. x
 Margaret Crakell de Roxby ob. eod. die
 Henry Dent de Pickh: ob. Jul. xvij
 Elizabeth Wind de Synderby ob. Jul. xxiiij
 Wiñi Sigswick de Pick: Jul. xxvij
 Jo: son of Xpopher Walker de Swānby Sep. x
 Jo: son of Edward Chester de Synd: Nou. x
 Anthony Grant ob. Jan. primo die
 Geo: ffothergill ob. ffeb. xxv

Anno Dom: 1599

Clare Pallacer de Roxby ob. Apr. xvij
 Jane dau. of Jane Colling de Synd: May xvj
 Xpopher Key de Synderby ob. Jun. 14 xiiij
 Eliz: dau. of Wiñi Prest de Roxby Sep. xxiiij
 Henry Cooke de Holme ob. Jun. xiiij
 Anne dau. of Jo: Raper de Synd: Oct. xiiij

Jo: son of Edward Chester de Synd: Dec. xx
Katherine Jackson de Synderby Jan. xxx

Anno Dom: 1600

Jo: Raper de Roxby ob. Mar. xxvij
Merriall dau. of Tho: Peartt de Roxby Apr. xij
Henry son of Witli Key de Holme May iiij
Tho: son of Witli Brunton de Roxby Sep. xv
Widdow Newsome de Holme Nou. xvij

Anno Dom: 1601

Jo: son of Witli Daggett de Roxby Apr. iiij
Jo: ffall de Aynderby ob. May iiij
Xpopher dale de Nesse ob. Nou. iiij
Elizab: Bishoprick de Swānby Jan. xxij
Jennett Cooke de Synderby ob. Mar. iiij
Jo: son of Rich: Cooke de Synderby Mar. vij
Dorothy dau. of Jo: Browne de Holme Mar. xj

Anno Dom: 1602

Witli Atkinson de Holme ob. Apr. xij
Jennett Rickerby de Pick: ob. &c.
Elizab: Wilson de Roxby ob. May xxiij
Jane wiffe of Witli Key de Holme Jun. xix
Jo: Todd de Pick: ob. Aug. xxvj
Xpopher Whittling de Roxby ob. Sep. xxix
Margery dau. of Michael Lumley de Roxby Oct. ix
Michael Lumley de Roxby ob. Nou. xxij
Witli Husband de How ob. Nou. xxvij
Margarett Key widdow de Holme Dec. xj
Jane Bruntō de Synderby ob. Jan. j
Elizab: ffoster de Pick: Jan. xiiij
Elizab: wiffe of Jo: Raper junior de Synd: ffeb. xxij

Anno Dom: 1603

Roß Croft de Synderby ob. Apr. xxj
Rich: Vepon de Swānby ob. May xij
Jennett dau. of Michael Sober de Synd: Aug. xvij
Jo: son of Jo: Raper de Synderby Sep. xxx
Jane Arrowsmith de Nesse ffeb. xij
Maud Key widdow de Synd: ffeb. xxvij

Anno Dom: 1604

Rich: son of Tho: Whittling de Pick: Apr. xij
Jo: son of Jo: Key de Synderby Apr. xv
Jane bolton de Roxby ob. secundo die Nou.

Anno Dom: 1605

Mary Harrison ob. May xxix
Tho: Vepon ob. May xxx
Edward Chester's daughter ob Jun. v^o

Anno Dom: 1606

Anne wiffe of Raiph Dixon de Synderby ob. Aug. xxx
Bartholomew son of Rich: Cooke de Synderby Nou. xvij
Anne Cooke vidua de Roxby Nou. xvij
M^{rs} Sympson de Roxby Jan. xxvij

Anno Dom: 1607

Francis son of Roger Mennell de Pick: ob. May ix

Mary dau. of Jo: Peart de Roxby Oct. xxviiij

Rich: Ward de Roxby Nou. xvij

Esbell Smith de Roxby Mar. iiij

Anno Dom: 1608

Anne Whittling de Pick: ob. Apr. viij

Jo: Daggett de Roxby ob. Apr. xv

Jo: Wells de Aynderby Sep. xj

John Watson de Synderby Sep. xxix

Withi Robinson de Roxby ffeb. ix

Anno Dom: 1609

Jo: Power de Synderby ob. Apr. xv

Margarett dau. of Thomas Peart de Roxby May x

Jo: son of Geo: ffothergill de Holme May xvij

Rich: son of Tho: ffall de Aynderby May xxiiij

Anthony son of Xpopher Pickering de Roxby Jul. xxviiij

Isabell dau. of Withi Ward de Roxby Aug. xvj

Withi Sadler de Roxby ob. Aug. xx

Edward son of Jo: Raper de Holme Oct. xiiij

Anne wiffe of Anthony Bierly gent. de Pick: Jan. xxiiij

Jane wiffe of Oswould Metckcalffe eod. die

Agnes Raper widdow de how ffeb. iiij

ffelix Lumley vidua de Roxby ffeb. xxviiij

Withi son of Rob Thompson de Holme Mar. v

Thomas Dayle de Nesse ob. Mar. xiiij

Anno Dom: 1610

Jane wiffe of Geo: Newstead of Pick. May xij

Rich: son of Dorithy Sparling of Roxby Jul. iiij

Jo: son of Rich: Raper de Roxby Aug. ix

Withi son of Edward Robinson de Roxby Aug. xxx

Henry Harland de Holme ob. Sep. vj

Anne wiffe of Tho: Whitling de Swānby Sep. xxj

The wiffe of Michael Key de Synderby Oct. xxvij

Jane dau. of Geo: ffothergill Oct. xxviiij

Geo: Newstead of Pickhill Nou. xj

Withi son of Geo: Shilton de Roxby Dec. xvj

John Trousall of Holme ob. Dec. xxviiij

Anne Waud de Roxby ob. Jan. xxj

Jane dau. of Withi Metckcalffe de Swānby Mar. v

Isabell wiffe of Rich: Bell de Roxby Mar. vj

Anno Dom: 1611

Withi Raper of How senior ob. Apr. xxvij

Jennett Binkes de Pickhill ob. Jun. xiiij

Geo: Wigglesworth de Roxby ob. Jul. v

Johā dau. of Hugh Prest de Roxby Sep. iiij

Withi son of Withi Wayde de Roxby Oct. ix

Jo: Raper of Aynderby ob. Nou. xxiiij

Rob Slater Vicker of Pickhall Dec. xij

Ellenor dau. of Jo: Raper jun: de Synd: ffeb. xxiiij

Anno Dom: 1612

Anthony Byerly of Pickhill bur. Mar. ix
 Wiſſi Metcalffe of Swānby bur. dec. xxiiij
 Meriall ffall of Aynderby bur. Apr. x
 Jo: Hickson of Holme bur. Apr. xj
 ffances Dunne of Aynderby bur. May xxix
 Hercules Brabham of How bur. Apr. xxx
 Meriall wiffe of Richard Wandsford ob. Jul. xx
 Margarette dau. of Michaell Key de Synderby Aug. xix
 Jo: son of Rich: Cooke de Synderby Aug. xxiiij
 Tho: son of Jo: Lynford de Swānby Sep. vij
 Martha dau. of Wiſſi Lumley de Roxby Sep. xxj
 Mary dau. of Jo: Watson de Synderby Nou. xj
 Wiſſi son of. Tho: dayle de Pick: Not. xiiij
 Geo: son of Jo: Raper de Synderby Dec. xxiij
 Wiſſi Rilay de Roxby ob. Mar. iiij

Anno Dom: 1613

Rich: Gaynes of Pickhill bur. May xxiiij
 Wiſſi Benson vicar of Pick: sepult. Jun. xvij
 Henry son of Tho: ffall bur. Jun. xxvij
 Tho: ffall of Aynderby was buried eod. die
 Tho: Boacocke a traveller bur. Aug. xxv
 John Robinson a traveller bur. Sep. xvij
 Johā dau. of Wiſſi Lumley de Roxby Nou. iij
 Xpopher Simpson of Holme bur. Nou. xij
 Tho: day bur. Dec. xvij
 Anne Gaynes widdow bur. Dec. xix
 Anne dau. of Geo: Dayle bur. Jan. xviiij
 Tristram Newstead bur. ffeb. xxiiij

Anno Dom: 1614

Margarett wiffe of Wiſſi Prest bur. Mar. xxvij
 Anne wiffe of Wiſſi Newstead Apr. primo die
 Mary dau. of Jo: Gregg bur. Aug. vij
 Wiſſi Raper de Pickhill bur. Dec. xij
 Geo: Bell de Roxby bur. Dec. xvij
 Katherine wiffe of M^r Tho: Beckwith bur. ffeb. ix

Anno Dom: 1615

Margery wiffe of Rich: Daggett de Aynderby bur. Apr. xxvj
 Tho: Key of Synderby bur. Apr. xxx
 Richard Daggett of Aynderby bur. May xxiiij
 Rich: ffoster bur. May x
 Jane wiffe of Jo: Hixon of Holme &c.
 Isabell Raper & her daughter bur. Jul. xvj
 Wiſſi Whittling of Swānby bur. Oct. x
 Isabell dau. of Roger Mennell bur. Nou. xj
 Margery Scarecroft bur. Dec. xxix
 John Browne of Holme bur. Jan. xxiiij

Anno Dom: 1616

Henry son of John Wells of Aynderby bur. Jul. xxvij
 Mary wiffe of John Raper de Synderby Aug. x

Geo: Dayle of Pickh: Sep. xxvij
 Elizab: bolton de Roxby bur. Oct. xj
 Elizab: Whittling of Roxby bur. Nou. vj
 Richard Raper of Roxby bur. Dec. ult. die
 Anne dau. of Wiñi Raper de Pickh: Jan. xxx
 Isabell dau. of Edward Robinson de Roxby eod. die
 Margaret dau. of Wiñi Daggett de Milby ffeb. iiij
 Anno Dom: 1617

Tho: son of Geo: Power de Aynd: bur. Apr. xix
 Adam Newark bur. Apr. xxx
 A child of Geo: Mennell's bur. Jul. xij
 Dorothy dau. of Roß Daggett Jul. xv
 Dorothy Dawson of Holme bur. Aug. v
 Geo: son of Xtopher Piccaring de Roxby Sep. iiij
 Wiñi Whittling of Pickhill bur. Sep. xxv
 Tho: Whittling his son bur. Sep. xxx
 Anne dau. of Widdow Harrison of Synd: &c.
 Tho: Dunne of Aynderby bur. May xxj
 Anthony Mennell bur. Jul. xxv
 Thomason Raper of Roxby bur. Nou. xix

Note y^t y^e yeares Betwixt 1617 & 1621 are all lost or cut out
 of y^e old Register

Anno Dom: 1621

John Bruntō of Synderby bur. Jun. xx
 Raiph Ingleton of Roxby bur. Sep. xxj
 Xtopher son of Wiñi Walker de Pick: bur. Ap. ult. die
 Xtopher son of Xtopher Gaynes de Pickh: Sep. xxvij
 Richard son of Roß Thompson de Synderby Aug. xvij
 Roß son of Wiñi Lumley de Roxby Dec. v
 Margaret Boacocke de Holme bur. Dec. xvij
 Margaret Crokedale of Pickhill bur. Dec. xx
 Xtopher Gaynes de Pickhill bur. Dec. xxv
 Rich: Mason de Swāby bur. Dec. xxvij
 Anthony son of Jo: Watson de Synderby bur. Jan. iiij
 Thomas Almgill de Pickhill bur. Jan. xj

Memorand: y^t y^e yeares betwixt 1617 & y^e yeare 1621 are all lost
 in y^e old Register: likewise many Xten names are omitted
 in y^e s^d booke w^{ch} I passe by

Anno Dom: 1622

John Dunne of Aynderby bur. Jun. xxix
 Michaell Sober of Synderby bur. Aug. xxj
 Adam son of Michaell Vepon de Swāby Nou. vij
 Anne wiffe of James Jackson de Roxby Nou. xxix
 Ellen dau. of Thomas Duñ of Aynd: Dec. xxix
 Ellen dau. of James Jackson de Roxby Jan. x
 John Browne of Holme bur. Jan. xvij
 frances dau. of Williā Lumley of Roxby ffeb. xij
 Wiñi son of Geo: ffothergill of Holme Mar. xxiiij
 Geo: Power of Aynderby bur. Mar. xvij

Anno 1623

Michael Newstead of Pickh: bur. Apr. primo die
 Elizab: Mennell of Roxby bur. May xxv
 Geo: ffothergill of Holme bur. Jun. ix
 Raiph Dixon of Synderby bur. Jun. xij
 Katherine Dixon of Synd: bur. Jun. xix
 Esabell Dixon of Synderby Jul. iij
 Mary dau. of Rich: Cooke of Synd: bur. Jul. xij
 John Raper of Holme bur. Jul. x
 ffrancis Raper of Aynderby bur. Jul. xiiij
 Ellen Chester of Synd: bur. eod. die
 Rob Thompson of Holme bur. Jul. xxij
 Edward Chester de Synderby
 Edward son of Matthew Chester
 Xtopher son of Jo: Raper de Pickhill
 Margaret dau. of Jo: Wind de Synderby Jul. xxxj
 Jo: Cauton de Swānby bur. Aug. xiiij
 John Wells of Aynderby bur. Aug. xvij
 Michael Daggett de Roxby bur. Aug. xix
 Xtopher Newsome son of Withi Newsome de Roxby Aug. xxvij
 Elizab: p'cious dau. of Xtop: of Roxby Aug. xxx
 Henry son of Jo: Dunne of Aynd: Oct. xix
 Margaret Brunton de Synderby bur. Dec. ij
 Allason dayle of Pickh: bur. Jan. xxvij
 Tho: son of Rob Binsley of Sinderby bur. feb. viij
 John Lacie of Holme bur. feb. xvj
 Isabell Newstead of Roxby bur. feb. xvij

Anno Dom: 1624

Thomas Raper de Pickh: bur. Apr. xiiij
 Withi Prest de Roxby bur. Apr. xix
 Geo: Scruton of Scrutō bur. xxij
 Tho: Ward of Synder: bur. May xvij
 Anne Lumley & her child, wiffe of Withi, bur. Oct. xiiij
 Rich: Raper son of Geo: Raper de Holme bur. Mar. xxx

Anno Dom: 1625

Margaret Man of Pickh: bur. Apr. vj
 Anne dau. of Tho: Young of Holme May ix
 Withi Key of Holme bur. May xxv
 Tho: Peart of Roxby bur. Jun. ij
 Elizab: Power of Aynderby bur. Nou. xxx
 A son & a daughter of ffrancis atkinson's de Ness bur. Jan. x
 Xtoph: Atkinson of Swānby bur. Nou. xiiij
 Margaret wiffe of Xtopher Atkinson bur. Nou. xvj
 Grace Newstead of Pickhall bur. Dec. xiiij
 Rob Raper de Roxby bur. Jan. xx

Memor'd: That many names of this yeare are lost in y^e Old
 Register Booke: with y^e whole yeare 1626

Anno Dom: 1627

Rich: Sadler of Roxby bur. Apr. xj
 Sybbill Raper of Synderby vidua bur. Apr. xvj

Margarett ffall of Aynderby bur. May xvj
 Jo: son of Withi Raper de Synderby Jun. viij
 Jo: Wells of Aynderby bur. Jul. iij
 Jennett Browne of Holme bur. Aug. ij
 Michaell son of Geo: Key de Synd: bur. ffeb. xvij
 Margarett dau. of Withi Horner of Pick: Mar. 19 xix
 Memor'd: That many names are lost in this yeare alsoe

Anno Dom: 1628

Christiä wiffe of Edward Yavnes of y^e Street bur. Apr. xj
 Michaell son of Widdow Sober of Synderby eod. die
 Xtopher Binsley de Rainton bur. Apr. xxij
 M^r Mauds of Picknail Vicar ibid. bur. May vij
 ffrances dau. of Charles Constable bur. Oct. xvij
 Jennett Wigglesworth bur. Nou. 14 xiiij
 Xtopher son of Jo: Raper de Pickh: Nou. xx
 Margery dau. of Xtopher ffancett Dec. iij
 Elizab: dau. of Xtopher ffancett Dec. v
 Withi son of Thomas Whittling Jan. xvij
 Henry son of Michaell Sober de Synderby Mar. ix

Anno Dom: 1629

Mary dau. of Ostwould Troydayle Jul. vj
 Elizabeth Binslow widdow de Synderby Nou. xxij
 Michaell son of Tho: Dunne de Aynd: Nou. xxij
 Memor'd: That y^e rest of y^e names of this yeare as alsoe yeare
 1630 is lost in y^e old Register

Anno Dom: 1631

An infant of Tho: Doncaster de Nesse bur. May x
 Withi Peart de Roxby Aug. iij
 Xtopher son of Geo: Dixon Aug. xxx
 Jane Sympson of Synderby Nou. xx
 Tho: son of Rich: Wells bur. Dec. xvij
 Isabell dau. of Jo: Dunne de Aynd: ffeb. xix
 Isabell Tromton de Synderby ffeb. x

Anno Dom: 1632

Geo: Raper de Synderby bur. Mar. xxvij
 Steven Sober de Synderby Apr. ix
 Elizab: wiffe of Jo: Vepon de Swänby Jun. xiiij
 Withi Harrison of Holme Jul. vij
 Henry Raper de How Jul. xxvij
 Geo: son of Peter Bayne bur. Jul. xxx
 Jane wiffe of John Watson de Synd: Dec. xiiij
 Margarett wiffe of Michaell Sober eod. die
 Ellen wiffe of Withi Newstead bur. Jan. xxv

Anno Dom: 1633

Jo: Raper de Pickhill tayler bur. May xix
 Anne wiffe of Michaell Sampson Jun. ij
 Richard Broadly bur. Sep. xxj
 Michaell Sampson de Synderby bur. Nou. xij
 Margarett Harrison de Holme Nou. xv
 Margarett wiffe of Jo: ffowler of Raintō eod. die

Withi Newstead of Roxby bur. Dec. xv

Anne wiffe of Withi Newsome ffeb. xxj

Jo: Waud of Synderby Mar. vj

Anno Dom: 1634

Mary dau. of Rob Thompsō de Holme May xij

Memor'd: That y^e rest of y^e names of y^e yeare 1634 are lost
with severall names of y^e yeare 1635

Anno Dom: 1635

Jo: Dum: de Aynderby bur. ffeb. xvij

Isabell wiffe de Withi Cooke ffeb. xxvj

Anne Harrison de Synderby vidua Mar. ix

Isabell wiffe of Jo: Gaynes de Roxby Mar. xxiiij

Anno Dom: 1636

Withi son of Withi Willie bur. Apr. x

Isabell wiffe of Withi Dagget de Roxby Apr. xvij

Michael son of Rich: Daggett de Roxby &c. { Apr. xxv

Margery daggett dau. of Rich: de Aynderby

Mary dau. of Jo: Raper de Holme Jun. xxv

Tho: Brunton de Roxby Jun. xxix

Mary dau. of Henry Raper de How Jul. viij

Isabell wiffe of Jerry Bell Jul. xvij

Jane Lacie of Holme Jul. xx

Jane Ransome dau. of Jo: Sep. xxiiij

Roger Mennell de Pick: gurgite qui perijt Sep. xxv

Jo: son of Geo: Raper de Aynderby Oct. vij

Anne dau. of Edward Key Oct. xij

M^{rs} Anne Grant de Withi gent. [sic] Oct. xxix

Xtopher son of Jo: Carter Dec. xxiiij

Mary dau. de Jo: Hagstons aquis suffocat: Jan. iij

Jo: son of Rob Thompson de Holme ffeb. ij

Elizab: dau. of Jo: Dagget de Holme ffeb. xij

Rich: son of Rich: Daggett ffeb. xv

ffrancis Beckwith de Synd: ffeb. xix

Jennett Dent bur. Mar. viij

Anno Dom: 1637

Jane wiffe of Roger Mennell bur. Apr. xvij

Geo: Prest de Roxby May xx

M^{rs} Mary wiffe of Withi Grant gent. May xxiiij

Ali'e wiffe of Geo: Walker de Roxby Jul. xxx

Mary dau. of Withi Lumley de Roxby Nou. ij

Mary dau. of Geo: Prest Nou. xv

Jacobus Raper de Holme Nou. ult. die

Jane dau. of Geo: Dixon de Roxby Dec. xij

Jo: son of Geo: Prest de Roxby ffeb. xxiiij

Anno Dom: 1638

Withi Gaynes de Roxby bur. Apr. j

Williā son of Henry Newstead de Pick: Apr. xv

Geo: Walker de Roxby May xiiij

Jo: son of Jo: Mattison de Pick: May xx

An infant of Withi Lacy de Holme May xxvij

Anne wiffe of Wiſſi Cooke de Synd: May xxvj
 Ellen wiffe of Oswould Trosdall Jun. ij
 Wiſſi Walker of Pick: Jun. xiiij
 Sarah wiffe of Jo: Raper de Holme Jun. xv
 A child of Wiſſi Walker's de Pick: Jun. xix
 Margaret wiffe of Wiſſi Walker de Pick: Jun. xx
 Henry Daggett de Roxby Jul. iij
 Mary dau. of Jo: Mattison de Pick: Jul. vij
 Frances dau. of Wiſſi Gaynes Jul. x
 Margaret Metckcalffe de Aynd: vidua Jul. xiiij
 Elizab: dau. of Rich: Kendrey de Synd: Jul. xxvij
 Anne dau. of Jo: Gaynes de Roxby Jul. xxvij
 Maudland [? Magdalen] wiffe of Xtop: Walker de Roxby Quintilis ij
 Gerrard Bell de Pick: Aug. vij
 Xtopher Walker de Roxby bur. Aug. xiiij
 Mary wiffe of Geo: Daggett de How Sep. xxix
 Edward son of Elizab: Coates de Synd: Oct. vij
 Jo: Vepon de Swānby Oct. xxvij
 Mary wiffe of Wiſſi Raper de How Nou. xxj
 Wiſſi Daggett de Roxby senior Nou. xxiiij
 Elizab: dau. of Wiſſi Lupton de Pick: Dec. xx
 Edward Gaynes de Streethouse of y^e p'ish de Wath Jan. viij

Anno Dom: 1639

Mr Jo: Briggs vicar of this place bur. Apr. xv
 Elizab: dau. of Geo: Daggett de How May v
 Isabell dau. of Jo: Raper de Roxby May xxij
 Raiph Hodgson de Aynderby Jul. xxiiij
 Margaret wiffe of Xtopher Hunton de Swānby Jul. vij
 Dorithy dau. of Jo: Dagget de Holme Jul. xxiiij
 Wiſſi son of Jane Eden nothus Jul. xxvj
 John Stead bur. Sep. xij
 Mary dau. of Adam Hodgson de Roxby Nou. xxvj
 Mary dau. of Xtopher Charter de Swānby Dec. xvij
 Ellen wiffe of Jo: Eden de Pick: Jan. xvij
 Jo: Wood de Pickh: eod. die
 Xtopher Pickering de Roxby Jan. xxvij
 Edward Raper de Synderby ffeb. vij

Anno Dom: 1640

Isabell Slater of Pick: vidua bur. Apr. ix
 A child of Jo: Daggett's of Holme unbaptiz: Apr. xiiij
 Mary dau. of Xtopher Hunton de Swānby May vij
 Alice dau. of Raiph Hodgson Jul. xxiiij
 Jo: Raper of Synderby bur. Aug. v 5
 A child of Wiſſi Tyreman's de Synderby Unbaptiz: Aug. xxvj
 A child of Wiſſi Cooke of Synd: Unbaptiz: Sep. j
 A child of Anthony Thornton's de Streethouse Unbap: Oct. xix
 Anne Walker de Roxby bur. Nou. x
 Anne dau. of John Waud de Pickh: Nou. xiiij
 Elizab: dau. of Geo: Key de Synder: Nou. xvij
 Margery dau. of Geo: Key de Roxby eod. die

Anne dau. of Henry Pickering Dec. iiij
 Tho: Sober of Roxby bur. Dec. viij
 John son of Jo: Carter de Swānby Dec. xij
 Isabell dau. of Henry Pickering de Roxby Dec. xxij
 Margaret dau. of Widdow Dagget de Pick: Jan. ix
 A child of Jo: Raper of Holme Unbaptz: Jan. xv
 Jo: Daggett of Holme bur. Jan. xxii
 Wiñi son of Jo: Thackey of Holme feb. j
 Anno Dom: 1641
 Mary dau. of Widdow Sober de Roxby bur. Apr. viij
 M'maduke Teasdell of Roxby bur. Apr. xv
 Henry son of Wiñi Daggett de Pick: Apr. xxij
 Maurice Landwath a soldier Apr. eod. die
 Jo: Watson of Roxby Apr. xxij
 Jo: James a soldier Apr. 30 xxx
 Isabell wiffe of Jo: Sayr of Pick: May primo die
 Mary Hardy of Roxby bur. May x
 Anne dau. of Widdow Daggett de Holme May xxix
 Mary Wind de Synderby May 30 xxx
 Wiñi David a soldier bur. Jun. 14 xiiij
 Rob son of Wiñi Binlows de Aynderby Jun. xix
 Isabell dau. of Rich: Lumley de Roxby Jun. xx
 Anthony Thornton de Streethouse bur. Jul. vij
 Isabell wiffe of Wiñi Binsley of Aynderby eod. die
 A child of Michael Vepon Unbaptz: Jul. ix
 A child of Wiñi loftus Unbaptz: Jul. xix
 M^r Burton of Aynderby bur. Sep. xxvij
 Frances dau. of Hugh Prest Oct. xij
 Charles son of Jo: Briggs Oct. xxj
 Margaret wiffe of Xtopher Charter de Swānby Nou. ix
 Anne Pratt of Aynderby Peart [*sic*] Nou. xiiij
 Charity dau. of Geo: Dixon de Roxby Dec. xxvij
 Johan wiffe of Simon Lumley de Holme Jan. vij
 Dorothy dau. of Wiñi Grant de Roxby gent. feb. viij
 Jennett Cooke de Pickhill feb. xix
 Margaret ffothergill de Aynderby feb. xxiiij
 Anno Dom: 1642
 Wiñi Raper of How bur. Mar. xxvj
 Wiñi son of Tho: Gaynes de Synd: May xiiij
 Isabell dau. of Peter Cheesbrough de Roxby Jun. xvij
 Jo: son of Wiñi Dagg't de Roxby Jun. xxix
 Rich: Cooke of Synderby Aug. xix
 Anne Pickering of Roxby widdow bur. Oct. ix
 Anne dau. of Wiñi Daggett de Roxby Nou. xxiiij
 Xtopher son of Xtopher Huttō of Pickhill Nou. xxiiij
 Henry Grant of Synderby bur. Jan. x
 Ellen dau. of Xtopher Dayle bur. Jan. xj
 A child of Jo: Best's of Roxby unbaptz: feb. ij
 A child of Wiñi Robinson's of Synd: unbaptz: feb. xx

Anno Dom: 1643

Anne dau. of Jo: Raper de Roxby bur. Apr. x
 Anne Dunne of Aynderby bur. Apr. xj
 Margaret Raper of Synderby widdow bur. Jun. xj
 Jennett dau. of Jo: Cooke de Pick: Jul. x
 Rich: David of Roxby bur. Jul. xxix
 A child of Simon Lumley de Holme unbaptiz: Aug. xxx
 Tho: son of Thomas Gaynes de Synderby Oct. xv
 A child of Oswould Troysdall's Unbaptiz: Nou. iij
 A child of Jo: Best's de Roxby Unbaptiz: Nou. xxij
 Elizabeth wiffe of Jo: Best de Roxby Nou. xxiiij
 Geo: Lawson of Nesse bur. Dec. xij
 Xtopher son of Thomas Smorwhayte bur. Dec. xxij
 Simon son of Witli Prest de Pickhill bur. Jan. xj
 Jo: son of Jo: Vepon de Swānby Mar. vj
 Isabell wiffe of Witli Lumley Mar. xiiij
 Geo: son of Geo: Key de Synderby Mar. xv

Anno Dom: 1644

A stranger found dead when y^e Army passt by bur. Apr. xvj
 Anne wiffe of Jo: Raper de Holme Apr. xxvij
 M^r Jo: Daggett of How bur. May viij
 frances dau. of M^{rs} Anne Flood May xij
 James son of James Lawson de Swānby May xx
 Anne wiffe of Hugh Prest de Roxby Jun. ix
 Ellen dau. of John Gaynes of Roxby Jun. xx
 Isabell wiffe of Xtopher precious Jul. xxij
 John son of Witli Brown de Holme Aug. x
 Jane Raper de Pickhill Sep. ij
 Philipp wiffe of Witli Prest Sep. xxij
 Batty a Cornett being slaine at a skirmish Oct. xiiij
 Lieutennant Hill slaine at y^e same bur. Oct. xv
 Hellen dau. of Jo: Cooke de Pick: Nou. xvij
 Xtopher son of Geo: Sympson of Synd: Dec. viij 8
 Adam mectcalfe of Roxby bur. Jan. xiiij
 A child of Witli Cooke's of Synderby bur. Jan. xxj
 Another of Gabriell Hauxwell's de Holme eod. die
 Rich: son of Simon Lumley de Holme Jan. xxij
 A child of Oswould Troysdall's de Roxby ffeb. x
 Xtopher son of James Lawson de Swānby ffeb. xv
 Jo: Raper de Roxby bur. Mar. xxj
 Rich: Bell of Roxby bur. Mar. xxiiij

Anno Dom: 1645

Witli son of Witli loftus bur. Apr. xvij
 Witli Grant of Roxby gent. bur. Apr. xxx
 Jane Carter of Swānby widdow May xvij
 Jane wiffe of John Todd de Roxby May xxij
 Jo: Walker de Pick: found drown'd bur. Jun. xix
 Roß son of Widdow Daggett of Roxby Aug. xxix
 Edward Robinson of Roxby Aug. xxxj
 Jo: son of Rich: Grason de Holme Sep. xxv

James Lawson de Swānby Oct. xiiij
 A child of Simon Lumley's de Holme bur. Dec. xxj
 Tho: Whittling senior de Pick: Jan. xxiiij
 Dorothy Watson de Roxby ffeb. viij
 Geo: Shilton de Roxby ffeb. xxj
 francis Harrison de Aynderby Mar. 1646 vj
 Tho: Whittling junior de Pick: Apr. xvij
 Anno Dom: 1646
 Elliner dau. of Jo: Thompson de Sway'by May xj
 Widdow Shilton de Roxby bur. Jun. xvij
 Witthi Thompson de Swānby bur. Jun. xxx
 Isabell wiffe de Xtopher Hutton de Pick: Jul. xxiiij
 Anne Bell of Roxby widdow Aug. iiij
 Miriam Thompson de Holme bur. Oct. xxiiij
 A child of Simon Lumley de Holme unbaptz: Oct. xxx
 Ellener dau. of Witthi Loftus minjster Jan. viij
 Mary Teasdall of Roxby widdow bur. Jan. xxvij
 Anne Vepon of Roxby widdow ffeb. ij
 Raiph son of Rich: Prest de Roxby Mar. x
 Anno Dom: 1647
 Trephoena dau. of Jo: Raper of Holme Jul. vj
 Geo: son of Xtopher Bell de Roxby Aug. xxiiij
 Mary wiffe of Rich: Harrison de Synd: Aug. xxvij
 Ellen Bell of Roxby Aug. xxxj
 Elizab: dau. of Phillis Bell de Roxby eod. die
 Hellen wiffe of ffrancis Jackson de Thursk Sep. xiiij
 Jo: Jackson a Stranger dying at Holme bur. Oct. iiij
 Elizab: dau. of Geo: Sympson de Synder: Oct. x
 Phillis dau. of Witthi Lumley de Roxby Jan. xxix
 Isabell Beckquith of Synderby widdow ffeb. xxij
 Ellenor Key de Holme widdow ffeb. xxvij
 Ellenor wiffe of Jo: Gregg de Synderby Apr. viij
 Anno Dom: 1648
 Isabell Robinson de Roxby widdow Apr. x
 Two children of Geo: Key de Roxby Unbaptz: Jun. xxviiij
 Anne dau. of marke Raper de Pick: Jul. iiij
 Mary wiffe of Henry Pickering de Roxby Jul. xvj
 Elizab: dau. of Rob Wells de Aynd: Jul. xxiiij
 James son of Gabriell Buttery de Pick: bur. Jul. xxvij
 Isabell dau. of Witthi p'cious de Roxby Aug. vj
 Isabell dau. of Willia Key de Holme Aug. vv
 ffrances dau. of Xtopher ffulbourne Aug. xxj
 Jo: son of James Middleton de Roxby Aug. xxiiij
 Jane wiffe of Willia Ward de Roxby Nou. xvij
 Ellen dau. of Simon Lumley de Holme Nou. xxvj
 Anne Whittling of Pick: widdow Dec. xxv
 Ellen dau. of Geo: Waud de Pick: Jan. j
 Jennett Trosdall of Holme widdow Jan. xxiiij
 Raiph son of Raiph Granger de Sy'derby ffeb. xxiiij
 Jo: Gaynes of Roxby bur. Mar. xvij

Anno Dom: 1649

Anne Gaynes de Pickhill bur. May xxx
 Xtopher son of Henry Pickering de Roxby Apr. vj
 Thomas Grant de Roxby bur. Apr. xiiij
 Jane dau. of Witthi Raper jun. de Synd: Apr. xvj
 Hugh son of Ambrose Prest de Roxby bur. Apr. xxv
 Rich: son of Witthi Billoes de Synder: Apr. xxix
 Jo: Cooke senior of Pick: bur. Apr. xxx
 Adam Hodgson of Roxby May vj
 Elizab: dau. of Geo: Key de Roxby Jul. iiij
 Raiph Smith a child in this Towne bur. Jul. xx
 Margaret dau. of Henry Pickering Aug. xxj
 Margaret wiffe of Witthi p'cious of Roxby Aug. xxxj
 Rich: Kendrew of Synd: bur. Sep. ij
 Elizab: dau. of Tho: ffothergill de Holme Sep. xxj
 Ellen Raper of How bur. Dec. vj
 Tho: Whittling of Swānby Dec. xiiij
 A child of Witthi Sword's of Aynderby Unbaptz: Dec. xxiiij
 Witthi son of Phillis Raper widdow de Roxby Jan. xxvj
 Xtopher son of Jo: Thompson de Swānby Mar. xxiiij

Anno Dom: 1650

Witthi Lumley of Roxby bur. Apr. ix
 Widdow Holmes de Swānby bur. Apr. xxvj
 Thomas Gregg of Synd: bur. Jul. iiij
 Jo: Mattison of Roxby bur. Oct. xj
 Michaell son of Witthi Walker de Pick: Nou. ix
 Mary Gregg & Jo: her son de Synd: bur. Dec. xxij
 Anne Cooke of Synderby bur. widdow Jan. iiij
 Tho: son of Geo: Waud de Pick: ffeb. xviiij
 Jo: Eden of Pick: ffeb. xxiiij
 Geo: son of Humphrey Goodman de Pick: ffeb. xxvj
 Elizab: dau. of Jo: Trosdall de Roxby Mar. vij
 A child of Witthi Trosdall's de Holme Unbaptz: Mar. xxiij
 Edward son of Edward Willie de Holme Mar. xxiiij

Anno Dom: 1651

Isabell dau. of Tho: Smorwhayt de Roxby Apr. liij
 Elizab: wiffe of Witthi Newsam de Pick: & { bur. Apr. xliij
 Margaret wiffe of Jo: Ransom de Synderby }
 Witthi Daggett de Roxby Cognomine magnus Apr. xv
 Witthi Newsam of Pick: bur. Apr. xvj
 Margaret wiffe of Witthi Luptō de Pick: Apr. xx
 Dorothy wiffe of Witthi Trosdall de Holme May ij
 Margaret dau. of Amb: Prest de Roxby May v
 Witthi Ward de Roxby bur. May xxiiij
 Jo: Hildred de Synderby bur. Jun. 1^o primo die
 Anne Whittling of Swānby widdow bur. Jun. vliij
 Rich: ffothergill de London bur. Jun. xj
 Peter Medwayes a servant in Roxby Aug. ix
 Henry Newstead of Pick: bur. Sep. viij
 Jo: son of Raiph Granger de Synderby being slaine Sep. xxvj

James Jackson of Roxby bur. Oct. iiij
 A child of Witthi Lacyes de Holme unbaptz: Oct. xiiij
 Jo: Raper de Pick: bur. Nou. iiij
 Mary wiffe of Witthi Raper de Synd: &c.
 Jo: Raper de Holme Jan. xxvij
 Witthi son of Simon Lumley of Holme ffeb. vj
 Rich: Lumley jun. de Roxby Mar. 1652 xxv
 Anno Dom: 1652
 Jo: Carter de Swānby bur. Mar. xxxj
 Jo: son of James Middlton de Roxby May xxix
 Margaret dau. of Rich: Prest Aug. ij
 Elizab: Raper de Holme bur. Aug. xxvj
 Isbell wiffe of Jo: Sigswick de Synd: Sep. xxij
 Witthi Loftus minister of this place bur. Sep. xxix
 Anne dau. of Gabriell Hauxwell de Holme Oct. xix
 An infant of Xtoph: Bell de Roxby Unbaptz: Nou. iiij
 Mary Atkinson of Nesse bur. Nou. xxij
 Barbarie wiffe of Xtopher Ward of Pick: Dec. xxvij
 Christop: p'cious de Roxby bur. Jan. iiij
 Witthi son of Witthi Tyndall gent de Roxby Mar. xvij
 Anno Dom: 1653
 Anne dau. of Ambr: Prest de Roxby May ij
 Isbell dau. of Xtopher Bell de Roxby Jun. y^e ffirst
 Ellen dau. of Jo: Carter de Swānby Jul. xvij
 Margaret wiffe of Witthi Key de Holme Aug. xj
 Henry Power de Aynderby Sep. vj
 Elizab: Thompson de Holme Nou. 14 xiiij
 Jo: son of Geo: Key de Roxby Nou. xv
 Thomas Smorwhayte de Roxby Dec. xx
 A child of Witthi Banes bur. Dec. 24 xxiiij
 Isabell dau. of Witthi Sword de Aynderby Jan. xviiij
 Margaret dau. of Edward Brignell Jan. xxij
 Robt son of Witthi Sword de Aynderby ffeb. v
 Mary wiffe of Xtopher ffawcett ffeb. xiiij
 Geo: Raper de Pick: ffeb. xviiij
 Margery dau. of Jo: Wilson Mar. xij
 Tho: son of Isabell Smorwhayt Apr. ij 1654
 Xtopher ffawcet of Pickhill bur. Jun. xxvj 1654
 Anno Dom: 1654

[The next page is blank: then follow entries of Marriages.]

Anno Dom: 1654

BURIALLS since Satterday y^e eight day of Aprill Anno Dom: 1654 &c.
 Margaret Coates wiffe of francis Coates of Pickhill bur. Aug. xiiij
 A child of Marke Raper's of Pickhall bur. Dec. xiiij
 Robart y^e son of Williā Walker of Pickhill bur. May xiiij
 Henry Raper husband of Meriall Raper of Aynderby bur. Dec. xj
 Dorithy Bransome dau. of John of Roxby bur. Jul. xj
 Tomison dau. of Mark Raper of Pickhall bur. Dec. xxiiij
 A child of James Middleton's bur. ffeb. xx

Anno Dom: 1655

Thomas Lumley of Simon Lumley of holme bur. Mar. $\overline{\text{iii}}$
 George Dagget of How bur. $\overline{\text{feb. xiii}}$
 Henry Raper of how bur. Apr. xvij
 Richard Key of Synderby bur. Aug. xxij
 Margaret Hagstons wiffe of John of Synderby bur. $\overline{\text{ibid.}}$
 Gennett wiffe of Ambrose Prest of Roxby bur. Aug. $\overline{\text{xxv}}$
 Margaret wiffe of William [*see below, six times down*],
 A child of Sinderby bur. Nou. $\overline{\text{xxiii}}$
 Elizabeth dau. of Simon hill of Pickhill bur. Dec. xx
 Dorithy Ransom dau. of John Ransom of Synderby bur. Nov. $\overline{\text{xxv}}$
 Mary Bridges of Pickhall bur. Dec. xxj
 A child of Richard prest of Swānby bur. Jan. $\overline{\text{xiii}}$
 wiffe of Willia Raper of Synderby bur. $\overline{\text{feb. ij}}$
 Thomas y^e son of Marke Raper of Pickhall bur. $\overline{\text{feb. ij}}$

Anno Dom: 1656

John Trousdall of Pickhall bur. Apr. xxv
 Anthony hodgson of Pickhall bur. Apr. xxx
 Elizabeth Teasdall of Roxby bur. Jun. xxx
 Thomas Harrison of Nesse bur. Aug. ij 2

Anno Dom: 1657

Isabell Grant of Synderby bur. Aug. $\overline{\text{ij}}$
 Ellen Raper of Pickhall bur. Aug. xj
 Thomas Abbott of Nesse bur. Aug. xx
 Jane Power of Aynderby bur. Aug. $\overline{\text{xxij}}$
 Elizabeth Tyndall wiffe of Willia Tyndall generos: bur. Sep. $\overline{\text{xxix}}$
 Margaret Tyreman bur. Semp. $\overline{\text{xxxj}}$ [*sic*]
 John Ransome of Synderby bur. Senp. x
 Heguh [*? Hugh*] Prest of Roxby bur. Oct. ij 2
 Richard Dagget of Aynderby bur. Nou. vij
 Willia Key of Holme bur. Nou. xv
 Margaret Prest of Swayneby bur. Dec. xij
 John y^e son of Thomas fall of Aynderby bur. Jan. $\overline{\text{xvij}}$
 Anne y^e dau. of Christopher Hodge bur. $\overline{\text{feb. ij}}$ 2
 Elizabeth Talbott of Pickhall bur. $\overline{\text{feb. xiii}}$
 Mary dau. of Peter Cheesbrough bur. $\overline{\text{feb. xv}}$
 Jane Edonne widdow bur. $\overline{\text{feb. xx}}$
 Thomas y^e son of Michael Sober bur. $\overline{\text{feb. xj}}$
 Margaret Harrison of Nesse bur. $\overline{\text{feb. xxvj}}$
 Alice y^e dau. of Roger Ward bur. Mar. $\overline{\text{iiij}}$
 Anne Raper bur. Mar. $\overline{\text{iiij}}$ 4

Anno Dom: 1658

Mary y^e wiffe of Thomas flothergill of Holme bur. Jun. $\overline{\text{xvij}}$
 Dorithy y^e wiffe of John Troadell bur. Jun. xx
 John y^e son of John Branson bur. Jun. xxx
 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Daggett of Roxby bur. Jul. y^e first j
 Elizabeth wiffe of Wm Walker of Pickhill bur. Jul. viij
 Thomas y^e son of Jane hodgson of Roxby bur. Jul. $\overline{\text{xxiiij}}$
 Willia y^e son of Willia Raper of How bur. Aug. xv
 Willia Hornety of Pickhill bur. Aug. xv *ibid.*

Williā Trosdall of Pickhill bur. Aug. xxv
 Anne Trosdall of Pickhill bur. Aug. xxvij
 John Dunne of Aynderby bur. Sep. v 5
 Anne Brunton of Roxby bur. Aug. xxv
 Williā Prest of Pickhill bur. Oct. v 5
 Thomas ffothergill son of Thomas ffothergill of holme bur. Oct. ix 9
 Williā Lupton bur. Oct. xij
 Ellen Melbourn of how widdow bur. Oct. xvj
 Mary Waud of Pickhill bur. Nou. xiiij
 John Trosdall of Holme bur. Nou. xiiij
 Williā Tyreman of Synderby bur. Nou. xxij
 Elizabeth y^e wiffe of Geo: Key bur. Sep. vj
 Christop: y^e son of Williā Walker of Pickhill bur. Nou. xxvij
 Jennett Brunton of Synderby bur. Dec. iiiij 4
 Geo: Key of Synderby bur. Dec. vj
 Christop: Harrison of Nesse bur. Dec. xxj
 James y^e son of Stephen Tose of Roxby bur. Dec. xxiiij
 Jo: Raper of Roxby & Mary Thornton wiffe of Tho: of Pickhill bur.
 both y^e Jan. xx
 Henry Pickering of Roxby bur. Jan. xvj
 Isabell y^e dau. of Michael Sobber bur. Jan. xxvj
 Margaret y^e dau. of Geo: Waud bur. ffeb. xj
 Isabell y^e wiffe of Peter Cheesbrough of Pickhill bur. ffeb. xxiiij
 Phillis Raper of Roxby bur. Mar. viij
 James y^e son of James Middleton of Roxby bur. Mar. xvj
 Anno Dom: 1659
 Michael y^e son of Richard Lumley of Roxby bur. Mar. xxvij
 Mary Pickering of Roxby bur. y^e last of Mar. xxxj
 Robart Daggett of Roxby bur. Apr. x
 Anne y^e wiffe of Michael Vepon of Roxby bur. May xvij
 Jane Dunne of Aynderby bur. May xxiiij
 John Raskell of How bur. Jun. xx
 John y^e son of Williā Moore of How generos. bur. Aug. xij
 Jane y^e dau. of Henry Grant of Synderby bur. Aug. xx
 Mary y^e wiffe of Williā Key of Pickhill bur. Aug. xxij
 Williā y^e husband of y^e above s^d Mary of Pickhill bur. Sep. xij
 Williā Raper of Synderby senior bur. Nou. xiiij
 Anne y^e wiffe of Williā Yates of Pickhill bur. Dec. xiiij
 Elizabeth Waud dau. of Geo: Waud bur. y^e same day above s^d xiiij
 Phillis Bell of Synderby bur. Dec. xvij
 Margaret Coates of Synderby bur. Dec. xix
 Elizabeth Abbott of Nesse bur. Dec. xxvij
 Jane y^e wiffe of Thomas Vepon of Swayneby bur. Jan. ij 2
 Elizabeth dau. of Gabriell Hauxwell of Holme bur. ffeb. xx
 Thomas Lupton of Pickhill bur. ffeb. xxj
 Elizabeth y^e dau. of James Butterick of Nesse bur. ffeb. xxvij
 Anno Dom: 1660
 Geo: y^e son of Geo: Sympson of Synderby bur. Apr. xxiiij
 Elizabeth y^e dau. of With Dagget of Roxby bur. Jul. j
 Judeth y^e wiffe of Thomas Binlowes of Synderby bur. Aug. xxiiij

John y^e son of Steven Lose of Roxby bur. Sep. ij 2
 Isabell y^e dau. of Edward Slater of Synderby bur. Sep. xxvij
 Michael y^e son of Roger Ward of Roxby bur. Oct. xxij
 Robart y^e son of Witt Cooke of Synderby bur. Dec. xij
 A child of Richard Daggett's of Aynderby died unbaptiz'd febr. x
 Anno Dom: 1661

M^{rs} Ellen Syddell died May ij 2
 John Gregg of Synderby bur. Jun. iij 4
 Willia y^e son of Geo: Waud of Pickhall bur. Jun. xxx
 Elizabeth Key of Synderby bur. Sep. xij
 Robart Lumley of Roxby drowned at Minby boate in Swayle upon
 Bartholemew's day found y^e 8 day after & Buried upon y^e
 ninth day ix
 John y^e son of Henry Grant of Synderby bur. Sep. xxiv
 A child of Edward Slater's of Synderby bur. unbaptiz: Nou. ij 2
 Katherine Kendrey of Synderby bur. Nou. xix
 Elizabeth Raper wife of William Raper of Synderby bur. Nou. xix
 Mary y^e dau. of Witt Walker of Pickhall bur. Dec. xxvij
 Anno Dom: 1662

John y^e son of Gabriell Hartwell of Holme bur. May ij 3
 Willia y^e son of Witt Harrison bur. May xij
 A child of M^r Browne's y^e younger of Holme bur. Unbaptiz: Jun. v 5
 Isabell Walker of Roxby bur. Jul. iij
 Witt y^e son of Elizabeth Raper of Roxby bur. Jul. xij
 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Tim: Geldart of Swayneby bur. Nou. v 5
 Anne Hornby of Roxby bur. Nou. xij
 Frances y^e dau. of Michael Daggett of Pickhill bur. Dec. xv
 Thomas y^e son of Willia Moor of How generos. bur. febr. xvij
 Robart y^e son of Richard Willy of Holme bur. Mar. xij
 Anno Dom: 1663

Willia y^e son of Tho: Binlowes of Synderby bur. Mar. xxv
 Christop: Harrison of Synderby bur. May v 5
 Anne Key of Aynderby bur. Jun. x
 Christop: y^e son of Henry Grant of Synderby bur. Aug. xvij
 Merrill Raper of Aynderby bur. Sep. xvj
 Dorothy y^e wiffe of Raiph Cheesbrough of Nesse bur. Oct. iij 4
 Ellen y^e dau. of John Wells of Aynderby bur. Oct. x
 Geo: y^e son of John Wells of y^e same bur. Oct. xvj
 Luce y^e wiffe of Michael Rockley of Pickhill bur. Oct. xx
 Willia y^e son of John Gaynes of Roxby bur. Oct. last xxxj
 Michael Sober of Roxby bur. Dec. v 5
 Jane y^e dau. of Willia Tyndall generos. & Richard Willy a stranger &c. xj
 Richard y^e son of Edward Slater of Synderby bur. Dec. xj
 Mary Gaynes of Roxby bur. Jan. xij
 Edward y^e son of John Browne jun: of Holme generos. bur. febr. xiiij
 Richard y^e son of Robt Kendrey bur. febr. xx
 Willia y^e son of Witt Harrison of Holme bur. Mar. viij
 Anno Dom: 1664

Thomas y^e son of Anthony Whayes of Holme bur. Apr. xxxj [sic]
 James y^e son of John Dunne minister of this place bur. Jul. xxi

Mary y^e dau. of Jo: Tyreman of Synderby bur. Jul. xxiiij
 A child of thomas ffrank's of Pickhill died unbaptiz: Jul. y^e last xxxj
 Raiph Cheesbrough of Nesse bur. Aug. vj
 M^{rs} Jane Grant of Roxby bur. Oct. xxvij
 Margaret y^e dau. of Williā Daggett of How bur. Nou. iiij
 Michael y^e son of Richard Daggett of Roxby bur. Mar. iiij

Anno Dom: 1665

Christop: y^e son of Richard Lumley of Roxby who gave y^e clock as
 an ornament to this ch: of Pickhall bur. Apr. xxvij

Robart Wells of Aynderby bur. Jun. xj
 John Ransome of Synderby bur. Jun. xiiij
 Humphrey goodman of Pickhill Hill bur. Jun. xvij
 Elizabeth y^e dau. of John Wells of Aynderby bur. Jun. xxj
 Thomas Hay of Synderby bur. Jul. xvij
 Clare y^e wiffe of henry Raper of Pickhill bur. Jul. xxix
 James Prest of Roxby bur. Oct. ix 9
 Richard Daggett of How bur. Oct. xx
 Alice y^e dau. of Roger Ward of Roxby bur. Oct. xxiiij
 Witt y^e son of Edward Brignell of Roxby bur. Dec. x

Anno Dom: 1666

Anne y^e wiffe of Edward Brignell quæ semet aquis cōmisit Jul. viij
 bur. xix

Anthony Whytes of Holme bur. Jul. xxiij
 William Troysdall of Holme bur. Jul. xxv
 Anne y^e wiffe of Gabriell Hauxwell of Holme bur. Jul. xxix
 Anne Binkes daughter-in-law to Tho: ffothergill of Holme bur. Sep. xxj
 Elizab: wiffe of Geo: Waud de Pick: bur. Oct. ix
 Anne dau. of Henry Raper de Pick: bur. Nou. xxiiij
 Anne dau. of William Lumley of Roxby bur. Dec. vj
 Thomison dau. of Clare Ransom of Synderby bur. Dec. viij
 Anne Wind widdow of Synderby bur. Jan. xvij
 Williā Dixon Roxby bur. ffeb. x
 Ellen Goodman of Pickhill Hill bur. Mar. vj
 Tho: son of Mark Raper of Pickhill bur. Mar. ix
 Geo: son of Williā Thompson of Roxby bur. Mar. xxj
 John Grant of Synderby bur. Mar. xxiiij

Anno Dom: 1667

John Thackeray de Holme bur. May iiij
 Richard Wind de Synderby bur. Jun. xix
 Mary dau. of Williā Walker of Pickhill bur. Jul. iiij
 Mary dau. of Williā Banes de Pickhill bur. Jul. xvij
 Jane dau. of Jo: Lacy de Synderby bur. Aug. xvij
 Anne dau. of Tho: ffranke de Roxby bur. Aug. xxij
 Jo: son of Jo: Raper de How bur. Aug. xxvij
 Edmond y^e son of Jo: Raper de How bur. Aug. xxxj
 Raiph y^e son of Jo: Brown de Holme jun: gent. Sep. iiij
 Witt Billows of Synderby bur. Sep. xxiiij
 Anne wiffe of Witt Banes de Pickhill bur. Sep. xxvij
 A child of Rich: Daggett's de Roxby died unbaptiz'd Sep. ultimo die
 Anne dau. of John Browne de Holme jun' bur. Oct. xix

Anne dau. of Gybert Browne de Holme bur. Oct. cxi
 Margaret Dixon de Roxby bur. Nou. vj
 Witt Lacie de Holme bur. Nou. xvij
 Steven Barnett de Holme bur. Dec. cxij
 A child of Witt Walker de Pickhill bur. unbaptiz d. ffen. ij
 Elizab: Prest de Roxby bur. ffen. v
 Elizabeth Raper de Roxby bur. ffen. xij

1668

Elizabeth dau. of Rich: Grason de Roxby bur. Apr. xij
 Ellen dau. of Geo: Waud de Pickhill bur. Apr. xxvij
 Witt Yates de Pickhill bur. May xix
 Witt Key de Holme bur. Aug. cix
 Robert y^e son of Richard Daggett of Aynderby bur. Sep. iv
 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Daggett de Aynderby bur. Sep. xviij
 Williā Lumley de Roxby bur. Sep. xix
 Witt Banes de Pickhill bur. Oct. xxi
 Jane y^e wife of Witt Cooke de Synderby bur. Nou. ij
 Witt Cooke de Synderby bur. Nou. vj
 Geo: Key de Roxby bur. Dec. xxvij
 Elizab: wife of Henry Sampson de Synderby bur. Jan. i
 Elizabeth Hebden de Synderby bur. ffen. viij

1669

Jo: Raper & Anne dau. of Henry Sampson de Synderby both bur. Jul. vj
 A child of Richard Daggett de Aynderby bur. unbaptiz d. Jul. xliij
 Anne dau. of Tho: ffall jun. de Aynderby bur. Sep. xliix
 Tho: ffall sen. de Aynderby bur. Oct. xxiij
 Peter Chersbrough de Roxby bur. Nou. xvij
 Jo: Dagget de Roxby bur. Nou. xli
 Jane Hay de Synderby bur. Nou. xlii
 A child of Margaret Rapers de Synderby bur. unbaptiz d. Dec. ist
 Xtopher y^e son of Joan Vepon de Roxby bur. Dec. ix
 Elizabeth wife of Jo: Gaynes de Roxby bur. Dec. xij
 Anne wife of Jo: Lumley de Holme bur. Jan. xxvij
 Mary dau. of Rob: Kendrey de Pickhill bur. Dec. xliiij

1670

A child of Tho: Birlowes de Synderby bur. unbaptiz: Apr. vj
 Rich: son son [sic] of Witt Walker de Pickhill bur. Jun. xx
 Elizabeth wife of Tho: ffall jun. de Aynderby bur. Jul. xxv
 Witt Prest de Roxby bur. Aug. xxi
 John Lacy senior de Holme bur. Sep. xj
 Mary dau. of Michaell Vepon de Pickhill bur. Oct. iij
 Henry y^e son of Geo: Newstead de Pickhill bur. Oct. ix
 Tho: Thornton de Pickhill bur. Nou. iij
 Elizabeth Preston de Swainby bur. Nou. v
 Richard Lumley de Pickhill bur. Nou. xij
 Margaret Lumley de Pickhill bur. Nou. xxiij
 Michaell Vepon de Pickhill bur. Nou. xxvij
 Witt Routh de Synderby bur. Dec. ix
 Isabell Key de Roxby bur. ffen. xij
 John son of Jo: Browne de Pickill bur. ffen. 28
 Thomas son of Williā Walker jun. de Pickill bur. Mar. xvij

1671

With Walker of Pickhill junior bur. May iij
 James son of Xtopher firbanck de Nesse bur. May 17
 Anne wiffe of Williā Walker of Pickhill bur. Aug. xv 15
 frances dau. of Williā Walker of Pickhill bur. eod. die
 Geo: Key de Roxby bur. Aug. xvij
 Thomas ffothergill de Holme generos^a bur. Sep. xij
 With son of Roß Kendrey of Pickhall bur. Dec. viij

1672

Xtopher Dayle de Pickhall bur. Mar. xxix
 Tho: son of Roger Martin de Nesse bur. Apr. v
 John Cooke de Pickhall bur. Apr. x
 Williā son of Elizb: Jackson de Holme bur. May xvj
 John Browne sen^r gentlemā de Holme bur. May xxij
 francis Coates of Roxby bur. xxiij
 Drusilla Dayle de Pickhall bur. May xxx
 Roß son of Geo: Wells de Aynderby bur. Jun. xxvj
 Elizabeth dau. of Williā Pawson de Pickhall bur. Sep. xvij
 Margaret Key widdow de Synderby bur. Nou. xvj
 Jane dau. of George Dunn de Swānby bur. Nou. xx
 John Harrison de Synderby bur. ffeb. xxvij
 Dorithy Harrison dau. of With de Synderby bur. Mar. viij
 James Chambers son of Allon Chambers generos. de Ouston bur.

Mar. xiiij

1673

Henry Grant de Synderby bur. Apr. v
 Eliz: Steemson de Swānby bur. Apr. vij
 Dorithy dau. of Rich: Grason de Roxby bur. Apr. xxvij
 Dorithy dau. of Rich: ffulbourne gener. de Synderby bur. Apr. xxiij
 John son of Xtopher Goodman de Pickhill Hill bur. May xvij
 Richard son of Michael Daggett de Pickhill bur. May xix
 Katherine Metckcalfe de Roxby bur. Aug. xij
 Elizabeth Daggett de Roxby bur. Oct. ij
 Anne dau. of Mathew Bowes de How bur. Nou. ix
 John son of Roger Martin de Ness bur. Nou. xxix
 Mary wiffe of Xtopher Bell de Roxby bur. Dec. xxvij
 Mary dau. of Henry Sampson de Synderby bur. Dec. xxiij
 Margaret wiffe of Henry Sampson de Synderby bur. Mar. iij
 Anne wiffe of Tho: Pickering de Synderby bur. Mar. ix

1674

Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Smorwhate bur. Mar. xxxj
 John Whaites de Holme bur. Mar. xxx
 Anne dau. of With Thompson de Roxby May xxv
 Jane dau. of With Pawson of Pickhill bur. Jun. vj
 Thos: Fall of Aynderby bur. Jun. xvij
 Alice dau. of Geo: Waud de Pickhall bur. Jul. xij
 Eliz: Routh de Synderby bur. Nou. xij
 Clare Ransome de Synderby bur. Nou. xxvij
 Mary Moor of Synderby, a child found by y^e hieway, bur. Oct. xxvij
 Elizabeth Routh de Synderby bur. Nou. xij [see three entries above]
 Clare Ransome de Synderby bur. Nou. xv [see three entries above]

Jane Lacye de Holme bur. Nou. xx
 Anne wiffe of Tho: Cooke de Roxby bur. Nou. xxiiij
 1675

A stranger bur. Apr. ij
 Jane Brunton de Roxby bur. Apr.
 John Key of Synderby bur. May j
 Michael Daggett de Pickhill bur. May xix
 Elizabeth Prest de Roxby bur. Jun. xxj
 Dorothy Trosdell de Holme bur. Jul. viij
 Margery & Ellen gemini of Geo: Newstead de Pickhill bur. Sep. xxix
 Eliz: dau. of Geo: Waud de Pickhill bur. ffeb. xxij
 Richard Daggett de Roxby bur. Mar. xxij
 1676

Grace Pawson of Pickhill bur. Apr. primo die
 Simon son of Humphrey pope a stranger bur. Apr. ij
 Eliz: Raper de Pickhill bur. Apr. x
 Isabell dau. of Jane Grant de Synderby bur. May xxvj
 Dorothy dau. of John Raper de Aynderby bur. Jun. ij
 Eliz: wiffe of Xtopher Goodman & her child unbaptz: bur. Sep. primo die
 Katherine wiffe of Jo: Tyreman de Synderby bur. Nou. xxj
 Anne Thackwray de Holme bur. Nou. xxx
 Francis Milner de Holme bur. Dec. ix
 Ellen dau. of Tho: Trosdall de Roxby bur. Jan. xxv
 Jo: Lumley de Holme bur. Jan. xxxj
 Xtopher son of Wilt Walker de Pickhill bur. ffeb. xiiij
 Willia Tyndall de Roxby bur. ffeb. xx
 Miria Carter de Burniston bur. ffeb. xxij
 1677

Eliz: dau. of Tho: Thornton of Pickhill bur. Jul. v
 Anne dau. of Willia Raper de Synderby bur. Aug. xxv
 A child of Tho: franks died unbaptiz'd Nou. ix
 Anne wiffe of Tim: Geldard de Swainby bur. Dec. primo die
 Willia Goodman de Roxby bur. Dec. 23
 Isabell dau. of James Routh de Synderby bur. Dec. xxix
 Dorothy wiffe of Jo: Bransome de Roxby bur. ffeb. xx
 Margaret Key de Roxby widdow bur. Mar. ij
 Geo: son of Geo: Wells de Aynderby bur. Mar. vj
 1678

Anne dau. of Alexander Brown de Holme & Tho: son of Wilt
 Sober y^e Pickhill bur. Mar. xxvij
 Wilt son of Tho: Trosdall de Roxby & Mary dau. of Geo: Wells de
 Aynderby both bur. Apr. xj
 Alice wiffe of Xtopher Goodman bur. Jun. ij
 Geo: Sympton de Kirklington bur. Jun. vj
 Anne dau. of Hugh Prest bur. Aug. iiij
 Dorothy dau. of Geo: Richmond bur. Aug. xix
 Dorothy dau of Wilt Raper de Synderby bur. Oct. xx
 Jane wiffe of Tho: Cock de Roxby Jan. vij
 Tho: son of Wilt Harrison de Synderby Jan. xix
 Simon Lumley sen^r de Holme & Jane dau. {
 of Henry ffigergill of y^e same both bur. { Jan. xxvij

Gabriell Hauxwell de Holme ffeb. vij

Tho: Kirkland de Swarby [? Sowerby] ffeb. xiiij 14

M^{rs} Dorothy Brown de Holme Mar. xvij

I have received soe many severall Certificats w^{ch} doe witnesse that soe many severall p^{sons} as have [been] Buried w^{thin} y^e compasse of y^e act of parliament, concerning Buriing in woolen, have been buried according to y^e s^d act

BURIALLS

Anno Regni Caroli II Regis Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ, et Hiberniæ tricesimo

A Register bearing date with [? in pursuance of] an Act of Parliament intituled an Act ffor Burying in Wollen August I 1678

Anne dau. of Hugh Prest de Roxby bur. Aug. ij

Dorithy dau. of Geo: Richmond of Roxby bur. Aug. x

Dorithy dau. of Williã Raper de Synderby bur. Oct. x

Jane wiffe of Tho: Cock de Roxby bur. Jan. vij

Tho: son of Williã Harrison de Synderby bur. Jan. xix

Simon Lumley senior de Holme and Jane dau. of M^r Henry ffothergill of the same both bur. Jan. xxvij

Gabriell Hauxwell de Holme bur. ffeb. vij

Tho: Kirkland de Swaynby bur. ffeb. x

M^{rs} Dorothy Browne de Holme widdow bur. Mar. xv

I have received soe many severall Certificates w^{ch} doe witnesse y^t soe many severall persons as have been buried (for y^e above s^d yeare) within y^e compasse of y^e Act of Parliament concerning Buriing in Wollen have been buried according to y^e s^d Act &c.

Anno Dom: 1679

Mary dau. of Jo: Vepon de Roxby bur. Apr. x

Michaell son of Jo: Vepon de eod. bur. May

Williã son of Williã Coverdayle de Roxby bur. Jun.

Williã son of Rich: Abbey y^e Swaynby bur. Jul.

Rich: Grason of Roxby bur. Oct.

Mary Hildred of Synderby bur. Oct.

Isabell Smorwhaite of Roxby bur. Nov.

Jo: Bransome of Roxby bur. Nov.

Elizab: Lumley of Roxby & Willi: son of James Key of y^e same & Elizab: dau. of Jo: Raper of Synderby, all w^{ch} 3 were buried Dec.

Margarett wiffe of Geo: White of Roxby bur. Dec.

Roger Ward de Roxby bur. Dec.

Jo: son of X^op^{er} ffulbourn of Synderby bur. Jan.

I have received soe many severall Certificates w^{ch} doe witnesse y^t soe many severall persons as have been buried for y^e above s^d yeare have been buried according to y^e late Act of Parliament intituled an Act for buriing in Wollen. Jo: Dunne, Curate Anno Dom: 1680

Elizabeth Daggett de Aynderby bur. May xiiij

Henry son of Rich: Briggs de Roxby bur. May xiiij

Mary wiffe of Simon hill de Roxby bur. Jun. primo die

Ellen wiffe of Richard Daggett de Aynderby bur. Jun. xxvj
 Eliz: wiffe of Jo: Brown of Roxby bur. Aug. xxij
 Tho: ffoster a servant at how bur. Sep. iiij
 Mary Lupton de Pickhill bur. Oct.
 Ambrose & John gemelli de Wit Prest de Roxby Oct. xvij
 Isabell y^e wiffe of Ralph Prest de Roxby Oct.
 Margery Lupton de Roxby bur. Oct. xix
 dau. of James Routh de Synderby bur. Nov.
 M^r Timothy Brown de Holme bur. Nov.
 Thomas son of Williā Coverdale de Roxby bur. Nov.
 A child of R'ger Martin's de Nesse dyed unbaptz'd Dec.
 Eliza Key de Holme bur. Dec.
 Timothy Geldard de Swaynby bur. Jan. v
 Xtopher Bell de Roxby bur. Jan. xxx
 Henry son of Henry Cook de Synderby bur. Jan. xxx
 Isabell wiffe of Jo: Lacey de Holme bur. ffeb. 1st
 Katherine y^e wiffe of Xtophell Bell de Roxby bur. ffeb. vj
 Simon Hill de Roxby bur. ffeb. xij
 Tho: Pibus a servant at Aynderby bur. ffeb. xvij
 Alice wiffe of Rob: Kendrey of Pickhill bur. ffeb. xxij
 Mark Raper of Pickhill bur. ffeb. xxvij
 Xtopher son of Elizabeth Walker of Pickhill bur. Mar. xj
 Elizabeth dau. of James Key de Pickhill bur. Mar. xij
 Dorithy Metcalfe de Roxby bur. Mar. xxij
 Williā son of Railph Prest de Pickhill bur. Mar. xxij

1681

James son of Jo: Browne de Roxby bur. Apr. iiij
 Anne dau. of ffrancis Walker de Synderby bur. Apr. v
 John son of James Routh de Synderby bur. Apr. vij
 Memorandū That I have received soe many severall Certificats
 for y^e foregoeing yeare viz. 1680 w^{ch} doe witnesse y^t soe
 many severall p'sons as have been Buried in y^e fores^d yeare
 have been Buried in Woollen onely according to an Act of
 Parli^{nt} entituled an Act for buriing in Woollen. John
 Dunne, Curate

Eliz: Parker wiffe of Joseph Parker de Pickhill Apr. xv
 Isabell dau. of ffrancis Brown de Pickhill Apr. xvj
 M^r Edward Willy de Holme bur. May iij
 Eliz: Slater of Synderby May v
 Jo: Vepon de Roxby & Henry Cook de Synderby both bur'd May vij
 Eliz: Preston de Swaynby bur. May xij
 Jo: Thorntō de Roxby bur. Jun. xvj
 Jo: Raper de How bur. Jun. xxij
 Eliz: Troysdall de Holme bur. Jul. j
 Dorithy wiffe of Henry Raper de Roxby & Geo: son of Thomas
 Raper de Roxby both bur. Jul. ix
 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Raper de Roxby Jul. xvij
 Williā Sympson de Kirklington bur. at this p'ish ch: Aug. viij
 Eliz: Raper wiffe of Jo: Raper de Hów bur. Aug. xxvij
 Rob Key of Leming lane bur. Sep. xxix

Alice Raper de How bur. Dec. xiiij
 John son of Edward Brown de Pickhill Hill bur. Jan. iiij
 A child of Roger Martin's de Nesse unbapt. bur. eodem die
 Margarette wiffe of Roger Martin de Nesse bur. Jan. xj
 Tho: son of Jo: Tyndall de Pickhill bur. Mar. xvij

1682

Mary wiffe of Geo: Wells de Aynderby with their two sonns Robert
 & Geo: bur. Mar. xxxj

Crist Hartgrove a servant of Holme bur. Apr. iij
 Richard son of Eliz: Sympson de Synderby Apr. vj
 Richard Granger de Synderby bur. Apr.
 William son of William Raper de Synderby bur. Jun.
 son of ffrancis Brown de Roxby bur. Jul.
 wiffe of ffrancis Brown de Roxby b.....
 dau. of Richard de Aynderby bur.
 ill de Aynderby bur. Oct.

Mary dau. of Hugh Prest bur. Nov.
 Geo: Wells de Aynderby bur. Nov.
 Easter Wind de Synderby bur. Nov. x
 John son of Jo: Syeanison bur. Nov. xiiij
 Mary dau. of Hugh Prest bur. Nov.
 Elizabeth dau. of Rich: Abbat of Swainby bur. Dec.
 Timothy Bickers of Pickhall bur. Jan.
 Edward Slater of Sinderby bur. Nov.

An: Domj 1683

Wittm son of Stephen Toase of Roaksby bur. Jan. 30
 Michael Goodman de Wath bur. feb. xv
 William Wells a stranger bur. feb. xvij
 John Smorwhate son of Jo: Smorwhat de Roxby bur. feb. xx

Anno Domj 1683

..... y^e son of Gra: Waud de Pickhill bur. Mar. xxvj
 ...rancis Walker de Synderby bur. Mar. xxvij
len Daggett de Rooksby bur. Apr.
eryam dau. of Wittm Lupton of Roakby bur. Apr. 14
 ...nne wife of Ralph Granger of Sinderby bur. May 1
 ...ich: son of Ranald Grahme of Pickhill Esq^{re} bur. Jun.
 Thomas Grange of Sinderby bur. Jun.
 Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Smothwaite of Roxby bur. Jul.
 Elizabeth Walker of Pickhill wid^r bur. Aug.
 Jane wife of Thomas Thornton of Pickhall bur. Sep.
 George Waud of Pickhill saxon bur. Nov.
 Elizabeth dau. of Tho: Prest of Swainby bur.
 Elizabeth wife of John Tompson bur. Nov.
 Wittm son of John Tompson of Rocksby bur. Nov.
 Mary wife of Edward Toase of Roaksby bur. De.....
 Raper relict of Marke Raper of Pickhill bur.
 & Anne Firby gem: children of Francis bur. Dec.
 Hill of Synderby bur. Jun.
 Hill bur. Aug.
 wiffe of Raiph Rainforth of Dalton bur. Oct.

.. nne Dale wiffe of Xtopher Dale of Pickhill bur. 9^{br}
 Ann Kirkland of Williā Kirkland of Swānby bur. Dec. 31
 Cicely dau. of Henry ffothergill de Holme bur. Jan.
 Ellen dau. of Xtopher Goodman de Pickhill bur. ffeb. xvij
 Williā Hutton of Nesse bur. ffeb. xxvij
 M^r Eliz: Willye de Holme bur. Mar. xij
rett wiffe of Rich: Prest bur. Mar. 18
 Jane wiffe of Williā Key bur. Mar. 19

1685

.....ry Key de Holme bur. Apr. ult. die
 son of Hugh Prest of Roxby bur. Jul. xvj
 dau. of Tho: Kay de Roxby bur. Aug. iij
 Rich: Cowthrop a stranger bur. Nov. iij
 Thomas son of John Dunne minister of this place bur. Nov. xxij
 in linine

Dorothy wiffe of Henry Raper de Pickhill bur. Dec. ij
 John son of Williā Raper de How bur. Dec. vj
 Rich: Burne a stranger bur. Dec. xxj
 John Wilson a stranger bur. Dec. xxij
 Anne dau. of Williā Prest de Roxby bur. Jan. y^e iij
 Ellen dau. of Rich: Abbot of Swainby bur. Jan. 30
 ...artha wiffe of Williā Hildred of Synderby bur. ffeb. xv
 Mary wiffe of Rob^t Kendrey de Pickhill bur. Mar. 12
 Williā Lumley de Roxby bur. Mar. 24

Año Dom: 1686

Jane wiffe of Philip Middleton de Synderby bur. Apr. vj
 A child of Witt Walker of Pickhill died unbaptized & bur. May 4
 Tho: son of Georg Lee of Holme bur. May
 Henry son of M^r Henry ffothergill of Holme bur. Jun. primo die
 ...ane dau. of Mary Granger of Synderby bur. Sep. xvij
 Raiph Granger of Synderby bur. Sep. xxvj
 son of M^r John Brown de Holme bur. Oct. xxij
daughter of Williā Kay of Roxby bur. Nov. xij
 of ffrancis ffrby's of Swānby stillborne & bur. Nov. xxix
 of Williā Thompson de Roxby bur. ffeb. iij
ghter of M^r John Tyndall de Roxby bur. ffeb. xiiij
ll of Synderby bur. Mar. x

1687

..... of Roxby bur. Apr. xvj
iā Granger de Roxby Apr.
 Williā Hauxwell de Holme May
 Roxby bur. May
 Walker of Pickhill May 14
ll of Roxby bur. May
all of Synderby Jun.
 Thomas Cock de Roxby bur. Oct. xij
 Xtopher son of Xtopher Bell de Roxby Oct. xvij
 Margaret dau. of Mary Middleton de Synderby Oct. xix
 John Lacie of Holme bur. Dec. 2^d
 Williā Daggett de Roxby cognomine longus bur. Dec. xij

Richard son of Rob Daggett de Aynderby bur. Jan. iiij
 Eliz: Lawson a stranger bur. olim de Swānby Jan. xxix
 A child still borne of Wit Lupton de Synderby feb. xxiiij
 A child still born of Wit Trosdall de Holme Mar. ij

1688

Margaret Roxkly wiffe of Michael Roxkly bur. Mar. xxvij
 Michael Rockley of Pickhill bur. Apr. xiiij
 Williā Raper of York son of Jo: Raper de Aynderby bur. May xiiij
 Eliz: wiffe of Ambrose Prest de Pickhill bur. Jun. xix
 Simon son of Simon Lumley de Holme bur. Jul. xxv
 Rich: son of Williā Granger de Roxby bur. Sep. iiij
 Williā son of Williā Walker de Pickhill bur. Oct. viij
 Simon Lumley de Holme bur. Oct. xiiij
 Mary Prest of Pickhill bur. Dec. iiij
 John Grang son of Williā Grange de Synderby bur. Dec. xxvij
 Margaret dau. of Edward Blackburn bur. Jan. 28
 Williā Lumley de How bur. Mar. xix

1689

Dorothy wiffe of Thomas Prest de Swānby bur. Apr. xij
 Eliz: dau. of Williā Dagget junior de Roxby bur. Jun. xxv
 Eliz: Hagstons wiffe of Williā Hagstons de Synderby bur. Aug. vij
 Eliz: Binlowes widdow de Synderby bur. Sep. ij
 Williā Dunne de Aynderby bur. Sep. iiij
 Steven Tose de Roxby bur. Oct. xix
 Jo: son of Jo: Marshall de Holme bur. Oct. xxv
 John son of Henry Raper de Aynderby bur. Dec. xiiij
 Williā son of Williā Key de Roxby bur. feb. xxij

1690

Richard Brown son of M^r John Brown senio^r de Holme bur. Jun.
 primo die
 Jane dau. of Mary Gaines de Roxby bur. Jul. xxj
 Eliz: dau. of Xtopher Abbat de Synderby bur. Jul. xxvij
 Rich: son of Williā Dagget jun^r de Roxby bur. Jul. xxx
 Williā son of James Routh de Synderby bur. Dec. xxiv
 Jane Hazell a stranger bur. Dec. xxx
 A child of Tho: Pibus of How stillborne bur. Mar. xij

1691

Sarah wiffe of Jo: Raper of Aynderby bur. Jun. iij
 Margaret dau. of John Chappell of Carthroe bur. Jun. xxv
 Anne wiffe of Edward Brown of Pickhill hill bur. Jul. vj
 Anne wiffe of Wit Hildreth of Synderby bur. Jul. viij
 Anne Daggett de Roxby bur. Jul. xiiij
 Anne dau. of Jo: Marshall de Holme bur. Jul. xxv
 Anne wiffe of hugh Prest of Pickhill bur. Aug. xxiiij
 A child of M^r Willys de Holme still borne bur. 8^{ber} x
 Anne wiffe of Williā Walker de Pickhill bur. 9^{ber} xvij
 Thomas White of Roxby bur. Jan. iiij
 Anne wiffe of Tho: Seamour of Pickhill bur. Jan.
 Ellen dau. of Williā Wriglesworth of Synderby bur. Jan. xxvij
 A child of M^r Raper's de How Unbaptzd & bur. Mar. iij

John Raper de Aynderby bur. Mar. iiij
 Eliz: wiffe of Williā Walker de Pickhill bur. Mar. eod. die
 1692

Anne Peirson wiffe of Henry Peirson de Roxby bur. May xij
 Tho: son of Xtopher Daile de How bur. May xxj
 Richard Wrey de Swānby bur. May xxix
 Margery Nestead de Roxby bur. Jul. xxvij
 Mary Bickers de Pickhill bur. Aug. xxv
 Eliz: Hutton de Pickhill hill bur. Oct. xj
 Margaret dau. of Hugh Prest de Roxby bur. Oct. xiiij
 Geo: White of Roxby bur. Nov. xiiij
 Richard Briggs of Roxby bur. Dec. x
 Mary dau. of Hugh Prest de Roxby bur. Jan. vij
 Williā Dagget sen^r de Roxby bur. ffeb. xxvj

1693

M^{rs} Mary Sumner of Pickhill bur. May xx
 Jane dau. of M^r Williā Willy de Holme bur. Jun. xj
 Anne dau. of Jo: Trosdall de Holme bur. Jun. xix
 Tho: son of Henry Raiforth of Topcliffe & Mary dau. of Tho:
 Trosdall jun^r bur. Sep. ix
 Matthew son of John Grey de Roxby bur. 7^{ber} xxij
 Ambrose Prest de Pickhill bur. 9^{br} xxvij
 ffrederick son of Margaret Slater de Pickhill bur. ffeb. xxv

1694

Dorothy wiffe of Williā Harrison of Synderby bur. Apr. xvj
 Adam Banks a stranger bur. Ap. xvij
 Williā son of M^r Willy of Holme bur. Ap. xxj
 Jane Key widdow de Synderby bur. Ap. xxvj
 Richard Willy de Holme bur. May xvij
 Raiph Channer de Roxby bur. May xix
 Eliz: Trosdall de Roxby bur. 7^{ber} iiij
 John Bickers of Pickhill bur. 7^{ber} iiij
 Jane dau. of Jo: Trosdall de Holme bur. 7^{br} xij
 Anne wiffe of Williā Granger de Synderby bur. 7^{br} xiiij
 Isabell wiffe of Jo: Richmond de Roxby bur. 9^{ber} xxij
 Michael son of Michael Walker de Pickhill bur. Dec. iiij
 Anne wiffe of Williā Daggett de Roxby bur. Dec. vij
 John Raper of Synderby bur. ffeb. iij
 Isabell dau. of Williā Trosdall de Holme bur. Mar. xiiij

1695

Dorothy Briggs de Roxby bur. May viij
 John Trosdalle de Holme bur. May x
 John Wells de Synderby bur. Jun. xiiij
 Robt Kendrew de Pickhill bur. Aug. 8
 Williā Lee son of Geo: Lee de Holme bur. Aug. ix
 Williā son of John Cumin de Roxby bur. Aug. xvij
 Jane wiffe of M^r Williā Willy de Holme bur. Oct. v
 Mary dau. of Xtopher Daile de How bur. Sep. xvij
 Eliz: dau. of Xtopher Dunning de Roxby bur. Oct. xxvj
 Williā Harrison de Holme bur. Dec. xj

Mr Williā Willy de Holme bur. Jan. xxiiij
 Anne dau. of Jo: Thompson de Pickhill bur. 9^{ber} xiiij
 1696
 Robert Dagget of Aynderby bur. Ap. ix
 Mary White de Roxby bur. May ij
 William son of Mr John Browne of Holme bur. May 24
 Richard Almgill of Pickhill bur. Jul. xij
 Anne wiffe of Williā Waubourn de Roxby bur. Jul. xxiiij
 A still borne child of John Hurwood de How 7^{br} xvj
 Wittī son of Xtopher Dayle de How bur. 9^{br} xiiij
 Elyzabeth wife of Mr William Raper of How bur. Jan. xx4
 Thomas Bell of Roxbui bur. Jan. xx5
 Mary Gains of Roxbui bur. Jan. xxvij
 Henery Raper of Pickhall bur. ffeb. iiij
 Ellzabath Bickers of roxbey bur. ffeb. xx
 Anne wiffe of Mr Jo: Brown de Holme bur. Mar. x

1697

Anne dau. of Thomas Prist de Roxbey bur. Apr. xviiij
 frances dau. of Michaell Walker of Pickhill bur. Oct. xviiij
 Christpher son of Christpher Bell bur. Nov. 4
 Joseph Redson a stranger bur. Nov. 7
 Jane wife of William hauxwill de holm bur. Nov. x6
 Robart son of Christopher dall de how bur. Des. 20 6
 John Dunn vicker of Pickhall bur. Des. 20 9
 The son of georg Whit of Roxbey buried Jen. 2
 William son of William Willey holm bur. Jen. 20 9
 Ellezabath wif of John Browne holm bur. ffeb. 1
 Ellezabath dau. of Thomas Chapman de Roxbey bur. Mar. 4

1698

Richard Dagget of A'nderby bur. Apr. 7th
 Eliz: Stevenson of Holm bur. Mar. y^e 3^d
 A poor beggar that dyed in her Lodging at Pickhall and was buried
 Apr. the 20th

Will^m Dagget of Roxby bur. Jan. y^e 3^d
 John Gray of Pickhall bur. ffeb. 3^d 1699

1699

Mary dau. of Jo: Gray of Pickhall bur. Feb. 6th
 Hannah Cook of Synderby bur. Feb. 11th
 John Tompson of Pickhall bur. Feb. 11th
 Mary wife of Tim: Place vic: of Pickhall bur. Feb. 11th
 Ellen wife of James Key of Pickhall bur. Feb. 18th
 Rich: Prest of Roxby bur. Feb. 18th
 Marmaduke Burn of Pickhall Feb. 20th
 Will^m Chandler of Roxby bur. Mar. 6
 Katherine wife of Jo: Raper of Pickhall Mar. 8
 Mary wife of Chr: Goodman of Roxby bur. Mar. 18th
 Margaret wife of Chr: Dickon of Roxby bur. Mar. 24th

1700

Will^m Hawkswell of Holm bur. Apr. 5th
 William Raper of Aynderby bur. Ap. 10th

Philippa wife of Ed: Tose of Roxby bur. Ap. 12

Tho: Raper of Roxby bur. Ap. 18

Eliz: Hawkswell of Holm bur. Ap. 19th

William Granger of Sinderby bur. Feb. 11th

1701

Ann Chapman maid servant to Jo: Hurwood of How bur. Mar. 26

Henry Pearson of Pickhall slain at Burrough-briggs Jun. 11th &
buried at Aldbrough Jun. 12

Robert Walker of Roxby bur. Sep. 12

1702

Ann y^e dau. of Tho: Dale of Sinderby bur. Dec. 3^d

Jane y^e dau. of Geo: White of Roxby bur. Dec. 8th

Ann Dunn of Aynderby bur. Dec. 13th

Mary Grundall of Swainby bur. Dec. 18th

Henry Lumley of Roxby bur. Mar. the 10th day

1703

Wid: Lumley of Holm bur. Apr. 20

Visitation Apr. 21

John Cook of Pickhall grange bur. Jul. 28

Mary Cook of Pickhall bur. Sep. 30

Withi Wrigglesworth of Sinderby bur. Oct. y^e 10th

Tho: Rider of Holm bur. Feb. 24th

Visitation May the 2^d 1704

Sibill wife of Michel Walker of Pickhall bur. Aug. 20th

Christopher Daile of Pickhall bur. Oct. 22

M^r John Tindall of Rooksby bur. Nov. 19th

Eliz: Appleton of How bur. Dec. 14th

1705

Elizabeth wife of Henry Raper of Ainderby bur. Apr. 17th

Visitation May y^e 4th

Dorothy Dagget of Roxby bur. Sep. 2^d

Williã Tompson of y^e street house bur. Jan. 12

Will^m Kirtlin of Swainby bur. Mar. 13

Ann: Dom: 1706 Visitation Ap. 28

Francis White of Roxby bur. May 16th

Thomas Walker of Sinderby bur. Jul. 21st

Thomas son of George White of Roxby bur. Oct. 5th

Margret wife of Will^m Loftus of Holm bur. Oct. 6th

Mary White of Pickhall a poor widow bur. Jan. 24th

Will^m Mawson of Roxby bur. feb. 5th

Jane y^e wife of Christopher Abbot of Sinderby bur. feb. 7th

Ann Thornton of Roxby bur. Feb. 17th

Elizabeth y^e wife of M^r Chr: Dickon of Swainby bur. Feb. 28th

Mary Slater of Roxby bur. Mar. 2^d

Elizabeth y^e wife of John Cook of Holm bur. Mar. y^e 10th

Michael the son of Michael Walker of Pickhall bur. Mar. 16th

1707

Peter Simonson of Swainby bur. Apr. y^e 7th

William Tompson of Roxby bur. Jul. 13th

Jane y^e wife of Will^m Lupton of Synderby bur. Oct. 26th

Mary Kay of Roxby a young maid bur. Feb. 12th

Jane y^e dau. of George Pearson of Roxby bur. Feb. 20th

Anno Dom: 1708

William Hutton of Pickhall bur. Aug. y^e 30th

Thomas Thornton of Pickhall bur. Oct. 3^d

Will^m Sober of Pickhall bur. Jan. 16th

Thomas the son of Christopher Firbank of Holm bur. Feb. 16th

1709

Dorothy Jackson of Pickhall a poor girl bur. May 19th

William Daggett of Roxby bur. May the 22^d

Ann y^e dau. of Chr: Dale of Pickhall bur. Jul. 17th

M^{rs} Dunn of Roxby bur. Jul. 24th

Christopher Dickon of Swainby bur. Sep. 18th

Margret Veepon of Pickhall bur. Nov. 14

Dorothy Veepon & her little child Margret, drown'd both at How
and buried at Pickhall Dec. 12th

Thomas the son of Richard Frank of y^e street house bur. Jan. 18th

Ann y^e wife of Will^m Prest of Pickhall bur. Jan. 20th 1710

Anno Domini 1710

Timotheus Place clericus, vicarius de Pickhall, sepultus fuit tricesimo
die Maij, Anno Dom: 1710

William ffothergill alias Luck a poor old man was buried the twenty-
third day of June

John Pybus of Swainby was buried the twenty-eight day of August

A poor old man of North-Britain surpriz'd by death at a House in
the Street was buried Sep. 16th

Easter the doter of Richard Thornton of Roxby bur. Oct. 4

Ann hiressan saruant to William Raper of how bur. Oct. 15

Ann adommony 1700 10

Ann the doter of Edward Sadlar of roxby buered the 12 of
novvember

Christefor bell of Roxby novmber the 30

Thomas the sun of Philip Thorn[?ton] of holm. bured Dec. the 1

William the sun of Philip thornton of holm burd decm. 15

1711

Margaret the wife of Christerfor abot of Sinderby bur. 1 Jene 1711

Mary the wife of Witt Walker of Pickall bured feb. 4

Nov. 3^d Eliz: dau. of Thomas Brockell of Holme buried

19th M^r John Peacock of Rokesby buried

Jan. 11th William son of William Walker of Pickhall buried

27th Francis Firby of Swainby buried

Feb. 1st John the son of Mary Gray widow of Pickhall buried

Mar. 3^d Eliz: Kay widow of Pickhall buried

1712

Apr. 4th Mary dau. of Rich^d Baxter buried

17th Eliz: wife of Tho: Prest of Roxby buried

19th Helen the bastard child of Grace Carter of Swainby
accidentally drowned buried

22^d William Prest of Pickhall weaver buried

May 9th Anne wife of Thomas Rider of Synderby buried

Aug. 7th Peter James a young man about 23 years old who came from Northumberland with a drove of beasts having dyed the day before at Richard Frank's house in the street was buried

Jan. 14th Jane Hutton of Pickhall buried
28th William Harrison of Synderby buried

1713

Mar. 25th Margaret the wife of William Sweeton of Roxby buried

May 24th Thomas Trousdale of Roxby buried
25th Anne dau. of Humphrey Pybus buried

Nov. 1st Christopher son of W^m Walker of Pickhall buried

Dec. 16 Thomas Tindall of Roxby butcher buried

Jan. 19 Anne the widow of Thomas Thornton of Pickhall buried

1714

Jun. 9th John of Geo: White of Roxby buried

15 Thomas Linsell of Roxby buried

Jul. 6th Carter widow of Swainby buried

Mar. 11th Eliz: Thompson of Roxby buried

1715

Apr. 8th } Mary Frank of Roxby buried

} Andrew the son of John Linsell of Roxby buried

10 Jane the wife of Will^m Walker of Pickhall buried

May 3^d Thomas son of Francis Whitfield of Pickhall buried

19th John Fothergill of Sandhutton buried

21 Thomas Shepherd of Holm buried

Dec. 1st Rich^d son of Rich^d Baxter buried

5th Isabel the wife of John Holdsworth of Roxby buried

21st Eliz: Wilkinson servant to M^r Tindall buried

Jan. 20th Margaret dau. of William Curry of Howe buried

30th Hellen wife of Thomas Fenwick of Howe buried

Feb. 15th Bartholomew Foster of Kirby wisk parish found dead in the high street buried

24th Thomas Fenwick of Howe buried

Mar. 20th George Newstead of Pickhall buried

1716

Apr. 25 Francis son of Francis Firby of Swainby buried

Aug. 3^d William son of William Red a travelling beggar of Elton near Stockton in the County of Durham buried

Sep. 2^d George Leigh of Holm buried

Oct. 14th William Trowsdale of Holm buried

Widow Leigh of Holm buried

Anno Domini

1716 Anthony

Jan. 3^d of Howe buried

17th Rich^d son of Thomas Prest of Roxby taylor

19th Jane Cook of Synderby buried

1717

Apr. 11th Eliz: Simpson widow of Synderby buried

14th Bartholomew Harrison of Roxby buried

18th Margaret wife of William Daggett senior of Roxby buried

Jun. 2^d Ann the dau. of Chr: Dunning of Roxby bu...

Aug. 27th Ann Simison of Swainby buried
Oct. 3^d Isabel wife of Thomas Chapman of Roxby buried

1718

Jun. 7th Jane Simonson of Swainby buried
Jul. ... Anne dau. of Thomas Rider Synderby
Aug. 6th Dorothy dau. of Tho: Walker Ness
Sep. 17th Anne Ascough servant to Christopher Dale
27 Thomas Wardrop of Pickhall
Oct. son of Edward Sadler Pick...
Nov. ... Jane dau. of George White Roxby buried
... .. Elizabeth Adrian Van Ruth
4 Anne dau. of John Cumming Roxby
Feb. ... The Reverend Andrew Darling Vicar of the Parish of Pickhall
Dyed, and his Body was Interred in the Chancel the
First day of March & his funeral sermon preached by
Hugh Spence, Curate of [K]irby wisk. Afterwards
Curate of Manfield, and after, Vicar of Pickhall 1726

1719

Witt Amgall of Pickall bur. May 9
Witt Prest, clarke of Pickall bur. 1
John brown of Codstan bur. 22 bur. July
Ambrus Prest soon of Witt Prest of Pick.....
Tho: soon of rich: Thackeravy of Simen bur... Jul. 24
Geor: Sober of Pickall bur. Sep. ...
..... Christopher
Anne dau. of T.....

Anno 1719

.....octchman buried Oct. y^e 27
Ellinor Newstead Dec. y^e 14
William son of W^m Daggitt jun^r feb. y^e 4th
Eliz: dau. of Rich^d Cowley of Synderby feb. y^e 21
Eliz: wife of Rich^d Cowley of Synderby Mar. y^e 15

[? 1720]

Margrett wife of W^m Grainger of Pickall May 14
Mary Sober of Pickall May 24
M^{rs} Isabella Jacoba wife of Colonell Graham of Pickall May 25
John Pearson of Pickall Aug. 29
Mary wife of W^m Thompson of Roxby Aug. 30
George son of Edw^d Willy of Holme Sep. 2
Thomas Walker of Ness Sep. 2
Christopher Kay of Synderby Sep. 8
John Dunn of Aynderby Sep. 18
Mary wife of W^m Curray of How who hanged herself Sep. 21
W^m son of W^m Prest, clark Sep. 30
ffran: son of W^m Dale of How sepult. Nov. y^e 27
M^{rs} ffrances Plaise of Roxby sepult. Dec. y^e 13
John son of Anne Tessy of Swainby sepult. Jan. y^e 5

[1721]

Mary dau. of W^m Prest, clark sepult. Apr. y^e 12
Anne dau. of W^m Burnett sepult. Apr. y^e 18

Priscilla wife of Mr Edw^d Willy of Holm sepult. May 2
 John Harrison of Pickall sepult. Aug. 9
 Leonard son of Simon Hunter of Synderby sepult. Sep. 8
 Alice wife of Chr: ffurbank of Holme Sep. 12th
 Tho: Hardcastle of Ainderby sepult. Oct. 7th
 Eliz: wife of Edw^d Tose of Roxby Oct. 10th
 Anne Ward of Roxby Oct. 14
 Grace Daggitt of Holme Nov. 7th
 Jane wife of Hen: ffothergill of Sand-Hutton Dec. 1
 James son of Edw^d Tose of Roxby Jan. ...
 Simon son of Simon hunter of Sin..... bured the 18 of Feb. 1721-22

Anno Domini 1722

Apr. y^e 5 Mary dau. of Ralph Squire of Synderby buried
 22 Margret dau. of W^m Pickersgil of Synderby buried
 25 Thomas son of Eliz: Walker of Ness buried
 May y^e 2 Isabel wife of George Richmond of Roxby buried
 18 William son of William Pearson of Roxby buried
 27 Anne wife of Francis Walker of Synderby buried
 Jul. y^e 9th William Loftus of Holme buried
 12 Anne dau. of John Bell of Roxby buried
 Aug. y^e 3^d Simon Hunter of Synderby buried
 Sep. 16 William Granger of Pickhal buried
 Oct. y^e 5th James son of Christopher Dunning of Roxby buried
 22 Richard Pibus of Holme buried
 Dec. y^e 23 John Daggett of Pickhal buried; sometimes called Rapp
 Dagget

Anno Domini 1723

Apr. y^e 2^d Margaret wife of John Raper sen^r of Synderby was buried
 Jun. 18 Francis son of W^m Morland of Roxby buried
 Jul. y^e 4 dau. of Tho: Ryder of Synderby bu.....
 Aug. y^e 13th Margret Walker of Synderby widdow buri...
 18th Isabella wife of William Westland of Roxby buried
 ...tober 27 Jane wife of X^{to} Dunning of Roxby buried
 Nov. 6 Christopher Dunning of Roxby buried
 14 Katharine relict of John Daggett of Pickhall buried
 17 John Raper sen^r of Synderby buried
 Dec. 2 George son of George White of Roxby buried
 3 Willie son of Tho: Kirtland of Swainby buried
 25 William Westland of Roxby buried
 Jan. 4 Elizabeth Walker of Nesse buried
 5 Christopher son of Rob^t Jobling of Roxby buried
 Feb. 11 Mary dau. of Tho: Harrison of Roxby buried
 14 Sarah wife of Tho: Harrison of Roxby buried
 16 Dorothy dau. of Tho: Harrison of Roxby buried

1724

...il y^e 25 Thomas Trowsdale of Pickhall buried
 [Ma]y y^e 2^d Jane dau. of W^m Daggett jun^r of Roxby buried
 10 Bartholomew son of Tho: Prest of Roxby buried
 ...une y^e 6 Elizabeth y^e s^d dau. of Geo: Ward of Roxby buried
 6 Anne dau. of W^m Prest, clark of Pickhall buried

Sep. 2 Anne relict of W^m Tyndale of Roxby buried
 Oct. y^e 8 Margret Trowsdale of Holme buried
 Nov. 14 Thomas Morrel of Synderby buried
 27 Morjory Lee of Holme spinster buried
 Feb. 17 Clare dau. of Tho: Cumīng jun^r of Roxby buried
 James Kay of Pickhall buried

1725

Jun. y^e 17th Hellen dau. of Geo: White of Roxby buried
 Jul. y^e 27 William son of Anthony Wood of Roxby burie...
 Sep. 21 Ann y^e wife of Will: Prest of Pickall buri...
 Disem. 4 bartholamew son of Will: Prest, clark of Pickall bur...
 Dis. 13 William Prest of Roxby bured
 Jenerery 01 Elenar the wife of Gorge White of Roxby bvered

1726

Ap. 17 Esabel wife of france Walker of sindby b.....
 Maye y^t 19 margit Sobber of Roxby bured
 Ogust y^t 16 Catran latafan [?] of Swānby bured
 Sep. y^t 10 Jane the wife of Wil: Richma...
 Oct. the 23 Richard frank of Roxby bured
 Des. the 5 gorge Richman bured

[1727]

Apr. 10 Mary wife of Ralph Squire buried
 May 5th Richard Abbott of Swainby was buried
 25th James Routh of A'nderby was buried
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth wife buried
 12 Dorothy wife of John Richmond buried
 14 Dorothy wife of Chirstopher Dale buried
 Nov. 24 Mary the widow of Richard Frank buried
 Dec. 1 George Pearson was burried
 8 Martha wife of Thomas Cummin buried
 25 Mary wife of Richard Thorton bur...

[The above ten entries in the Burial Register have been re-written, with emendations, as below:—

May 5 Richard Abbott of Swainby aged about 100
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth wife of W^m Morland buried
 14 Dorothy wife of Christopher Dale buried
 Dec. 8 Martha wife of Tho: Cumming buried
 25 Mary wife of Rich^d Thornton sexton buried]

1728

Jan. 8 George White of Roxby buried
 15 Mary Gray alias Grey widow buried
 30 Richard Sadler was buried
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth wife of John Briggs buried
 17 John Bell of Roxby was buried
 20 George Pinknah was buried
 Mar. 6 John Rappir alias Rappier of Pickhall buried

[1728]

Apr. 16 Anne wife of Burnet buried [W^m Burnet of Roxby,
 as re-written elsewhere]
 18 Francis Whitfield buried [of Pickhill, as re-written]

Richard Daggett buried May 11 [M^r Richard Daggett of A'nderby]
 Francis Baxter [of Roxby] buried Jul. 28 being cut on the leg with
 a scythe of which wound he shortly died and buried at Pickhill
 July 28 in the year 1728

William Prest of Pickhall buried Sep. 24
 Grace dau. of Anne Tireman bur. Oct. 17
 Francis Bell of Roxby bur. Oct. 20
 John son of M^r Henry Tindall bur. Nov. 7
 John Walker of Sinderby bur. Nov. 10
 William Prest sometime clark bur. Dec. 25
 Anthony Amghill of Hooome bur. Dec. 25
 Anne Bell widow bur. Dec. 28
 John Marshall of Sinderby bur. Jan. 4
 Jane wife of Richard Bruce bur. Jan. 9
 Thomas Rider of Sinderby bur. Feb. [?]
 Hugh Prest parish clark bur. Dec. [?]
 John Rappier of Sinderby bur. Feb. 7th
 Anne Marshall widow of Sinde'by bur. Feb. 14

1729

Richard Prest of Hooome bur. Mar. 31
 Christopher Dale of Pickhall bur. Apr. 30
 Catherine dau. of Richard Umpleby bur. Sep. 20
 John son of William Thompson bur. Sep. 23
 Isabel dau. of Thomas Chapman junior bur. Oct. 14
 Christopher Dunning of Roxby bur. Oct. 26
 M^{rs} Preston of Swainby bur. Nov. 14
 Eleanor dau. of Thomas Wilkinson bur. Nov. 15
 Mary Curry of How bur. Nov. 23
 Samuel son of Samuel Wade bur. Jan. 14
 Thomas son of Henry Burgh bur. Jan. 17
 Elizabeth Trowsdale widow bur. Feb. 2
 Thomas Harrison of Roxby bur. Mar. 21
 Jane Pearson widow bur. Mar. 22

1730

Robert Daggett of A'nderby bur. Apr. 1
 Hugh son of George Prest bur. Apr. 21
 Frances dau. of S^r Reginald Graham bur. Apr. 25
 Elizabeth dau. of the deceased Hugh Prest bur. May 30
 William son of Widow Rappier pickhallrow bur. Jun. 13
 William son of the deceased W^m Prest clark bur. Sep. 15
 John Brown of Cadeston in Kirklington Parish bur. Nov. 2^d
 Elizabeth wife of Ralph Granger bur. Jan. 7th
 Anne dau. of Matthew Dobby a child bur. Jan. 11
 Isabel wife of William Dale of How bur. Mar. 12

[1731]

M^r William Tindal of Roxby bur. Mar. 25
 Catherine Rappier of Pickhall bur. Mar. 30
 William son of William Dickson of How bur. Mar. 31
 William son of M^r John Harrison of Sinderby bur. May 25
 Mary wife of Ralph Adamson bur. Jul. 24

Dorothy Awmghill widow was buried Dec. 6th

Elizabeth dau. of Henry Brugh bur. Jan. 4th

John son of Robert Dixon bur. Jan. 28

Mary wife of Thomas Dawson bur. Feb. 5th

[1732]

Isabel wife of George Squire bur. Mar. 28

Anthony Wood bur. Apr. 26

M^{rs} Anne Wilson of the parish of Thirsk bur. May 21

Mary dau. of Thomas Butterfield bur. May 25

Anne Kender bur. Jul. 15

Anne wife of Isaac Wade bur. Oct. 28

Thomas Hesslington bur. Jan. 14

Thomas Lumley bur. Jan. 25

Elizabeth Dun bur. Jan. 30

George son of George Pearson bur. Mar. 6th

1733

John Ellcock who died at Richard Frank's bur. Apr. 3^d

Anthony son of George Squire bur. Jun. 3^d

Isabella dau. of Thomas Chapman junior bur. Jun. 8

John son of Thomas Chapman junior bur. Jun. 13

Dorothy dau. of George Collbeck bur. Jun. 23

M^r Thomas Bell schoolmaster of Pickhall bur. Jun. 26

William son of Francis Walker bur. Jun. 27

Ralph son of Ralph Adamson of Swainby bur. Jul. 7

Anne Clifford of A'nderby bur. Jul. 21

Richard Cowley of Sinderby bur. Aug. 9

Samuel son of George Pearson of Roxby bur. Aug. 10

Thomas son of Tho: Cumming of Roxby bur. Aug. 22

Mary dau. of John Granger of Swainby bur. Jan. 3

Jane wife of Umphrey Pybas of Swainby bur. Jan. 24

John son of Christopher Brown of Holme bur. Feb. 27

Mary dau. of M^r Christopher Wilson of A'nderby bur. Mar. 7

Helen wife of Richard Amghill of Holme bur. Mar. 24

[1734]

Anthony son of Richard Amghill bur. Mar. 25

John Dickson a servant in How bur. Mar. 31

Anne dau. of Samuel Wade of A'nderby bur. Apr. 6

John son of William Briggs of Roxby bur. Apr. 8

Samuel son of Samuel Wade bur. Apr. 10

William Thompson of Roxby bur. Apr. 11

Mary dau. of William Thompson bur. Jun. 4

Jane wife of Richard Wade of Roxby bur. Jun. 24

Henry Raper senior of A'nderby bur. Jul. 12

Mary Mason was buried Sep. 20

Mary wife of William Raper of Sinderby bur. Oct. 24

Henry son of Henry Brugh bur. Jan. 9

Jane dau. of Henry Brugh bur. Jan. 13

1735

Christopher Maston bur. Apr. 10

Frances Whitfield of Pickhall bur. May 17

Mary dau. of Thomas Walker, Ness, bur. Aug. 2
 Philip Thornton senior of Hoome bur. Sep. 27
 Edward son of Anthony Wood bur. Oct. 9
 John Fell a stranger bur. Oct. 9

[1736]

Harry Fothergill of Sandhutton bur. Apr. 11
 Margaret wife of M^r Nevison bur. Apr. 18
 George Ward of Pickhall bur. Apr. 25
 Isaac Wade of Roxby bur. Mar. 14
 Anne wife of William Raper of Hoome Jul. 29
 Isabel Hunter of Sinderby bur. Nov. 11
 Mary dau. of Jane Haslington Nov. 30
 George Squire junior bur. Dec. 10
 Marjory Wilkinson bur. Dec. 18
 Jane wife of Thomas Fall bur. Dec. 30
 John & Mary children of W^m Fenwick of How Jan. 6
 Elizabeth Trowsdale a girle bur. Jan. 31
 Esther wife of Philip Thornton bur. Feb. 1st
 Stephen Bayvel bur. Feb. 15
 Mary dau. of George Squire bur. Feb. 17
 Mary dau. of Thomas Cumming Mar. 5
 John Amghill of Sinderby bur. Mar. 18
 Jane dau. of M^r Wilson A'nderby Mar. 24

1737

Mary dau. of M^r Vanrout bur. Mar. 27
 John Richmond of Roxby bur. Apr. 7
 Thomas Amghill of Pickhall bur. Apr. 9
 Christopher son of Christopher Brown bur. Apr. 11
 James son of Christopher Brown bur. May 2
 Anne wife of John Thornton bur. May 7
 John Thornton her husband weaver bur. May 11th
 William Morland bur. Jun. 11
 Elizabeth Granger a child bur. Jul. 4
 Mary dau. of James Toes bur. Jul. 23
 Eleanor dau. of George Prest bur. Aug. 20
 John son of Thomas Sivers bur. Nov. 28
 William Richardson of Swainby Dec. 23
 Margaret Thornton of Hoome bur. Feb. 1st
 Frances widow of William Richardson bur. Mar. 9

1738

William & Christopher gemini of Thomas Sivers Jun. 25
 Thomas Mattis of Roxby bur. Sep. 4
 Mistris Joanna Vanrout bur. Sep. 28
 Elizabeth Wood dau. of Anthony Wood bur. Oct. 5
 John son of William Briggs of Roxby bur. Oct. 22
 M^r John Harrison senior of Sinderby bur. Dec. 6
 Mary dau. of Thomas Dawson bur. Jan. 4

1739

George son of George Webster Sep. 24
 Mary Cook bur. Oct. 6

John Jackson Jan. 30
 John son of Ralph Thornton Mar. 1st
 Hugh Spence minister bur. Mar. 17
 William Richmond Mar. 23
 Alice Kilvington Mar. 23

[1740]

John Cumming Apr. 4
 Mary dau. of William Raper Apr. 12
 William son of William Raper Apr. 17
 Dorothy wife of Christopher Ferbank May 5
 Christopher son of Christopher Firbanke of Watlass parish bur. Aug. 22
 W^m son of W^m Clark of Sinderby bur. Aug. 28
 Christopher Hutton of Pickhill bur. Nov. 19
 Ann dau. of Tho: Parker bur. Jan. 29

[1741]

Thomas Chapman of Pickhall bur. Jun. 2^d
 Alice dau. of Anne Jackson a bastard child bur. May 3
 Christopher Tindall of Roxby bur. Jun. 11
 Ambrose son of Ambrose Prest of Roxby bur. Aug. 8th
 Alice Crow widow woman of Roxby bur. 10^{ber} y^e 13
 Richard Wade of Roxby bur. Jan. the 7th
 Mark Holms of Roxby bur. Jan. y^e 10th
 Elizabeth Jackson of Pickhill bur. Feb. 1st
 Alice dau. of W^m Clark of Sinderby bur. Feb. 20th
 Sarah Cummin of Roxby bur. Mar. y^e 6
 William son of Samuel Wade of Ainderby bur. Mar. 7th
 Daniel son of Jonathan Rawlin of Sinderby bur. Mar. 15th
 Jonathan son of Jonathan Rawlin of Sinderby bur. Mar. y^e 24

[1742]

Jonathan Rawlin of Sinderby bur. Apr. y^e 1st
 Matthew Thompson of Roxby bur. Apr. y^e 13
 Elizabeth Cook of Sinderby bur. Apr. y^e 29
 Elizabeth dau. of Philip Dennis of Roxby bur. May 12th
 William son of Richard Umpleby of Pickhill bur. May 23^d
 Sarah dau. of Thomas Marshall of Pickhill bur. May 24
 Ralph son of Ralph Adamson of Ness bur. Jun. 5th
 Thomas Fall of Pickhill bur. Jul. 4th
 Margaret dau. of James Toes of Holm bur. Aug. y^e 10th
 Priscilla wife of John Heslem of Roxby bur. Oct. y^e 27
 Elizabeth wife of Richard Thornton of Pickhill bur. Jan. 31st
 Hellen dau. of Richard Bramley of How bur. Feb. 18
 William Dale of How bur. Feb. 19
 Humphry Pibas of Swainby bur. Mar. y^e 9th

[1743]

Elizabeth Dagget of Topcliffe bur. Apr. y^e 28
 Sarah Eaden maiden gentlewoman of Pickhill bur. May 3^d
 Elizabeth Layton of Swainby bur. May y^e 4th
 Mary Twhaits of A'nderby bur. May y^e 5
 Anne dau. of John Toase of Swainby bur. May 21
 Anthony Wood of Pickhill bur. Jun. the 29

Philip & Thomas sons of Philip Dennis of Roxby bur. Aug. 14
 William Dickson of Howe bur. Aug. 30
 Margaret dau. of John Tose of Holme bur. Sep. 6
 Jane wife of William Lupton of Sinderby bur. Oct. 4
 Mary dau. of James Tose of Holme bur. Oct. 7
 Richard Frank of Pickhall bur. Oct. the 8
 Hannah dau. of Thomas Parker of Roxby bur. Oct. 24
 Thomas Chapman of Pickhall bur. Nov. 27
 John son of Thomas Brown of Roxby bur. Dec. 22^d
 Elizabeth dau. of John Ouseman of Sinderby bur. Feb. 3^d
 Margaret Pearson of Roxby bur. Feb. 7th
 Elizabeth dau. of John Johnson of Sinderby bur. Feb. 11
 William son of William Surray of Pickhall bur. Feb. 17

[1744]

John son of John Parker of Crabtree house bur. Mar. the 26
 Anne Pybas of Holme bur. Apr. the 5th
 Jane wife of Richard Umpleby of Pickhall bur. Apr. the 13
 Mark son of Richard Umpleby of Pickhall bur. Apr. the 23^d
 Henry son of Thomas Clough of Pickhill bur. May 18
 Andrew son of George Smith of Pickhall bur. Jul. 25th
 Anne Cooper of Pickhall bur. Sep. 4th
 Michael Parker of Pickhall bur. Sep. 12th
 Barbara Laycock of Holm bur. Jan. 22^d
 Jane Marwood of Howe bur. Feb. 13
 Mary dau. of John Lupton of Sinderby bur. Mar. 7th
 Richard Bruise of Roxby bur. Mar. the 9th

[1745]

William Lupton of Roxby bur. Jun. the 11th
 John Johnson of Sinderby bur. Jun. 23^d
 Lydia wife of John Fennick of Howe bur. Sep. 23
 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Marshall of Scarborough house bur. Oct. 27
 Ann wife of Robert Kendray of Swainby bur. Feb. 4th

[1746]

Ann wife of Robert Toses of Swainby bur. Apr. 17th
 Richard Aumgill of Holm bur. May the 2^d
 Ann Burnet of Pickill bur. May the 3^d
 John Parker of Ainderby bur. May 15
 Mary Prest of Pickhill bur. May 20th
 Thomas Dawson of Pickhill bur. May 26
 Katharine Fowler of Pickhill bur. Jun. 4th
 Thomas Parker of Pickhill bur. Jun. 13
 Isabel Richmond of Pickhill bur. Jun. 23
 Jane Heslington of Pickhill bur. Jun. 27
 William son of John Maltas of Pickhill bur. Jul. 13
 Mary dau. of Ann Almgill of Holme bur. Jul. 14
 Margaret dau. of William Raper of Sinderby bur. Jul. 29
 Thomas son of Francis Walker of Crabtree house bur. Aug. 5th
 Anne Lumley of Roxby bur. Oct. 14
 Margaret Malthouse of Roxby bur. Oct. 20

Ralph Granger of Sinderby bur. Nov. 24th
 Grace wife of Thomas Prest of Roxby bur. Nov. 26
 Francis son of Francis Hopps of Pickhill bur. Jan. 28
 Mary dau. of Thomas Sciver of Roxby bur. Feb. 6th
 Dorothy dau. of Anne Parker of Pickhall bur. Mar. 16
 Fenwick of Howe bur. Mar. the 19

[1747]

..... Granger of Roxby bur. Apr. 9
 John Hudson of Roxby bur. Apr. 25
 Mary dau. of William Clarke of Sinderby bur. Apr. 17
 John Nicolson of Swainby bur. May 15th
 Mary dau. of William Raper of Holme bur. Jun. 16
 William Dagget junior of Roxby bur. Jul. 20th
 Thomas Prest of Kirklington bur. Oct. 21
 Mary wife of Samuel Wade of Ainderby bur. Nov. 3^d
 Thomas son of George Smith of Pickhall bur. Nov. 4th
 Robert son of George Smith of Pickhall bur. Dec. 30th
 Mary dau. of Ralph Adamson of Ness bur. Jan. 4
 Robert Tose of Swainby bur. Jan. 11th
 Richard son of George Kaye of Pickhill bur. Feb. 4th
 Clare Cummin of Holm bur. Mar. 20th

[1748]

Ruth dau. of Henry Brough of Roxby bur. Apr. 23^d
 John Tose of Swainby bur. May the 24th
 Christopher Hutton son of Miriam Hutton widow of Pickhill bur. May 28
 Mary Greenhill of Little Union bur. Aug. 3^d
 George Simpson of Synderby bur. Mar. the 6th
 Richard Thornton of Pickhall bur. Mar. the 13th

1749

John Wright of Pickhall bur. Mar. the 31
 Frances wife of Jonathan Lazenby of Roxby bur. Apr. 22
 John Trevy of Middleham bur. May 5
 Thomas son of Thomas Brown of Roxby bur. May 22^d
 Francis Walker of Synderby bur. Jun. 11
 Thomas Sturdy of Swainby bur. Jul. the 5th
 William Dagget senior of Pickhall bur. Oct. 31
 Adrian Vanreuth of Pickhill bur. Nov. 24
 Mary Trowsdale of Holme bur. Dec. 1st
 William son of Christopher Dale of Howe bur. Mar. 15th
 Christopher Brown of Holme bur. Mar. 22

[1750]

Dorothy Kaye of Pickhall bur. Mar. 31
 Thomas Cummin of Pickhall bur. Apr. 10
 John Rainforth of Roxby bur. May 24th
 Hannah dau. of George Smith of Pickhall bur. Jun. 20
 John Lupton of Sinderby bur. Jul. 11th
 Mary dau. of George Kaye of Pickhall bur. Jul. 19
 Edward Willy of Ripon bur. Aug. 2^d
 Thomas son of William Sadler of Pickhall bur. Sep. 8th

[1751]

Jane Daggette of Ainderby bur. Apr. 24th
 Jane Lucy dau. of Jane Pearson of Pickhall bur. May 1st
 Christopher Wate servant to Christopher Dale of Howe bur. Jun. 10th
 William Prest of Pickhall bur. Jun. 22^d
 John Neveson of Skipton in the parish of Topcliffe bur. Jul. 14th
 Rich^d son of Anne Waid of Pickhill bur. Aug. 18th
 Christopher Thompson of Rokesby bur. Sep. 15
 Martha dau. of John Malthouse of Pickhill bur. 8th Jan.
 Isabel Janson a widow woman of Pickhall bur. Jan. 27th
 George son of Philip Dennis of Pickhall bur. Feb. 19th

[1752]

Cicily dau. of John Wind of Pickhall bur. Mar. 30th
 Richard son of Thomas Thornton of Pickhall bur. Apr. 6th
 James Graham son of George Smith of Pickhall bur. Apr. 25th
 Michael son of Edward Sadler of Pickhall bur. May 1st
 Anthony Chapman of Roxby bur. Jul. 14th
 Robert son of Thomas Shaw of Ainderby bur. Jul. 19th
 Anne Cowley of Sinderby bur. Nov. 29th
 Isabel wife of Richard Shutton of Sinderby bur. Dec. 2^d
 Mary dau. of Anne Walker a widow woman of Sinderby bur. Dec. 9
 Jane dau. of Ambrose Mankin of Ainderby bur. Jan. 12th
 Isabel dau. of John Parker of Ainderby bur. Feb. 2
 Mary dau. of the Rev^d James Place of Roxby bur. Feb. 9th
 Charles son of George Smith of Pickhall bur. Mar. 20

[1753]

George son of George Lambert of Rokesby bur. Mar. 31
 John son of John Harrison of Swainby bur. Apr. 16
 Richard Hixon of Roxby bur. Jun. 16
 Elizabeth dau. of M^r W^m Tindall bur. Jul. 18th
 Ellen dau. of Robert Scarr of A'nderby bur. Aug. 20
 Elizabeth dau. of John Parker of A'nderby bur. Oct. 11th
 Ambrose son of John Parker of A'nderby bur. Nov. 2^d
 Hannah dau. of William Ridsdall of Pickhill bur. Nov. 22
 George son of William Squire of Sinderby bur. Dec. 10

1754

Grace Bruse of Roxby bur. Jun. 6th
 Anne Prest of Pickhill a widow woman bur. Jun. 13th
 William Raper of Holme bur. Jun. 20th
 Mary Chapman of Pickhill bur. Aug. 21
 Samuel son of Peter Simison of Roxby bur. Aug. 22^d
 William son of William Squire of Sinderby bur. May 3^d
 Peter Simison of Roxby bur. May 24th

1755

M^r Peter Kilvington of Ripon Jun. 27
 Bartholomew Buck of Roxby Sep. 14
 Will^m son of Ambrose Prest of Roxby Dec 14
 Mary wife of Chris^r Pallesair of Sansams Jan. 6
 Valentine Body of Roxby Mar. 12
 Rich^d Daggit of Roxby Mar. 16

[1756]

Grace wife of Will^m Johnson of A'nderby Apr. 4Will^m Clark of Sinderby May 3^dMary wife of Chris^t Hunton of Swainby Jun. 14Anne wife of Tho^s Ward of Skipton Jul. 27Will^m Prest of Holm bur. Oct. 14Elizth dau. of Edward Sadler Dec. 8Margaret dau. of Will^m Dennis Jan. 8

[1757]

Isabel dau. of Will^m Ridsdill Mar. 31Rich^d Carter of Pickhill bur. Apr. 1Mary wife of Edw^d Sadler of Pickhill Apr. 9

Mary Simpson (a servant) of How bur. Jun. 7 aged 16

Mary Baxter a widow of Pickhill bur. Aug. y^e 4 aged 85

John Wynne of Pickhill bur. Oct. 7 aged 80

Thomas Fall senior of Synderby bur. Nov. 29 aged 71

Colonel Metcalf Graham of Pickhill bur. 23 Jan. aged 77

Elizabeth Umpleby a child bur. Feb. 1 aged 3

John Grainger of Synderby bur. Feb. 8 aged 32

[1758]

Alice Tose a widow of Pickhill bur. Apr. 17 aged 80

Anne wife of William Lazenby bur. May 1 aged 30

Anne wife of Joseph Dun of Roxby May 10 aged 38

Cornelia Marwood of the City of London Jul. 22 aged 71

Geo: son of Ambrose Mankin of A'nderby Jul. 30 aged 2

Anthony son of Ambrose Mankin of A'nderby Jul. 30 aged 17

Christopher son of Chris^t Wilson of A'nderby Aug. 12John son of John Lancaster of Skipton in y^e Par. of Topcliffe Aug. 25
aged 19 yearsTho^s Butterfield (senior) of Roxby Oct. 22^d aged 70

John Grainger of Swainby bur. Nov. 30 aged 70

Frances Thompson dau. of Tho^s Thompson bur. Mar. 7 aged 4 years

Christopher Coldbeck Clerk & Schoolmaster bur. Mar. 19 aged 22

Mary dau. of Rich^d Umpleby of Pickhill bur. Mar. the 21 aged 8 years

[1759]

Johnathan Henderson of Hart near Hartlepool bur. Apr. the 11

William son of John Sadlar of Holm, Jul. 20 aged 1 year

Aug. 11th Ann Daggette widow aged 72 years of Pickhill

Sep. 18 Jane Carter dau. of Richard Carter 21 years of Pickhill

Dec. 5 Anne dau. of William Dickson aged 18

,, 26 Mary prust widow aged 90 years

1760

feb. 26 Ann dau. of Timety Buckell Travler (? Traveller) aged 20

Mar. 4 Rachel dau. of Jacob Brown of Holm

23 Mar. Jacob Brown son of Jacob Brown of Holm

,, Christopher Brown son of Jacob Brown of Holm

Apr. 2 William son of John Winnd (? Winn) Pickhall

May 27 Jane dau of Hen^y Lumley Sinderby,, 30 Christopher son of M^r Wilson of A'nderbyNov. 14th Geo: Prest of Pickhall

- Nov. 28th Ann Scar of Ainderby wife of Robert Scar
 „ 30 Isabel Scar dau. of Rob^t Scar of Ainderby
 Dec. 4 Miriam Hutton of Pickhall widow
 „ 14 Sarah Dawson of Ainderby dau. of Thomas Dawson
 1761
 Feb. 1 John the son of M^r Parker of Ainderby
 Mar. 20 George pearson of Pickhall
 Jul. 8 William the son of John Freer of Pickhill
 Aug. 31 Ellen Frank widow of Pickhall
 Sep. 20 Samuel Waid of A'nderby
 „ 22 Peter son of Christ: Dal of how
 1762
 May 21 John Mawtiss of Thornbrough Turnpike
 Jun. 29 Jane Wind of Pickhill
 Jul. 8 Eliz: Carter widow
 Aug. 23 James Barker infant
 Oct. 30th William Wind of pickhill
 Dec. 21st Christopher palliser
 „ 25 Elizabeth Sadler wife of Edward Sadler
 1763
 Jan. 12 Mary Harrison widow
 Feb. 13 Ellin Press wife of George Press
 Mar. 23 Sukey Tindall
 Apr. 29 Jane Butterfield wife of Thos. Butterfield
 May 5th Martha Dawson widow
 Jan. 25 William Barnett infant
 Sep. 29th Alice wife of M^r Thomas Walker of Ness
 Oct. 17th Mary Harker infant
 „ 18 M^r William Daggett senior
 „ 23 William Ridsdaile
 Dec. 19 Richard Umpleby
 1764
 Jan. 30th Katharine Press
 Feb. 2 George son of M^r George Smith of pickhill
 „ 22 William son of James Kaye
 „ 29 Ann wife of James Kaye
 Jun. 9 M^r John Parker of pickhill
 Nov. 21st M^r William Raper of Holme
 Dec. 1st Lady Graham first wife of Sir Reginald Graham of Norton
 Baronet
 „ 25 M^{rs} Ann Palliser wife of M^r Christopher Palliser
 1765
 Jan. 4th M^r George Smith senior
 „ 27th William Briggs of Sinderby
 „ 29 M^r Christopher Daggett of Bedale Attorney
 Mar. 14 Francis Lumley of Sinderby
 „ 17 Mary Leckonby of How
 May 13 Sarah Cumming
 Jun. 4 Susannah Wind widow
 Jul. 20th Mary wife of Thomas Thornton, sexton

- Oct. 5 Christopher Hunton of Swainby
 Nov. 11 Jane Rider
 Dec. 10 Sarah Vandruyt
 „ 29 Dorothy dau. of M^r John Parker of Ainderby by Mary his wife
 1766
 Jan. 8 William Grainger infant
 Feb. 6 Eliz: wife of Geo: Kaye
 Jul. 8 Mary Caltron
 1767
 Jan. 6th Ralph Adamson
 Feb. 14 William Baxter
 Jan. 22 Robert Dixon
 Aug. 5th Esther Thorntan
 „ 22 Hannah Trueman
 Dec. 18 Mary Harrison
 1768
 Jan. 21st Ann Murrell
 „ 25 M^r William Raper of Ainderby
 Mar. 3 Ruth Umpleby
 May 16 Ann Browne
 Nov. 10 M^{rs} Sarah Raper
 „ 16 Isabella Wilson
 1769
 Feb. 11th James Freer
 Aug. 4th William Palliser
 „ 14 Jane Heslop
 „ 15 Ellin Kaye
 „ 17 William Kaye
 „ 21 Ann Eden infant
 Sep. 2 James Harrison
 „ 4 Jane Wilson infant
 „ 7 George Jackson
 Dec. 7 Thos: Walker
 1770
 Jan. 30 Mary Thorntan infant
 Feb. 11th William Harrison infant
 Mar. 17 Robert Render
 May 1st Mary White
 „ 14 Richard Shotten
 Jun. 10 Philip Thorntan
 Oct. 10 Hugh Prust of Holme
 Dec. 6 Thos: Walker infant
 1771
 Jan. 1st Elizabeth Walker
 Mar. 8 John Martin a travelling person who mended clocks of
 Lancaster
 Apr. 7th Thomas Walker of Ness
 „ 14th Robert son of Joseph Walker of Pickhill
 „ 16 William quartern of Sinderby
 „ 29 William son of William Hutton scriptor (?)

May 9 David Bland servant to Jacob brown Holm
 John son of William & Frances Blades Oct. 9th
 Mary dau. of John & Ann King Dec. 7th

1772

Christopher son of John Wind Jan. 5th
 Dorothy dau. of Will^m Parker Feb. 5th
 Margaret wife of James Toes of Holme Feb. 10th
 John son of Chr^r & Margaret Paxton Feb. 16th
 Ann Kilvington of Ripon Feb. 14th
 Henry Brough Mar. 2^d
 Elizabeth Dale Mar. 19th
 William Sadler Aug. 6th
 Jane Brough Aug. 11th
 James Hey Aug. 12th
 James son of William & Ester Harrison Aug. 26th
 Dorothy dau. of George & Dorothy Coldbeck Sep. 27th
 William Herd Oct. 4th
 Mary Gains of Sinderby Nov. 22^d
 Mary wife of Geo: Siminson Dec. 26th

1773

W^m Raper of Crabtree House Feb. 2^d
 Ruth wife of W^m Surry Mar. 15th
 W^m Harrison of Pickhill Mar. 27th
 Tho^s Fall of Sinderby May 12th
 Eliz: wife of Mark Pepper May 12th
 Tho^s son of Tho^s & Ann Walker Aug. 28th
 Christopher son of John & Dorothy Trueman Aug. 28th
 Ann wife of Henry Lumley of Sinderby Sep. 1st
 Ann wife of Jn^o Wade of Pickhall Sep. 19th
 William Raper of Holme Nov. 14th
 Ann dau. of Jn^o & Mary Watson Dec. 7th

1774

Hannah Adamson Jan. 22^d
 Philip Dennis Apr. 15th
 Hannah wife of Geo: Thornton of Skelton Apr. 16th
 Isabel Dixon of How Jun. 7th
 John son of Jn^o & Dorothy Trueman Sep. 28th
 W^m son of Stephen & Frances Palliser Oct. 4th
 Ann wife of John Pickersgill Nov. 2^d
 Richard son of Jn^o & Ann Pickersgill Nov. 2^d
 Ann dau. of Richard & Mary Harrison Nov. 13th
 Tho^s son of Francis Jaques Nov. 19th
 Jacob Brown of Holme Dec. the 24th

1775

Joseph Steel of Pickhall Sep. 5th

1776

Tho^s Shotton of Sinderby Mar. 21st
 Catharine dau. of the Rev^d Ja^s Kitching Mar. 30th
 Cath^e Prest of Home Apr. 23
 Isabella dau. of W^m Falla Apr. 26th

Hannah dau. of Philip Thornton of Sinderby May 23^d

Jane wife of Geo: Body of Little Leeming Jul. 5th

Ralph son of Jn^o Adamson Aug. 23

Ralph Thornton of Home Aug. 27

Isabel dau. of Jn^o Eden Sep. 14

Elizabeth wife of W^m Squire Oct. 16

Marg^t wife of Philip Thornton of Home Dec. 21

Dorothy Coldbeck Dec. 31

1777

Ann dau. of Ch^r Dale of How Jan. 23

Matthew Dobby of Pickhall Feb. 20th

George Modison of Holme Jun. y^e 11th

Ralph son of Christopher & Eliza: Granger of Pickhall Jun. 16th

Isabel dau. of Tho^s & Mary Thornton of Holme Jul. 23^d

John son of Christopher & Eliza: Granger of Pickhall Aug. 21st

Isabel dau. of Christopher & Mary Dale of How Oct. 17th

Eliza: dau. of John & Eliza: Morgatroyd of Pickhall Nov. 17th,

1778

Edward Prest of Pickhall Feb. the 14th

Mary wife of William Baxter of Pickhall Apr. 3^d

Tho^s son of William & Ann Brown of Pickhall Apr. 8th

William son of William & Mary Sadler of Pickhall May 1st

John Frier of Pickhall Jul. y^e 4th

Elizabeth Raper of Pickhall Oct. 26

Ralph Granger of Sinderby Nov. 16th

BAPTISMS [BURIALS ?] 1779

John Dale of Sinderby Jan. 16th

W^m son of John & Jane Cooper of Ainderby Quernhow Jan. 17th

Tho^s son of Ann Williamson of Holme, a bastard child, Mar. 7th

W^m Raper of Sinderby May 26th

W^m Pickersgill of Pickhall Jun. 16th

Mary Smith of Burniston Jul. 4th

John son of Geo: & Mary Smith of Burniston Jul. 18th

Christ^r son of James & Ester Key of Pickhall Aug. 6th

Eliza wife of W^m Raper of Sinderby Aug. 11th

Will^m son of Will^m & Eliza: Surra of Pickhall Sep. 17th

Richard son of Anthony & Ester Almsgill of Ness Oct. 12th

Geo: son of John & Eliza: Jackson of Pickhall Nov. 4th

George Squire of Pickhall Dec. 2^d

John son of David & Ann Kay of Pickhall Dec. 10th

Elizabeth Thompson of Pickhall Dec. 17th

1780

Richard Fletcher of Holme Jan. 13th

Ann dau. of Edward & Frances Grange of Sinderby Feb. 4th

Will^m son of Will^m & Catherine Wood of How Mar. 5

Jane Pearson of Pickhall Mar. 9th

Margaret Buckell of Sinderby Mar. 13th

Eliza dau. of Christ^r & Marg^t Paxton of Pickhall Mar. 19th

Ambrose son of Marg^t Fothergill of Pickhall Jun. 4th

Mary Umpleby of Pickhall Jun. 25th

Ralph Granger of Sinderby Jul. 7th
George Strickland of Pickhall Sep. 28th

1781

William Pepper of How Jan. 19th
Jn^o son of Jn^o & Eliza: Harrison of Ainderby Quernhow Feb. 22^d
Jn^o son of Jn^o & Ann Wind Mar. 15th
William Squire of Pickhall Apr. 1st
Ann wife of Robert Frier of Pickhall May 1st
William Daggett of Pickhall May 15th
Eliza dau. of Hannah Fletcher of Holme, a bastard child, Jul. 8th
Helen Granger of Sinderby Jul. 15th
Christopher Granger of Sinderby Oct. 26th
Thomasin Thornton of Pickhall Dec. 24th

1782

John Cooper of Ainderby Quernhow Jan. 5th
Jane Morrison of Pickhall Jan. 12th
W^m Squire of Pickhall Jan. 19th
Ann dau. of W^m & Ann Pepper of How Feb. 8th
Mary wife of Cunnell of Swainby Feb. 18th
Geo: son of Geo: & Mary Lancaster Mar. 21st
Christopher Thompson of Pickhall Apr. 6th
Christopher Dale of Skelton Apr. 17th
William Askew of Swainby May 23^d
Ann Hixon widow of Pickhall Aug. 14th
Edward son of W^m & Mary Sadler of Pickhall Oct. 10th

1783

Eliza: wife of W^m Deighton of How Feb. 27th
George son of W^m & Eliza: Prest of Pickhall Mar. 21st
Susannah wife of Tho^s Simpson of Pickhall Mar. 23^d
Sarah Butterfield widow of Pickhall Apr. 25

BURIALS 1783-98

1783

John Chartres, aged 3, par. Pickhall, Aug. 6th
William Wells, aged 8, par. Pickhall, Nov. 11th
Tho^s Wells, aged 7, par. Pickhall, Nov. 11th

1784

Ann Simpson, aged 1 month, par. Pickhall, Jan. 13th
John Lampton, aged 49, par. Pickhall, Jan. 16th
Hannah Frier, aged 75, par. Pickhall, Feb. 13th
Dorothy Pickersgill, aged 2, par. Pickhall, Feb. 15th
George Prest, aged 19, par. Pickhall, Mar. 9th
Catharine Parker, aged 17, par. Pickhall, Apr. 22^d
Ann Dawson, par. Pickhall, May 31st
Christopher Daggett, aged 33, par. Pickhall, Jul. 8th
Eliza Hagues, aged 1, par. Pickhall, Sep. 19th
Jane Lightfoot, aged 40, par. Pickhall, Oct. 20th
Ursula Clark, aged 97, par. Pickhall, Oct. 31st
Dinah Thornton, aged 5, par. Pickhall, Nov. 6th
Jane Wray, aged 15, par. Pickhall, Dec. 1st
Henry Lumley, aged 79, par. Pickhall, Dec. 17th

1785

Eliza: Strickland, aged 1, par. Pickhall, Jan. 12th
 Hammah Smith, aged 1, par. Pickhall, Feb. 3^d
 Will^m Scurra, aged 76, par. Pickhall, Mar. 28th
 Eliza: Watson, aged 10, par. Pickhall, May 20th
 Tho^s Botram, aged 2 weeks, par. Pickhall, Oct. 9th
 Tho^s Drake, aged 4, par. Pickhall, Jul. 31st
 Ja^s Toes, aged 77, par. Pickhall, Oct. 8th
 Will^m Ridsdale, aged 26, par. Pickhall, Oct. 19th
 John Parker, aged 74, par. Pickhall, Nov. 30th
 Eliza: Prest, aged 9, par. Pickhall, Dec. 19th

1786

Joseph Craven, aged 1, par. Pickhall, Jan. 7th
 Eliza: Simpson, aged 64, par. Pickhall, Mar. 6th
 Richard Thornton, aged 6 months, par. Pickhall, Apr. 6th
 Ja^s Garbet, par. Pickhall, Apr. 22^d
 Isabella Prest, aged 6 years, par. Pickhall, May 3^d
 Dorothy Almgill, aged 8 weeks, par. Pickhall, Oct. 24th
 George Kay, aged 77, par. Pickhall, Nov. 15th
 Agnes Wood, aged 70, par. Pickhall, Dec. 10th

1787

Ann Spink, aged 2 weeks, par. Pickhall, Feb. 23^d
 Eliza: Prest, aged 45, par. Pickhall, Mar. 1st
 Mary Dennis, aged 84, par. Pickhall, Mar. 15th
 Margaret Kenderick, aged 76, par. Pickhall, Nov. 7th
 Ann Nelson, aged 62, par. Pickhall, Dec. 1st

1788

Hanah Palliser, aged 56, par. Pickhall, Jan. 29th
 John Spink, aged 4 weeks, par. Pickhall, Mar. 9th
 Robert Scarr, aged 72, par. Pickhall, Apr. 6th
 Eliza: Fothergill, aged 62, par. Pickhall, Apr. 20th
 Frances Eden, aged 15, par. Pickhall, Jun. 14th
 Mary Lynn, aged 61, par. Pickhall, Jul. 7th
 Richard Lynn, aged 75, par. Pickhall, Jul. 19th
 Marg^t Lambert, aged 3 weeks, par. Pickhall, Nov. 24th
 John Harrison, aged 78, par. Pickhall, Nov. 25th
 Jane Lambert, aged 4 weeks, par. Pickhall, Nov. 27th
 Alice Brown, aged 82, par. Pickhall, Dec. 2^d
 Frances Brough, aged 63, par. Pickhall, Dec. 16th
 Will^m Brown, aged 36, par. Pickhall, Dec. 21st
 Hannah Umpleby, aged 43, par. Pickhall, Dec. 26th

1789

Mark Pepper, aged 76, par. Pickhall, Jan. 18th
 Mary d^r of y^e Rev. Ja^s Kitching, aged 2, par. Pickhall, Mar. 18th
 Will^m Hutton, aged 50, par. Topcliffe, Apr. 9th
 Ann Natterass, aged 60, par. Pickhall, May 13th
 Prudence Barwick, aged 55, par. Pickhall, Jun. 5th
 Ann d^r of y^e Rev. Ja^s Kitching, aged 5, par. Pickhall, Sep. 16th
 Sarah Kendray, aged 1, par. Pickhall, Sep. 27th
 Ann Baxter, aged 86, par. Pickhall, Oct. 27th

1790

Mary Knatrus, aged 1, par. Pickhall, Feb. 25th
 Joseph Blades, aged 5, par. Pickhall, Feb. 26th
 Ann Lambert, aged 5, par. Pickhall, Mar. 12th
 Ann Cockburn, aged 2, par. Pickhall, May 30th
 Lial Dixon, aged 34, par. Pickhall, Jun. 19th
 Rebecca Harland, aged 3 months, par. Pickhall, Aug. 27th
 Mary Waiting, aged 37, par. Pickhall, Oct. 20th
 Tho^s Brown, aged 74, par. Pickhall, Dec. 3^d
 Jonathan Myres, aged 1, par. Pickhall, Dec. 20th

1791

Ann Waiting, aged 1, Jan. 31st
 Will^m son of Eliza Brittain, aged 2, par. Pickhall, Mar. 25th
 Isaac Summers, aged 59, par. Pickhall, Apr. 17th
 Will^m Blades, aged 40, par. Pickhall, Apr. 19th
 Tho^s Thornton, aged 88, par. Pickhall, Apr. 22^d
 James Nodding, aged 77, par. Pickhall, May 2^d
 Sarah Ridley, aged 1, par. Pickhall, May 29th
 Zipporah Butterwick, aged 12, par. Pickhall, Aug. 4th
 Mary Waiting, par. Pickhall, Aug. 6th
 William Lightfoot, aged 8 weeks, par. Pickhall, Aug. 15th
 Joseph Bartram, aged 1, par. Pickhall, Aug. 26th
 Ann Bartram, aged 28 years, par. Pickhall, Sep. 15th
 Isabella Banes, aged 3 weeks, par. Pickhall, Oct. 1st

1792

Tho^s Thompson, aged 9 months, par. Pickhall, Mar. 13th
 John Butterwick, aged 92, par. Pickhall, Apr. 22^d
 Mary Lancaster, aged 53, par. Pickhall, Apr. 30th
 Will^m Myres, aged 7 months, par. Pickhall, Sep. 1st
 Will^m Kirby, aged 3 months, par. Pickhall, Dec. 6th
 Mary Truefitt, aged 3 years, par. Pickhall, Dec. 16th

1793

Mary Dighton, aged 10 months, par. Pickhall, Jan. 17th
 Eliza: Pickersgill, aged 21, par. Pickhall, Jan. 25th
 Mary Tindall, aged 6 weeks, par. Pickhall, Jan. 28th
 Anna Maria d^r of y^e Rev. Ja^s Kitching, aged 6 months, par. Pickhall,
 Feb. 9th

Eliza: Rainforth, aged 17, par. Hornby, Feb. 9th
 Dorothy Tindall, aged 29, par. Pickhall, Feb. 28th
 Mary Sadler, aged 93, par. Pickhall, Mar. 1st
 Jane Liddle, aged 78, par. Pickhall, Mar. 27th
 Mary Umpleby, aged 19, par. Pickhall, Apr. 5th
 Ann Almgill, aged 16, par. Pickhall, Jun. 10th
 Mary Watson, aged 53, par. Pickhall, Jul. 4th
 Tho^s Simpson, aged 70, par. Pickhall, Aug. 11th
 Isabella Plues, aged 7 months, par. Burniston, Sep. 11th
 Christopher Hutton, aged 27, par. Topcliff, Dec. 4th
 William Ridley, aged 1, par. Pickhall, Dec. 12

1794

Mary Clemitt, aged 16, par. Pickhall, Jan. 24th

Margaret Bartram, aged 7, par. Pickhall, May 20th
 Ann Clemitt, aged 45, par. Pickhall, May 25th
 Eleanor Kendray, aged 11, par. Pickhall, Jul. 31st
 Maria Jacobo Lightfoot, aged 45, par. Pickhall, Jul. 31st
 Jane Prest, aged 75, par. Easby, Aug. 2^d
 Tho^s Lightfoot, aged 6 weeks, par. Pickhall, Aug. 23^d
 Edward Sadler, aged 76, par. Pickhall, Nov. 12th
 Jane Quin, aged 2, par. Pickhall, Nov. 30th
 Ralph Parnaby, aged 56, par. Topcliff, Dec. 1st

1795

Eliza: Dixon, aged 26, par. Pickhall, Jan. 9th
 Tho^s Lowson, aged 13, par. Pickhall, Feb. 17th
 Dorothy Butterwick, aged 18, par. Pickhall, Mar. 21st
 John Harland, aged 55, par. Pickhall, Mar. 21st
 Tho^s Bartram, aged 2 weeks, par. Pickhall, May 16th
 Jane Cooper, aged 40, par. Ripon, widow, Jun. 3^d
 Magdalen Ward, aged 95, par. Pickhall, Jun. 16th
 Margaret Bennet, aged 25, par. Kirkby-Wiske, Aug. 29th
 John Jackson, aged 70, par. Pickhall, Sep. 8th
 Graham Frank, aged 72, par. Ripon, Dec. 1st
 George Smith, par. Pickhall, Dec. 6th
 Edward Plues, aged 42, par. Burniston, Dec. 20th

1796

Richard Daggett, aged 48, par. Bedale, Jan. 11th
 Ann Thornton, aged 1, par. Pickhall, Jan. 25th
 Richard Simpson, aged 74, par. Pickhall, Mar. 22^d
 Joanna Kitching, aged 23, par. Pickhall, Jun. 4th
 Mary Rawlin, aged 27, par. Pickhall, Oct. 1st
 John Claton, aged 6 months, par. Pickhall, Oct. 14th
 Anthony Almgill, aged 4, par. Pickhall, Oct. 22^d
 Nelly Catton, aged 9 months, par. Pickhall, Nov. 26th

1797

John Sadler, aged 67, par. Pickhall, Jan. 2^d
 W^m Nelson, aged 75, par. Pickhall, Mar. 1st
 Tho^s Ridley, aged 53, par. Pickhall, Apr. 14th
 Hannah Johnson, aged 15, par. Pickhall, Jul. 17th
 Robert Butterwick, aged 15, par. Pickhall, Jul. 23^d
 John Lambert, aged 7, par. Pickhall, Sep. 25th
 John Banks, aged 10, par. Pickhall, Nov. 22^d
 Tho^s Banks, aged 3, par. Pickhall, Nov. 22^d
 Joseph Bawtram, aged 5, par. Pickhall, Nov. 22^d

1798

Charles Plues, aged 3 months, par. Pickhall, Mar. 1st
 Mary Dale, aged 72, par. Carlton, Mar. 19th
 John Harrison Kitching, aged 8, par. Pickhall, Mar. 28th
 William Barwick, aged 2, par. Pickhall, Jun. 20th
 Mary dau. of John & Esther Harland, Jun. 23
 Will^m Wood of How, Jul. 12
 John son of Tho^s & Mary Lambert, Aug. 12
 John son of John & Dorothy Tindall, Oct. 7

Tho^s Thompson of Pickhall, Oct. 12
 Ambrose Prest of Pickhall, Dec. 16
 Dorothy Trueman of Pickhall, Dec. 19

1799

Tho^s Adamson of Pickhall, Feb. 21
 William Tindall of Pickhill, Jul. 14
 Thomas Jackson of Pickhall, Sep. 2
 George son of John & Mary Bawtram, Oct. 14
 Robert Cockburn of Pickhall, Nov. 7
 Eliza: dau. of W^m & Eliza: Daggett, Dec. 1

1800

James son of Joseph Spink of Pickhall, Jan. 24
 John Farmery of Sinderby, aged 83, Jan. 26
 Stepen Lambert of Pickhall, Feb. 21
 Ann wife of W^m Kitching, Feb. 22
 Isabella wife of George Lancaster, Mar. 11
 Diana Clarke of Kepwick in y^e parish of Over-Silton, Mar. 13
 Ellen Shaw wife of Thomas Shaw of Ainderby, Mar. 30
 William Barwick of Pickhall, Apr. 1 [Visitation Jul. 3]
 Sarah Grimston of Sinderby, Jul. 3
 Tho^s son of Edward Plues of Pickhall,
 John son of Will^m Chartres, Dec. 17

1801

Eliza: dau. of Will^m Chartres of Pickhall, Jan. 12
 Mary Thompson of Pickhall, Jan. 12
 William Dixon of Pickhall, Jan. 24
 Judith Mowland, aged 103, of Pickhall, Feb. 15
 Elizabeth Blades of Ainderby Quernhow, May 5 [V: Jun. 18]
 Tho^s son of Tho^s Young of Pickhall, Aug. 22
 Hannah dau. of Jn^o Abbott of Pickhall, Aug. 27

1802

Hannah dau. of Jn^o Whitiker of Sinderby, Feb. 21
 Eliza: wife of Robert Atkinson of Pickhall, Mar. 3
 Jane wife of W^m Umpleby of Pickhall, Mar. 10
 Eliza: wife of the late Jn^o Harrison of Ainderby Quernhow, May 16
 Dorothy dau. of Robert Cornforth of Pickhall, May 27
 Grace Myres of Sinderby, Jun. 9
 W^m Wells of Sinderby, Jun. 13
 W^m Harrison, physician, of Ripon, Oct. 3
 W^m Mitchell of Ainderby Quernhow, Oct. 8
 Hannah dau. of Jn^o Rawling of Sinderby, Oct. 28

1803

Tho^s Thackwray of Pickhall, Jan. 13
 Eliza: dau. of John Milburn of Pickhall, Feb. 16
 John son of John Pickersgill of Pickhall, Feb. 26
 Will^m son of Sarah Grassam of Holme, Feb. 27
 Tho^s Daggett of Hunton, Mar. 25
 Elizabeth Maltas of Pickhall, Mar. 27
 Mary Dale, servant to Robert Dighton, May 26
 Will^m son of Will^m & Eliza: Daggett, May 30

John Natteress of Holme, Jun. 1
 Catherine dau. of Robert Atkinson, Jun. 22
 Ann wife of Richard Bell, Jun. 24
 W^m son of W^m & Marg^t Wells, Sep. 20
 Catherine dau. of W^m Prest, Dec. 26

1804

W^m son of Joseph & Eliza Spink, Jan. 26
 Mary Askwith of Burniston, Apr. 6
 Tho^s son of Tho^s & Jane Young, Apr. 20
 Tho^s Harland of Pickhall, Jun. 15
 W^m son of W^m & Eliza Daggett, Jun. 24
 Elizabeth Scurra of Pickhall, Jul. 14
 Will^m son of Richard & Mary Nelson, Jul. 22 [Visitation Aug. 24]
 Richard Nelson of Sinderby, Sep. 11
 Mary Baxter of Pickhall, Nov. 18
 Elizabeth dau. of W^m Wells of Sinderby, Dec. 8
 Frances wife of Edward Granger of Ainderby, Dec. 11
 James son of James Prest of Ness, Dec. 22
 Charles Fulton of Pickhall, Dec. 27
 Richard son of Ja^s Prest of Ness, Dec. 29

1805

Elizabeth Jackson of Pickhall, Feb. 2
 Mary wife of Francis Baldrige of Sinderby, Mar. 14
 Ann dau. of Tho^s Lambert of Pickhall, Mar. 19
 Eliza: dau. of W^m Boddy of Pickhall, Mar. 24
 Catherine Wood, widow, of How, Mar. 27
 Tho^s son of Will^m Thompson of Pickhall, Apr. 14
 John Lynn of Pickhall, Jun. 1
 Eliza: wife of W^m Daggett of Pickhall, Jul. 3 [Visitation Jul. 25]
 Rachel wife of Will^m Hague of Pickhall, Oct. 26
 Eliza: Cockburn, widow, of Pickhall, Oct. 27
 Will^m son of John Wade of Sinderby, Dec. 7

1806

Sarah dau. of Joseph Spink of Pickhall, Jan. 10
 Will^m Tindall, surgeon, of Knaresborough, Jan. 18
 Robert Metcalf of How, Feb. 8
 Charlotte dau. of Will^m Harrison, M.D., of Ripon, Feb. 9
 Helen wife of Ja^s Prest of Ness, Mar. 1
 Ann Hutton, widow, of Topcliff, Mar. 4
 Helen Mitchell, widow, of Ainderby Quernhow, Apr. 17
 Marg^t dau. of W^m Dixon of Pickhall, Apr. 17
 Elizabeth Baxter of Pickhall, Apr. 18
 Marg^t Thornton of Ainderby Quernhow, Jun. 7
 Sarah dau. of Francis Baldrige of Sinderby, Jun. 12
 Matthew Clark of Kepwick, Jun. 22 [Visitation Jul. 10]
 John son of Peter & Ann Myers, Dec. 25

1807

William son of Peter & Ann Myers, Jan. 4
 Sarah illegitimate dau. of Spink, Feb. 10
 Tho^s Shaw of Borrowby, Feb. 2

Mary dau. of Tho^s & Margaret Nattrass, Feb. 28
 The Rev^d James Kitching, Apr. 16
 Tho^s son of Tho^s & Mary Smith, Apr. 30
 William son of Rob^t & Diana Prest, May 1
 Ann dau. of Tho^s & Mary Lambert, Aug. 12
 Jane Wells of Sinderby, Aug. 5
 Jane Metcalfe of Thirsk, Sep. 20
 William Hague of Ainderby, Nov. the 28
 Mary Lambert wife of Tho^s Lambert of Pickhall, Nov. the 29
 1808

Stephen Palliser of Ainderby, Æ. 64, Jan. the 4
 Hannah dau. of Hannah & John Butterwick, Jan. the 24
 Catharine relict of the Rev^d James Kitching, Feb. the 9
 Ann Nelson of Sinderby, Æ. 21, Mar. 13
 Peter son of Peter & Ann Myers, Æ. 14, Mar. the 24
 Tho^s son of W^m & Mary Chandler, Æ. 2, Mar. the 25
 Richard Frank, of Leeming, Æ. 82, May the 8
 Jane dau. of John & Jane Metcalfe, May the 19
 William Prest, Æ. 71, Jun. the 23
 John Clemett of Sinderby, Æ. 62, Jun. the 24 [Visitation Jul. 21]
 Mary Fogg of Sinderby, Sep. the 11
 Ann dau. of Jacques, an infant, Sep. 30
 Elizabeth Atkinson, Oct. the 26
 Ann Linn, Oct. 29, Æ. 15
 Elizabeth Clemett, Dec. 11
 Ellen Farmery, Dec. the 18

1809

Elizabeth Thornton, Feb. the 27, Æ. 67
 Joseph Spink of Pickhill, May the 23, Æ. 49 [Visitation Jul. 27]
 John Wells of Leckby, Oct. the 17, Æ. 29
 Mary Prest of Pickhill, Nov. the 12, Æ. 55
 Matthew Lishman, Æ. 33, Dec. 11

1810

Jane dau. of Francis & Mary Baldridge, Æ. 5, Jan. y^e 14
 Isabella Dixon, Æ. 26, Jan. the 22
 Benjamin illicit son of Mary Spink, Æ. 3 weeks, the 5 of Feb.
 John infant son of John & Ann Ridsdale, Æ. 1, Apr. 2
 Mary infant dau. of Rob^t & Diana Prest, y^e 3 of Apr.
 John Binsley of Pickhill, Æ. 63, Apr. the 10
 The Rev^d Thomas Highmoor of Ainderby, Apr. the 18
 John Trueman of Pickhill, May the 15, Ætas [sic]
 Elizabeth Grainger of Ainderby, May the 16, Ætas
 Robert infant son of Tho^s & Elizabeth Boddy, Oct. 3 [Visitation Jul. 26]
 Margaret Focus, Æta. 78, Nov. the 29

1811

Sarah Kitching, Jan. the 19 (late Grassham)
 Suruh [? Sarah] Spink, Mar. the 8
 Jane Lightfoot, an infant, Apr. the 23
 Joseph Baxter, Æ. 13, May the 3
 Lumley, May the 15

Mary Harland, Jun. the 16
 Jane Stott, Jun. the 16
 William Chandler, Jun. the 30
 Samuel Highmoor, Jul. the 8 [Visitation Jul. 16]
 George Stockdale, Jul. 19
 Thomas Thornton, Jul. 21
 Robert Atkinson, Aug. 8
 William Thompson, Aug. 15, Æ. 62
 Margaret Daggett of Pickhill, Æ. 93, Sep. 8
 Ann Plows, Sep. 21
 Ann Pouncey, Sep. 27
 Hannah Petch dau. of Doily Petch, Oct. the 9
 Dr Thomas Harrison, M.D., of Bishopton, Dec. 9
 1812
 Ann Mortis, Jan. the 22, Æ. 61
 Frances Cawthorn, Mar. the 6
 W^m Clayton, Apr. 26, Etas 21
 John Ellis, Jun. 1
 Tho^s son of W^m & Ellen Thompson, Jun. 7, Æ. 1
 Ann Thackwray, Jul. 9, Æ. [Visitation Jul. 9]
 Elizabeth Middleton, Sep. 7, Æ. 14
 William Daggett, Sep. the 21, Etas 38
 Ann Kettlewell, Nov. the 17, Æ. 37

BAPTISMS.

[Continued from page 66. *James Kitching, vicar.*]

1795

Tho^s son of Will^m & Frances Banks, bn. Nov. 21 '94, bap. Jan. 4
 John son of Will^m & Ellen Charter, bn. Nov. 10 '94, bap. Jan. 18
 Eliza dau. of Christ^r & Eliza Wilson, bn. Nov. 20 '94, bap. Mar. 15
 Dorothy dau. of Will^m & Dorothy Brittain, bn. Jan. 4, bap. Apr. 8
 Christ^r son of Tho^s & Marg^t Thornton, bn. Jan. 6, bap. Apr. 12
 George son of Chr^t & Jane Hewson, bn. Mar. 21 '94, bap. Apr. 13
 Will^m son of Tho^s & Mary Hawkswell, bn. Jan. 5, bap. May 7
 Ann dau. of John & Mary Bawtram, bn. May 5, bap. May 7
 Tho^s son of John & Mary Bawtram, bn. May 5, bap. May 7
 Tho^s son of Tho^s & Mary Lambert, bn. Jan. 27, bap. May 9
 Tho^s son of Will^m & Mary Prest, bn. Jun. 4, bap. Jul. 5
 Tho^s Fairburn son of Mary Hill, bn. Jun. 4, bap. Jul. 5
 Will^m son of Elizabeth Knil, bn. Jun. 26, bap. Jul. 12
 Diana dau. of Will^m & Eliza Banning, bn. Apr. 4, bap. Jul. 12
 Dorothy dau. of Anthony & Mary Horner, bn. Sep. 4, bap. Oct. 2
 Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Benlow, bn. Aug. 2, bap. Aug. 2
 Joseph son of Christ^r & Sarah Kendray, bn. Sep., bap. Sep. 28
 Richard son of John & Jane Lynn, bn. Jun. 28, bap. Oct. 9
 Will^m son of Richard & Mary Nelson, bn. Jun. 19, bap. Oct. 11
 Ann dau. of John & Hannah Whitaker, bn. Aug. 4, bap. Sep. 27
 Tho^s son of John & Eliza: Abbott, bn. Nov. 1, bap. Nov. 29
 Mary dau. of John & Ann Lightfoot, bn. Nov. 28, bap. Dec. 27

1796

Mary dau. of George & Ellen Severs, bap. Mar. 13
 Jane dau. of Will^m & Dorothy Brittain, bap. Mar. 30
 Mary dau. of George & Marg^t Wallace, bn. Feb. 1, bap. Apr. 3
 Will^m son of Will^m & Mary Boddy, bn. Feb. 8, bap. Apr. 3
 James son of John & Eliza: Prest, bn. Dec. 27 '95, bap. Apr. 4
 Prudence dau. of George & Isabella Lancaster, bn. Apr. 5, bap. Apr. 30
 John son of Francis & Mary Baldridge, bn. Mar. 30, bap. May 15
 John son of George & Jane Claton, bn. Mar. 13, bap. Jun. 5
 Eliza: dau. of Edward & Ann Baxter, bn. May 3, bap. Jun. 5
 George son of George & Mary Dighton, bn. Jun. 5, bap. Jun. 26
 Christ^r son of Will^m & Frances Banks, bap. Sep. 11
 Will^m son of Ann Barwick, bap. Sep. 18
 Joseph son of John & Mary Rawling, bap. Oct. 1
 Richard son of Richard & Mary Benlow, bap. Oct. 23
 Ann dau. of Mary Oisterfield, bap. Oct. 23
 Tho^s son of Will^m & Hannah Binks, bap. Dec. 28
 George son of Stephen & Ann Lambert, bap. Dec. 31

1797

Mary dau. of Will^m & Marg^t Prest, Mar. 5
 Anthony son of Anthony & Esther Almgill, Mar. 12
 Joseph son of Christ^r & Jane Hewson, Mar. 26

Will^m son of George & Dorcas Ridsdale, Apr. 27
 Will^m son of Tho^s & Marg^t Natteress, Apr. 30
 Will^m son of Will^m & Ann Kay, Jun. 23
 George son of Will^m & Ann Kay, Jun. 23
 Richard son of Richard & Jane Walker, Jul. 23
 John son of John & Mary James, Jul. 27
 Rosanna dau. of John & Ann Pounsey, Aug. 27
 George son of John & Mary Bawtram, Sep. 10
 John son of John & Eliza: Prest, Sep. 16
 Will^m son of Will^m & Diana Dunning, Sep. 22
 Christ^r son of Will^m & Frances Banks, Oct. 29
 Eliza: dau. of John & Marg^t Hood, Dec. 3

1798

Will^m son of Tho^s & Marg^t Natteress, Jan. 14
 George son of George & Isabella Lancaster, Jan. 21
 Hannah dau. of John & Hannah Whitiker, Feb. 18
 Richard son of Tho^s & Marg^t Thornton, Mar. 21
 Francis son of Robert & Ann Dighton, Apr. 7
 Mary dau. of Tho^s & Mary Hawkswell, Apr. 8
 Hannah dau. of John & Eleanor Pickersgill, Apr. 11
 Will^m son of Peter & Ann Myres, Apr. 15
 Will^m son of Will^m & Dorothy Brittain, May 19
 George son of George & Dorcas Ridsdale, May 27

[V. Jun. 21 '98]

Will^m son of Will^m & Eliza: Ingram, Jul. 1
 Mary dau. of John & Ann Sadler, Jul. 13
 Ann dau. of George & Eleanor Severs, Jul. 22
 Robert son of Robert & Ann Ward, Jul. 29
 Eliza dau. of Christ^r & Eliza Middleton, Aug. 12
 Will^m son of John & Ann Lightfoot, Aug. 19
 Tho^s son of Francis & Mary Baldrige, Sep. 23
 Joseph son of Edward & Ann Baxter, Oct. 7
 Michael son of Amey Hill, Oct. 21
 Mary dau. of Ann Natteress, Oct. 21
 Eliza: dau. of George & Mary Dighton, Oct. 21
 John son of Will^m & Mary Body, Nov. 11
 Robert son of Christ^r & Sarah Kendray, Nov. 11
 Tho^s son of John & Jane Linn, Nov. 18
 Will^m son of Sarah Grassam, Nov. 25

1799

Hannah dau. of John & Ann Smelt, Jan. 20
 Ann dau. of George & Marg^t Wallace, Jan. 27
 John son of Richard & Mary Benlow, Mar. 31
 Mary dau. of Robert & Ann Cornforth, Mar. 31
 Edward son of Will^m & Marg^t Prest, Apr. 28
 George son of Tho^s & Ann Fothergill, May 12
 Isabella dau. of Ralph & Jane Walls, May 12
 Ann dau. of Jacob & Helen Thompson, Jun. 16
 John son of Henry & Eliza: Lumley, Jul. 6
 Will^m son of Richard & Eliza: Inman, Jul. 7

Alice dau. of W^m & Hannah Binks, Sep. 15
 John son of Matthew & Sarah Air, Sep. 22
 John son of Aaron & Henrietta Raine, Sep. 29
 Ann dau. of John & Hannah Dobby, Sep. 29
 Mary dau. of Christ^r & Jane Hewson, Nov. 25
 Eliza: dau. of W^m & Eliza: Daggett, Dec. 1

1800

Eliza dau. of W^m & Eliza Render, Jan. 10
 Marg^t dau. of W^m & Dorothy Brittain, Jan. 10
 John son of Tho^s & Marg^t Natteress, Jan. 17
 Mary dau. of W^m & Frances Banks, Jan. 24
 Mary dau. of W^m & Eliza Ingram, Mar. 6
 Mary dau. of W^m & Ann Kitchen, Feb. 22
 W^m son of Tho^s & Mary Lambert, Apr. 12
 Immanuel son of W^m & Ellen Charter, Mar. 20
 Tho^s son of John & Ellen Pickersgill, Apr. 21
 Ann dau. of W^m & Eliza Lakin, Apr. 30
 Tho^s son of Tho^s & Ann Fairburn, Jul. 13
 Will^m son of George & Helen Sever, Jul. 20
 Eliza: dau. of John & Ann Sadler, Aug. 27
 Ann dau. of John & Eliza: Prest, Oct. 3
 Francis son of Tho^s & Marg^t Thornton, Oct. 12
 Mary dau. of Christ^r & Eliza: Middleton, Oct. 12
 Will^m son of Will^m & Eliza Thompson, Oct. 26
 Tho^s son of Jacob & Helen Thompson, Nov. 2
 John son of Matthew & Ann Lishman, Nov. 7
 Simon son of Will^m & Mary Chandler, Nov. 24
 Tho^s son of Tho^s & Mary Harland, Dec. 12
 Richard son of Francis & Mary Balldridge, Dec. 28

1801

Eliza dau. of Robert & Helen Cattan, Jan. 3
 Robert son of John & Ann Lightfoot, Feb. 15
 John son of John & Eliza: Metcalf, Apr. 5
 Richard son of John & Isabel Atkinson, Apr. 12
 Mary dau. of John & Hannah Dobby, Apr. 13
 Will^m son of Richard & Mary Benlow, May 17 [V. Jun. 18]
 Hannah dau. of John & Eliza: Abbot, Jul. 19
 Tho^s son of Tho^s & Jane Young, Jul. 26
 Jane dau. of John & Ann Clemett, Aug. 2
 Ann dau. of Will^m & Eliza: Stott, Oct. 11
 Robert son of George & Mary Dighton, Nov. 8

1802

Hannah dau. of John & Hannah Whiteker, Feb. 1
 Christiana dau. of John & Hannah Butterwick, Feb. 28
 Hannah dau. of Will^m & Hannah Binks, Mar. 14
 Will^m son of John & Mary Bawtram, Apr. 4
 Ann dau. of Will^m & Dorothy Brighton, Apr. 21
 John son of Will^m & Frances Banks, Apr. 25
 Robert son of Amey Hill, May 16
 Eliza: dau. of John & Hannah Dobby, Jun. 13 [Visitation Jul. 1]

John son of Jacob & Helen Thompson, Jul. 29
 Will^m son of Will^m & Mary Chamber, Aug. 1
 John son of Will^m & Eliza: Paxton, Aug. 8
 Ann dau. of Tho^s & Mary Lambert, Aug. 8
 Hannah dau. of John & Ann Rawling, Sep. 28
 Jane dau. of Richard & Eliza: Inman, Oct. 3
 Mary dau. of Will^m & Eliza: Lakin, Oct. 24
 Mary dau. of Joseph & Eliza: Stott, Oct. 30
 Will^m son of John & Eliza: Abbott, Oct. 31
 Jane dau. of Will^m & Eliza: Daggett, Aug. 18
 Mary dau. of Tho^s & Mary Harland, Nov. 6
 Tho^s son of Will^m & Eliza: Thompson, Nov. 7
 Tho^s son of Tho^s & Marg^t Natteress, Nov. 14
 Mary dau. of Francis & Mary Baldridge, Nov. 24

1803

Mary dau. of Tho^s & Marg^t Thornton, Feb. 20
 Mary dau. of Tho^s & Eliza: Bradley, Mar. 27
 Tho^s son of Richard & Mary Benlow, Apr. 10
 John son of John & Ann Lightfoot, Apr. 10
 Will^m son of Will^m & Eliza: Daggett, May 28
 Francis son of Tho^s & Frances Kendray, Jun. 5
 William son of George & Mary Dighton, Jul. 17
 Nicholas son of Matthew & Ann Lishman, Aug. 14
 Ann dau. of John & Isabella Atkinson, Sep. 11
 John son of Ann Benlow, Sep. 22
 Hannah dau. of Robert & Ann Cornforth, Oct. 22
 Tho^s son of John & Eleanor Pickersgill, Oct. 23
 Isabella dau. of John & Mary Bawtram, Oct. 23
 Mary dau. of James & Ellen Prest, Nov. 4
 John son of Tho^s & Jane Young, Nov. 6
 John son of John & Hannah Dobby, Dec. 11
 Matthew son of Will^m & Eliza: Stott, Dec. 24

1804

Hannah dau. of John & Ann Rawling, Jan. 7
 Eleanor dau. of Jacob & Eleanor Thompson, Jan. 8
 Will^m son of Edward & Mary Grange, Feb. 5
 Will^m Fulton son of John & Mary Robinson, Mar. 5
 Ann dau. of Richard & Mary Robinson, Mar. 25
 Eliza: dau. of Will^m & Mary Boddy, Apr. 9
 Henry son of Will^m & Mary Chamber, May 22
 Will^m son of Tho^s & Eliza: Harland, Jun. 15
 Will^m son of Will^m & Eliza: Daggett, Jun. 16
 Ellen dau. of George & Ellen Severs, Jul. 29
 Sarah dau. of Christopher & Sarah Kendray, Aug. 5
 Eliza: dau. of Richard & Eliza: Inman, Sep. 30 [Visitation Aug. 24]
 Eliza dau. of Doyle & Eliza: Petch, Oct. 5
 Will^m son of John & Ann Rawling, Oct. 21
 Jane dau. of Francis & Mary Baldridge, Oct. 21
 Will^m son of John & Hannah Whittiker, Oct. 21

Jane dau. of John & Mary Robinson, Nov. 26
Helen dau. of Christ^r & Ann Middleton, Dec. 25

1805

Tho^s son of Tho^s & Eliza: Fleetham, Jan. 1
Eliza: dau. of Will^m & Hannah Binks, Mar. 11
Eliza: dau. of John & Hannah Butterwick, Mar. 18
John son of Robert & Ann Brighton, bn. Nov. 27 '04, bap. Apr. 19
John son of Joseph & Mary Stott, Apr. 22
Matthew son of Will^m & Eliza: Thompson, May 12
James son of Jane Parker, May 12
Joseph son of Will^m & Eliza: Lakin, May 26 [Visitation Jul. 25]
Joseph son of Tho^s & Marg^t Thornton, Aug. 25
Mary dau. of Tho^s & Jane Young, Oct. 27
Eliza: dau. of Tho^s & Frances Kendray, Nov. 1
Richard son of Jacob & Helen Thompson, Nov. 10
Mary dau. of Matthew & Ann Lishman, Nov. 10, 1806 [*sic*]

1806

Robert son of Tho^s & Eliza Fletham, Jan. 13
Eliza: dau. of Ralph & Jane Walls, Mar. 25
Elizabeth dau. of Marg^t Paxton, Mar. 25
Jane dau. of Will^m & Ann Wilson, Mar. 30
James son of James & Ellen Prest, Apr. 1
Richard son of Will^m & Mary Boddy, Apr. 12
Mary dau. of Francis & Ann Dixon, Apr. 13
Maria dau. of Will^m & Eliza: Stott, Apr. 13
Tho^s son of John & Eliza Prest, Apr. 13
Jane dau. of Richard & Mary Robinson, Apr. 13
Charles son of Samuel & Mary Johnson, Apr. 20
Charles son of John & Mary Robinson, Apr. 20 [Visitation Jul. 10]
Grace dau. of George & Ellen Seaver, Jul. 20
Margaret dau. of John & Ann Rawling, Jul. 22
Ann dau. of John & Mary Gibson, Jul. 27
John son of John & Ann Sadler, Aug. 15
Mary dau. of James & Elizabeth Metcalf, Oct. ...
Christopher son of John & Elizabeth Abbott, Nov. 2
Edward son of Edward & Ann Baxter, Nov. 30

1807

Thomas son of William & Mary Chandler, Jan. 1
Robert son of Roger & Mary Blakeborough, Jan. 11
Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Boddy, Jan. 18
William son of Doyley & Elizabeth Petch, Mar. the 8
Margaret dau. of William & Margaret Tindall, Mar. 15
John son of Christopher & Ann Middleton, Mar. 27
Edmund son of Richard & Mary Bendlow, Apr. 5
Margaret dau. of Philip & Mary Thornton, Apr. 5
1 Thomas James Jaumard, A.M. of Trinity College, Cambridge,
was inducted into this Vicarage, September the fourth, 1807
Tho^s son of John & Hannah Whittaker, Apr. 5
Tho^s son of W^m & Frances Banks, Apr. 6
W^m son of Rob^t & Diana Prest, do. 26

Jane dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Stott, May 17
 James son do. 17
 Ann dau. of Tho^s & Mary Lambert, Jul. 22 [Visitation Jul. 23]
 Ann dau. of John & Mary James, do. 26
 Ann dau. of John & Mary Robinson, Aug. 2
 Hannah dau. of John & Hannah Butterwick, Aug. 16
 Jane dau. of John & Mary Sterpsey, bn. Sep. 21, bap. Sep. 27
 Margaret dau. of Eliz: & W^m Thompson, bn. Jul. 14, bap. Sep. 20
 Ann dau. of W^m & Elizabeth Palliser, bn. Oct. 9, bap. Oct. 11
 Thomas illegitimate son of Mary Lambert, bn. Oct. 23, bap. Oct. 25
 Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth Lakin, bn. Oct. 19, bap. Oct. 25
 John son of Tho^s & Elizabeth Fleetham, bn. Jun. 15, bap. Nov. 13
 Rich^d son of James & Ellen Prest, bn. Jul. 19, bap. Nov. 15
 Rob^t son of Thomas & Margaret Natrass, bn. Jun. 15, bap. Nov. the 29
 Matthew son of John & Ann Lightfoot, bn. Jul. 23, bap. Nov. the 29
 1808

William son of W^m & Ellen Thompson, bn. Aug. 20 '07, bap. Jan. 10
 William illicit son of Jane Parker, Jan. 24
 Margaret dau. of Thomas & Margaret Thornton, bn. Feb. 16, bap. Feb. 17
 Sarah dau. of Tho^s & Mary Chandler, bn. Dec. 16 '07, bap. Feb. 17
 Mary dau. of John & Eliz: Kendrew, bn. Feb. 28, bap. Feb. 28
 Ann dau. of Matthew & Ann Lishman, bn. Mar. 6, bap. Mar. 13
 William son of W^m & Eliz: Stott, Mar. 24
 Ann dau. of Philip & Mary Thornton, bn. Apr. 3, bap. Apr. 4
 Isabella dau. of Tho^s & Elizth Boddy, bn. Mar. 29, bap. Apr. the 3
 Miriam dau. of W^m & Mary Greig, bn. Mar. 5, bap. May the 8
 William son of Tho^s & Mary Thackwray, bn. May 12, bap. May 12
 Jane dau. of Rob^t & Diana Prest, bn. May the 19, bap. May the 20
 Elizabeth dau. of W^m & Eliza Prest, bn. May 12, bap. May the 29
 Richard son of John & Ann Rawling of Sinderby, bn. May the 27,
 bap. May the 29
 Sarah dau. of Ralph & Jane Walls, bn. May the 30, bap. Jun. 5
 Richard son of Richard & Eliza Inman, bn. Jun. 12, bap. Jun. 14
 [Visitation Jul. 21]

Helen dau. of John & Ann Sadler, bn. Aug. 21, bap. Aug. 28
 John son of John & Isabella Wade, bn. Aug. 29, bap. Aug. 29
 William son of John & Ann Hawkswell, bn. Sep. 14, bap. Sep. 18
 Cecilia dau. of George & Ellen Severs, bn. Sep. 10, bap. Sep. 18
 William son of John & Jane Meek, bn. Sep. 15, bap. Sep. the 18
 Ann illicit dau. of Natrass, bn. Sep. 20, bap. Oct. the 16
 Elizabeth dau. of W^m & Ann Wilson, Dec. the 11

1809

Thomas son of Joseph & Elizabeth Stott, bn. Jan. 4, bap. Jan. the 8
 John son of John & Mary Robinson, bn. Jan. 15, bap. Jan. the 15
 John son of George & Mary Deighton, bn. Feb. the 22, bap. Feb. the 26
 Ellen dau. of James & Ellen Prest, bn. Jan. the 15, bap. Apr. the 9
 Tho^s son of Tho^s & Mary Chandler, bn. Mar. the 6, bap. Apr. the 9
 John son of John & Hannah Butterwick, bn. Dec. 12, bap. Apr. the 9
 Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Jane Haw, bn. May 16, bap. May the 21
 George son of Richard & Mary Bendlow, bn. May the 29, bap. Jun. the 4

John son of William & Ellen Harland, bn. Jul. the 14, bap. Jul. the 16
[Visitation Jul. 27]

Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Abbott, bn. May the 14, bap. Sep. the 24

Christopher son of John & Elizth Kendrew, bn. Oct. y^e the 15, bap.
Oct. the 15

Thomas son of Doilah & Elizabeth Petch, bn. Sep. 22, bap. Oct. the 27

Jane dau. of John & Mary James, bn. Nov. 26, bap. Dec. 24

1810

Samuel son of Tho^s & Mary Chandler, bn. Nov. the 30 '09, bap. Jan. y^e 7

Elizabeth dau. of Jonathan & Dorothy Mason, bn. Dec. the 10 '09,
bap. Jan. the 14

George son of John & Elizabeth Prest, bn. Jan. the 12, bap. Jan. the 14

Benjamin illicit son of Mary Spink, bn. Jan. 19, bap. Jan. y^e 21

Richard son of George & Ann Clayton, bn. Jan. the 25, bap. Feb. the 18

Mary dau. of John & Esther Simpson, bn. Feb. y^e 16, bap. Mar. y^e 11

Thomas son of John & Ann Sadler, bn. Apr. the 3, bap. Apr. the 15

Ralph son of John & Ann Rawling, bn. Apr. the 14, bap. Apr. the 15

John son of William & Taylor, bn. Mar. y^e 20, bap. Apr. the 29

John son of Roger & Mary Blakebro', bn. Apr. the 6, bap. Apr. the 29

James son of William & Mary Greig, bn. Apr. the 19, bap. Apr. the 29

Tho^s son of Tho^s & Mary Thackwray, bn. May the 18, bap. May the 27

Christopher son of Joseph & Elizabeth Stott, bn. Apr. the 10, bap.
May the 27 [Visitation Jul. 26]

Matthew son of Matthew & Ann Lishman, bn. May the 30, bap. Jul. the 15

Ann dau. of William & Margaret Wilson, bn. Jun. 30, bap. Jul. 15

Jane dau. of William & Eliz: Lakin, bn. Jun. the 16, bap. Jul. the 5

Tho^s son of John & Ann Hawkswell, bn. Aug. 9, bap. Aug. the 12

Mary dau. of John & Mary Robinson, bn. Jul. the 14, bap. Jul. 23

John son of Edward & John Baxter, bn. Aug. the 12, bap. Sep. the 2

William son of Philip & Mary Thornton, bn. Jul. the 20, bap. Aug. the 19

John son of W^m & Ann Jackson, bn. Aug. the 28, bap. Sep. 23

Rob^t son of Tho^s & Elizabeth Boddy, bn. Sep. 13, bap. Sep. the 30

Joseph Taylor Scott natural son of Rebecca Scott, bn. Oct. the 14,
bap. Oct. the 18

Mary Ann dau. of John & Isabella Wade, bn. Nov. the 13, bap. Nov. the 18

1811

Jane dau. of Edward & Mary Grainger, bn. Dec. the 14 '10, bap. Jan. the 6

Richard son of John & Jane Peacock, bn. Jan. the 17, bap. Jan. the 20

Jane dau. of John & Ann Lightfoot, bn. Jan. the 25, bap. Jan. the 27

Sarah dau. of Christopher & Ann Middleton, bn. Jan. the 28, bap.
Apr. the 21

William son of William & Ann Wilson, bn. Jan. the 25, bap. Feb. the 3

Tho^s son of William & Ellen Thompson, bn. Feb. the 16, bap. Apr. the 7

Ann dau. of Ann Plows, bn. Dec. 27 '10, bap. Mar. 10

Jane dau. of Charles & Jane Haw, bn. Mar. 2, bap. Mar. 10

Anna dau. of W^m & Mary Chandler, bn. Feb. 12, bap. Mar. 10

Jane dau. of John & Hannah Ashe, bn. Feb. 17, bap. Mar. 17

John son of Ellin Hewson (illicit), bn. Apr. the 9, bap. May the 6

Martha dau. of James & Ellen Prest, bn. Apr. the 13, bap. Jun. the 16
[Visitation Jul. 16]

Mary dau. of Rob^t & Diana Prest, bn. Jul. the 27, bap. Jul. the 28
 John son of Tho^s & Mary Chandler, bn. Jun. the 24, bap. Jul. the 14
 Rob^t son of Tho^s & Elizabeth Boddy, bn. Aug. the 20, bap. Aug. the 25
 Jane dau. of Richard & Mary Benlow, bn. Aug. the 25, bap. Oct. the 13
 Hannah dau. of Doilah & Eliz: Petch, bn. Sep. 25, bap. Oct. the 2
 William son of W^m & Ellen Harland, bn. May 3, bap. Dec. 27

1812

Elizabeth dau. of Christopher & Jane Wells, bn. Mar. 11, bap. Jul. 9
 Jane dau. of Joseph & Eliz: Stott, bn. Dec. 18'11, bap. Mar. 22
 Francis son of Tho^s & Mary Thackwray, bn. Mar. 25, bap. Mar. the 27
 George son of William & Rachael James, bn. Feb. 20, bap. Apr. the 12
 Tho^s son of John & Mary James, bn. Mar. 31, bap. Apr. 19
 Tho^s son of W^m & Ellen Harland, bn. Apr. 1, bap. Apr. 26
 James son of John & Ann Ridsdale, bn. Jun. 1, bap. Jun. 21

[Visitation Jul. 9]

Elizabeth dau. of Philip & Mary Thornton, bn. Jun. 15, bap. Jul. 12
 John son of W^m & Mary Greig, bn. Jun. 2, bap. Aug. 2
 Sarah dau. of W^m & Ann Huson, bn. Jul. 11, bap. Aug. 2
 Jane dau. of Roger & Mary Blakebro', bn. Jul. 22, bap. Aug. 9
 John son of John & Esther Simpson, bn. Sep. 6, bap. Sep. 27
 Mary dau. of Christopher & Dorothy Mason, bn. Sep. 8, bap. Sep. 11
 Richard son of Doilah & Eliz: Petch, bn. Sep. 13, bap. Sep. the 27
 George son of George & Ellen Severs, bn. Sep. 24, bap. Oct. 11
 Ann dau. of John & Ann Sadler, bn. Aug. 13, bap. Oct. 25
 William son of John & Isabella Wade, bn. Oct. the 31, bap. Apr. 26, 1813
 William son of John & Elizth Prest, bn. Oct. 2, bap. Nov. 1
 Jane dau. of Christopher & Ann Johnson, bn. Sep. 29, bap. Dec. 13

[*A part of a torn leaf contains the following entries:—*]

Nomina filiorū filiæque Timothei Place Vicij de Pickhall Baptizatorū

Filia mea primogenita nata fuit 27^{mo} die Junij Anno Dom: 1694

Baptizata fuit nomine Elizabethæ in Capella de Marton super moram
die sancti Jacobi sc. 25^{to} die Julij 1694

Filius meus primogenitus natus fuit apud Marton-moore 25^{to} die Aprilis
Anno dom: 1696 festo die sancti Marci circa primam horam manè

Baptizatus fuit nomine Timothei decimo quarto die Maij An: Dom:
1696 in Capella de Marton super moram

Filius meus minor natu natus est 27^{mo} die Febuarij Anno Dom: 1697
circa primam horam manè baptizatus fuit privatim nomine Johannis
ultimo die mensis ejusdem. Publice receptus est in ecclesiam
Christi apud Capellam de Marton super Mooram 20^{mo} die Martij
Anno eodem

The names of Communicants & their offerings at Easter 1698 wthin
Pickall parish

PICKHALL CUM ROXBY				UNPAYD IN PICKALL CUM ROXBY				Chr: Abbot p ^d In Sinderby unpaid Hunter - o 6
		s.	d.					
Geo: Richmond	-	-	o 6	Jo: Tompson	-	-	p ^d 4	
...ary Sober	-	-	o 2	Wid: Veepin	-	-		
...ll: Key	-	-	o 4	Mary White	-	-		
Jo: Raper	-	-	o 4	Geo: White	-	-	p ^d	
Ann Bell	-	-	o 2	Wid: Tose	-	-	p ^d	
Wi th Walburn	-	-	o 6	Hen: Pearson	-	-		
Tho: Prest	-	-	o 2	Ann Thornton	-	-		
Mary Slater	-	-	o 2	Eliz: Waud	-	-	p ^d 2 ^d	
Tho: Trousdale	-	-	o 6	Wid: Kendrey	-	-	p ^d 2	
Wi th Chanler	-	-	o 4	Js: Prest	-	-	p ^d 2 ^d	
Hen: Raper	-	-	o 2	Will: Dagget	-	-	p ^d 4	
Wi th Prest	-	-	o 6	Geo: Pearson	-	-		
Jo: Cummin	-	-	o 6	Wi th Tompson sen ^r	-	-	p ^d 4	s. d.
Chr: Dale	-	-	o 6	Wi th Tompson jun ^r	-	-	p ^d 4	
Hen: Lumley	-	-	o 6					
Ed: Tose	-	-	o 4	SINDERBY				
Rich: Frank	-	-	o 4	Wi th Harrison	-	-	i 6	
Mr Tindall	-	-	i o	Wi th Granger	-	-	o 4	
Will ^m Morland	-	-	o 6	Eliz: Simpson	-	-	o 2	
Jo: Cook	-	-	o 6	Ja: Routh	-	-	o 6	
Mr Dickon	-	-	o 6	Wi th Walker	-	-	o 6	
Mary Firkbank	-	-	o 2	Barth: Harrison	-	-	o 3	
Will ^m Sweeton	-	-	o 4	Wi th Lupton	-	-	o 4	
Tho: Chapman	-	-	o 4	Jo: Raper	-	-	o 6	
Tho: Raper	-	-	o 4	Hen: Shaw	-	-	o 4	
Chr: Bell	-	-	o 4	Mary Middleton	-	-	o 2	
Mich: Almgill	-	✓	o 2	Geo: Simpson	-	-	o 2	
Hugh Prest	-	-	o 4	Anth: Burnet	-	-	o 4	
Mich: Walker	-	-	o 4	Tho: Rider	-	-	o 4	
Rich: Presse	-	-	o 2	Wi th Haxton	-	-	o 4	
Chr: Goodman	-	-	o 6	Jane Cook	-	-	o 4	
Will: Aumgill	-	-	o 4	Wi th Wriglesworth	-	-	o 4	
Jo: Briggs	-	-	o 4					
Fran: Coverdale	-	-	o 4					
Chr: Dunnell	-	-	o 6					
Wi th Walker	-	-	o 2					
Wi th Mawson	-	-	o 4					
Wi th Lupton	-	-	o 4					
Jo: Gray	-	-	o 4					
Dorothy Dagget	-	-	o 2					
Rich: Baxter	-	-	o 4					
Wid: Frank	-	-	o 2					
Mr Wi th Dagget	-	-	o 8					
Jo: Dagget et mater	-	-	o 4					
Wi th Sober	-	-	o 4					
Wi th Granger	-	-	o 4					

[There are three terriers written on parchment, dated 1799, 1825 and 1853. Two of them are given here.]

TERRIER OF 1799.

A true and perfect terrier of the house, glebe lands, &c., belonging to the parish church of Pickhall, in the North Riding of the county of York and diocese of Chester, exhibited at Bedale on the third day of August, in the year of our Lord 1799, before the Right Rev^d Father in God, Will^m Lord Bishop of Chester.

VICARAGE HOUSE.—A small cottage, rebuilt by the present incumbent. The walls partly stone and partly brick. The timber chiefly oak and covered with tiles. Consists of two rooms and a dairy on the first floor, with chambers over the same. The floors of the chambers are made of deal boards. Dimension of each room, about 12 feet by 10.

GLEBE LANDS.—One little field behind the vicarage house in meadow, containing about one acre, bounded on y^e east and west by the estate of M^r W^m Thompson, on y^e south by y^e land called Lowfield Lane, and on y^e north by y^e aforesaid vicarage house. No wood of value upon it. One other little field within the township of Pickhall in meadow, containing about one acre and an half, bounded on y^e north by the high road leading to Leeming Lane, on y^e west by y^e ancient glebe lands, and on y^e south and east by y^e estate of Tho^s Beckett, Esq^r. No wood of value upon it. Three other fields within the said township, all arable, containing together nineteen acres and upwards, bounded on y^e north by y^e estate of Edward Montague, Esq^r, on y^e west by y^e estate of Edward Menill, Esq^r, on y^e south by y^e estate of M^r James Lumley, and on y^e east by y^e estate of y^e Rev^d Ja^s Kitching, the present vicar. No wood of any value upon y^e premises. Likewise five fields within y^e township of Leyburn and parish of Wensley, in y^e North Riding of y^e county of York, containing together about 15 acres,¹ all arable. One field is new inclosure, and is bounded on y^e north by Yarker Bank Quarry, on y^e south by Reeth Road, on y^e east by y^e allotment of y^e Overseers of y^e Poor, and on y^e west by M^r Riddell's allotment. The other four fields are bounded on y^e east and west by y^e estate of his grace y^e Duke of Bolton, on y^e south by y^e river Ure, and on the north by y^e estate of y^e Rev^d M^r Yarker. No wood of value upon any of y^e fields.²

TITHES, GIFTS AND BEQUESTS.—In y^e year 1590 W^m Grant and Anthony Byerly did bequeath to fourteen trustees (by indenture bearing date y^e three and thirtieth year of the reign of Queen Elizabeth) several fields within y^e township of Sinderby and parish of Pickhall aforesaid, the rents, issues and profits of y^e said fields to be laid out in repairing and amending y^e parish church of Pickhall for ever. There is not much wood of value upon y^e premises, but a dwelling-house, barn and stable in tolerable good repair, the whole of which now let to John Wade at y^e annual rent of thirty pounds.³

CLOCK AND BELLS.—One which goes twelve hours, a bequest of Mr Richard Lumley. Three tolerable good ones.

COMMUNION PLATE.—Two pewter flaggons, which hold about two quarts each. Two small silver chalices, the one marked "Datum in usum Ecclesiæ de Pickhill, 1683." The other has no mark. One paton, y^e inscription on which is "The gift of M^{rs} Sarah Eden to y^e parish of Pickhall in Yorkshire, Anno Dom: 1733."

BOOKS.—One Bible and one Book of Common Prayer.

CHURCHYARD FENCE.—The south and west sides repaired by y^e parish, the north and east sides by Sir Bell^m Graham, Bar^t, as lessee under Trinity College, Cambridge.

CLERK AND SEXTON'S WAGES arise from y^e customary fees received at weddings and burials and what are commonly called Easter dues. Appointed by y^e minister.

N.B.—Mr William Parker, of Ainderby Quernhow, in y^e parish of Pickhill, and his ancestors have (for near one hundred years) paid two shillings and fourpence p^r annum towards y^e repair of y^e church. Likewise y^e several tenants of an estate at Howe, in y^e parish of Pickhall, now the property of Mr John I'Anson, of Melmerby, in the parish of Wath and county of York, have for the like term of years paid four shillings and fourpence p^r annum for the purpose aforesaid. No account remains of the persons who made the said bequests.

The above is a true copy of y^e terrier of Pickhall Church taken this 29th day of July, 1799. As witness our hands,

JAS KITCHING, Vicar.

HENRY LUMLEY, } Church-
FRA^s GRASSAM, } wardens.

¹ 13 acres.

² But a new barn, 32 feet by 21.

³ In the year of our Lord 1819 the 24 who act for the parish purchased with the rents of the aforesaid fields a small piece of ground and two cottages, contiguous to them. These cottages and ground now let to John Wade at the annual rent of 7 pounds, which rent is applied to the repairing and amending of the parish church of Pickhall. 18 August, 1825. WILLIAM TWIGG, Vicar.

N.B.—An annual stipend of £15 13s. 4d. is (and has long been) allowed to the vicar out of the tithes by Trinity College.

N.B.—There is in the Funds (the 3 per cent. reduced bank annuities) £1,990 12s. 10d. to the credit of the vicarage of Pickhill, and the interest of this sum is paid half-yearly by the treasurer to the governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne.

N.B.—The vicar's Easter dues are twopence from every one of proper age to take the sacrament, but for some years the poor have been excused the payment, and what is collected is given to the clerk and sexton. 20 August, 1831. W^m TWIGG, Vicar.

TERRIER OF 1853.

A true and perfect terrier of the houses, glebe lands, &c., belonging to the parish church of Pickhill, in the county of York and diocese of Ripon, exhibited at Ripon on the eleventh day of April, 1853, before the Lord Bishop of Ripon.

THE OLD VICARAGE HOUSE is only a small cottage, occupied by the parish clerk.

GLEBE LANDS.—One little field behind the old vicarage house in meadow, containing rather more than one acre. One other little field within the township of Pickhill in meadow. It is called Sykes, and contains about one acre and an half. Three other fields in the same township, all arable, containing together nineteen acres and upwards. They are called the West Moors, and are bounded on the north by the township of Swainby.

Likewise five fields within the township of Leyburn and parish of Wensley, containing together about thirteen acres, partly arable and partly meadow. One field is new enclosure, and is bounded on the north by Yarker Bank Quarry, and on the south by Reets Road, on the east by the allotment of the Overseers of the Poor, and on the west by Mr. Riddell's allotment. The other four fields are bounded on the east and west by the estate of his grace the Duke of Bolton, on the south by the river Ure, and on the north by the estate of the Rev^d Mr Yarker. In one of the fields is a barn, about 30 feet by 20.

In 1850 the governors of Queen Anne's Bounty purchased a suitable house for the residence of the vicar, with some land and outbuildings. This property formerly belonged to Mr W. Thompson, and was part of the old PICKHILL NURSERIES. The house is roomy and substantial. The outbuildings consist of a barn, granaries, stables, coach-house, &c. The Leeds Northern Railway runs through the land, and about 80 yards on the north side of the house. The land contains 19 a. 1 r. 10 p., and the several parcels of it are numbered in the rent-charge plan 204, 193, 207, 208, 407, 404, 406, 405, 419, 411, 413, 412, 410, 294, 295, 296, 297. At the time of the purchase it was ascertained from old deeds and the testimony of a very old labourer in the nurseries that number 412 is misnamed in the plan aforesaid, its proper name being Plumgarth, and that in the aforesaid plan 419 ought to have been called Baxter's Garth, and number 411 Rapper's Garth. This property is freehold, and land tax redeemed. There is no wood of value on any of the land belonging to the living.

THE TITHES are the property of Trinity College, Cambridge, and out of them is now allowed to the vicar an annual stipend of £15 13s. 4d.¹

There are at present in the Funds to the credit of the vicarage of Pickhill rather more than 700 pounds, the interest of which is paid half-yearly by the treasurer to the governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne.

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS.—In the year 1590 W^m Grant and Antony Byerly did bequeath to fourteen trustees (by indenture bearing date the 33^d year of the reign of Queen Elizabeth) several fields within the township of Sinderby and parish of Pickhill aforesaid, the rents, issues and profits of the said fields, to be laid out in repairing and amending the parish church of Pickhill for ever. Upon the premises are now two dwelling-houses, a shop, a barn and a stable.

For above a hundred years Mr. Durham's estate at Ainderby Quernhow has paid two shillings and fourpence per annum, and Mr. l'Anson's estate at How four shillings and fourpence per annum, towards the repairs of Pickhill Church.

IN THE CHURCH is an ancient and now useless clock; three bells (the largest is cracked); two pewter flagons; two small silver chalices, one of which is thus marked, "Datum in usum Ecclesiæ de Pickhill, 1683"; one paten, the inscription on which is, "The gift of Mrs. Sarah Eden to the parish of Pickhall in Yorkshire, Anno Dom: 1733"; one Bible and one Book of Common Prayer. The south and west walls of the churchyard are repaired by the parish, those on the north and east by Trinity College or their lessee.

The clerk's and sexton's wages arise from the customary fees and dues. For many years the poor have been excused paying any Easter dues, and of those collected the vicar's share is given to the clerk and sexton to compensate them for excusing the poor.²

The above is a true copy of the terrier of Pickhill Church taken this fourth day of April, 1853. As witness our hands,

WILLIAM TWIGG, Vicar.

JOHN WALKER, }
W^m BRITAIN, } Churchwardens.

¹ Augmented up to £62 13s. 4d. in November, 1861.

² This compromise discontinued from Easter, 1862.

JACKSON MASON, Vicar.

N.B.—At the present time (1904) there is to the credit of the vicarage of Pickhill a sum of £893 1s. 4d., the interest of which is paid half-yearly by the treasurer of Queen Anne's Bounty to the vicar. 5 April, 1904. A. W. HOWARD, Vicar.

N.B.—This church was re-opened on April 25th, 1877, after restoration by Mr. G. E. Street, R.A., during the vicariate of the Rev. Jackson Mason. The cost was about £3,500, of which sum Trinity College gave upwards of £900; £1,680 was raised in subscriptions; and the remainder came from the Church Repair Fund (Sinderby estate). The present clock, by Mallaby, dates from 1870, and cost £85.

INDEX OF PLACES.

NOTE.—An asterisk (*) following a number signifies that the name occurs more than once upon the page.

A

Ainderby Myers, 84
Ainderby Steeple, 69, 80, 81, 83, 84,
85, 105
Aldbrough, 84, 91, 133
Aysgarth, 92
Ayton, 72

B

Baldersby, 19, 22, 71, 75, 76, 77, 81
Bedale, 71*, 74, 75, 76, 78*, 79, 80,
84*, 87*, 89*, 91, 95, 96*, 147, 154
Bellslashe, 73
Bishopton, 158
Bolton, 80
Bolton Percy, 95
Boroughbridge, 76, 133
Borrowby, 68, 156
Bradford, 94
Brafferton, 85, 96
Brompton, 78, 81
Burniston, 7, 69*, 73, 74*, 77, 79*, 81,
84, 85*, 88, 89, 91, 93, 95, 97,
125, 150*, 153, 154, 156
Byland, 69

C

Cadeston, 139
Cambridge, 163
Carlisle, 88
Carthorpe, 68, 69, 72*, 73, 75, 81*, 130
Carton (? Carlton Miniott), 1, 72, 76,
88, 90, 94, 154
Catterick, 69, 85, 86
Catton, 75, 77*, 79
Chester, 44
Colsterdale, 79
Copmanthorpe, 93
Cowling, 81
Cowton, 30
Crakehall, 75, 80
Croft, 96
Cundall, 86, 88

D

Dalton, 128
Darlington, 81
Dishforth, 74, 76*, 80

E

Easby, 105, 154
Easingwold, 98
Elton, 135
Euenwood, 14
Exelby, 68, 72*, 75, 77

F

Fairholme, 72

G

Gatenby, 79
Gilling, 80
Grendale, 75
Grinton, 78
Gryeswith, 75

H

Hart, 146
Hartlepool, 146
Hopperton (? Hopetown), 83
Hornby, 69, 72, 81, 84, 153
Houghton, 68, 78
Hunsingore, 91
Hunton, 81, 155

K

Kepwick, 155, 156
Kilburn, 71
Kilvington, 72, 85, 87*, 97
Kirby, 68, 70*
Kirkby Fleetham, 72*
Kirkby Hill, 71, 77, 84, 90, 97
Kirkby Knowle, 85
Kirkby Malzeard, 14, 72, 80, 93
Kirkby Sigston, 76, 80, 83
Kirkby Wiske, 72, 74, 78, 85*, 86*, 88,
92, 135
Kirklington, 70, 72, 74, 75, 79, 81,
84*, 85, 88, 89, 90, 91, 101, 104,
125, 127, 139
Knaresborough, 81, 86, 156
Knayton, 72, 81

L

Lancaster, 148
 Langton, 68
 Leckby, 157
 Leeming, 81, 150, 157
 London, 146

M

Manfield, 136
 Marrick Abbey, 39
 Marton, 91
 Marton-cum-Grafton, 76
 Marton-le-moor, 167*
 Marton-in-Cleveland, 72
 Masham, 69, 72, 85
 Maunby, 21, 52, 69, 73, 75, 77
 Melmerby, 73, 81
 Middleham, 68
 Middleton, 68, 69*, 71, 78, 85
 Minskip, 19
 Musgrave, 87, 97

N

Newby Wiske, 72, 73, 81
 Newton, 69
 Northallerton, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81,
 86, 94*, 97
 Northborough, 81
 North Holme, 80
 Norton Conyers, 77, 147
 Nosterfield, 3, 68*, 76
 Nunnington, 79

O

Oldfield, 78
 Osmotherley, 79
 Otterington, North, 68, 69, 73
 Otterington, South or Great, 72, 78*,
 91*, 92
 Ouston, 124
 Over-Silton, 155

P

Pickering, 72

R

Rainton, 111*
 Richmond, 43*, 44*, 45*, 46*, 70, 79*
 Ripon, 71*, 80*, 82, 85, 88*, 89*, 93,
 95*, 144, 145, 149, 154, 155, 156

S

Sandhutton, 73, 75, 77, 93, 97, 135,
 137, 141, 145 (?)
 Scruton, 70, 71, 75, 80, 81, 82, 84
 Sessay, 92, 93
 Skeeby, 81
 Skelton, 75, 149
 Skipton, 17, 68, 73*, 76, 86, 145, 146*
 Sleningforth, 79
 Smeaton, 79
 Snape, 78, 79, 84
 Sober (? Sowerby) Hill, 76
 Southcote, 75
 Sowerby, 71, 92, 94, 126
 Stenthill, 3
 Stockton, 135
 Sunderland, 86
 Sutton Howgrave, 73, 79, 88

T

Tanfield, 83, 97
 Theakston, 80
 Thirkleby, 95
 Thirn, 80
 Thirsk, 70, 71, 72, 74*, 75, 81*, 93, 94,
 96, 116, 140, 157
 Thornborough, 75, 147
 Thornton-le-Moor, 71
 Thornton-le-Street, 71
 Thornton Watlass, 72, 84, 91, 142
 Thrumtoffe, 105
 Topcliffe, 70*, 72, 76*, 84, 86*, 89, 93,
 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 131, 144, 146,
 152, 153, 154
 Traynholme, 70, 105

U

Upsall, 78

W

Wakefield, 68, 95
 Wath, 70, 75, 77, 84, 85*, 86, 89, 90,
 91, 94, 95, 96, 113
 Well, 81, 86, 95, 96, 97
 Wensley 70*
 West Rounton, 84
 Whixley, 76*
 Whorlton, 105
 Worsall, 72

Y

York, 45, 73, 82, 100

INDEX OF NAMES.

NOTE.—An asterisk (*) following a number signifies that the name occurs more than once upon the page.

A

Abbat (Abbot, Abbott), Anne, 165;
 Christopher, 32, 39, 40*, 78, 80,
 130, 133, 134, 163; Elizabeth, 31,
 66, 120, 128, 130, 159, 161, 162,
 163, 165; Ellen, 129; Hannah,
 155, 161; Isabel, 54; Jane, 39, 133;
 John, 66*, 94, 155, 159, 161, 162,
 163, 165; Margaret, 31, 54, 134;
 Mary, 32; Richard, 31, 128, 129,
 138*; Thomas, 119, 159; William,
 162
 Abbey, Elizabeth, 28; Jane, 29; Mary,
 29; Matthew, 28; Richard, 28*,
 29*, 76, 126; William, 29, 126
 Acres, Thomas, 76
 Adamson, Anne, 45, 60; Elizabeth, 46,
 55*, 57, 58*, 60; Esther, 49;
 Hannah, 58, 86, 149; John, 48,
 55, 57*, 58*, 60, 150; Margaret,
 44; Mary, 139, 144; Ralph, 42,
 44*, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 58, 81,
 82, 139, 140*, 142*, 144, 148, 150;
 Thomas, 42, 51, 85, 155
 Addison (Allason), 73; Mary, 74;
 Robert, 69
 Almack (Awmack), Mary, 81
 Alman, Elizabeth, 76; Katharine, 80
 Almsgill (Almgill, Amgall, Amghill,
 Aumgill, Awmgill), Agnes, 99;
 Anne, 4, 48, 49, 59, 66, 85, 87,
 143, 153; Anthony, 12*, 23, 32,
 33, 34*, 35*, 36, 37, 44, 47, 58,
 59, 60, 61, 63*, 64, 65*, 66, 73,
 78, 90, 139, 140, 150, 154, 159*;
 Beatrice, 35; Christopher, 12;
 Dorothy, 45, 63, 64, 87, 101, 140,
 152; Elizabeth, 32*, 68; Esther,
 58, 59, 60, 61, 63*, 64, 65*, 66,
 150, 159; Hannah, 37, 65; Helen,
 140; Isabel, 22, 34, 79; John, 36,
 58, 99, 141; Margaret, 1, 70, 75;
 Mary, 3, 35, 37, 43, 49, 61, 83, 84,
 96, 102, 143; Michael, 35; Richard,
 12, 22, 23*, 24, 34 (?), 44, 45, 47,
 48, 60, 75, 132, 140*, 143, 150;
 Thomas, 1, 3, 4*, 5, 24, 32 (?), 43,
 68, 71, 99, 101, 102, 105, 109, 141;
 William, 23, 32*, 35, 77, 105, 136

Almond, Anne, 88
 Anderson, Robert, 89
 Andrew, Grace, 41, 82; Jane, 41
 Appleby, Anne, 50; Henry, 50;
 Thomas, 83
 Appleton, Elizabeth, 133
 Armstrong, Margaret, 83
 Arran (Orron), Eleanor, 85
 Arrowsmith, Jane, 106
 Ashe, Dorothy, 68; Hannah, 165; Jane,
 165; John, 165; Margaret, 81
 Askew (Askow, Ayscough), Alice, 79;
 Anne, 136; Elizabeth, 60; John,
 55; Mary, 55, 56*, 57, 60; Sarah,
 54; William, 54, 55, 56, 57*, 60,
 88, 151
 Askwith, Alice, 58; Isabel, 59; Lucy,
 60; Mary, 59, 60, 156; William,
 58, 59, 60
 Atkinson, Anne, 92, 162; Christopher,
 12, 110*; Elizabeth, 61, 155, 157;
 Ellen, 81; Francis, 73, 110;
 Isabel, 63, 161, 162; John, 61*,
 63, 92, 161, 162; Katharine, 81,
 156; Margaret, 110; Mary, 12,
 63, 71, 118; Richard, 68, 161;
 Robert, 155, 156, 158; William,
 72, 106

B

Baggett, Elizabeth, 70
 Bainbridge, Anne, 76
 Baine (Bayne), George, 13, 111; Mary,
 79; Peter, 13, 111
 Baker, Roger, 70; Thomas, 68
 Baldrige, Anne, 62, 97; Francis, 62,
 63*, 65, 66, 92, 156*, 157, 159,
 160, 161, 162*; Helen, 66; Jane,
 76, 157, 162; John, 159; Mary,
 62, 63, 65, 66, 156, 157, 159, 160,
 161, 162*; Richard, 161; Sarah,
 156; Thomas, 160; William, 65
 Banes, Anne, 122; Isabel, 23, 65, 153;
 John, 26; Mary, 20, 65, 122;
 Richard, 22; Thomas, 22; William,
 20, 22*, 23, 24*, 26, 118, 122*, 123
 Banks, Adam, 131; Christopher, 159,
 160; Dinah, 64; Frances, 65, 159*,

- 160, 161*, 163; John, 64, 154, 161;
Mary, 91, 161; Thomas, 154, 159,
163; William, 64, 65, 159*, 160,
161*, 163
- Banning, Diana, 159; Elizabeth, 65,
159; William, 65*, 159
- Barker (Barcker), Anne, 86; George, 8;
Isabel, 8; James, 147; John, 47, 70;
Mary, 90; Richard, 47; William, 91
- Barnet (Barnett), John, 84; Rebecca,
56; Stephen, 56; William, 147
- Barghe (Barugh), Anne, 81; Francis,
20, 72; Jane, 80; Matthew, 20;
Millicent, 70; Robert, 80
- Barrick (Barwick, Berwick), Anne, 58,
159; Isabel, 54, 95; Prudence, 54,
58, 152; William, 54, 58, 86, 154,
155, 159
- Barritt, William, 52*
- Bartram (Bawtram, Botram), Anne, 63,
64, 65, 153, 159; George, 155, 160;
Isabella, 162; John, 63, 64, 65*,
92, 94, 155, 159*, 160, 161, 162;
Joseph, 65*, 153, 154; Margaret,
64, 154; Mary, 65, 155, 159*, 160,
161, 162; Thomas, 63, 152, 154,
159; William, 161
- Batty, 115; Bartholomew, 71
- Baxter (Baxtor), Anne, 82, 152, 159,
160, 163; Edward, 57, 159, 160,
163*, 165; Elizabeth, 45, 156, 159;
Francis, 36, 42*, 82, 139; John,
35, 165*; Joseph, 157, 160; Mary,
38, 42*, 46, 57, 58, 92, 93, 134,
146, 150, 156; Richard, 34*, 35,
36, 37, 38, 39, 44, 79, 134, 135*;
Solomon, 39; Thomas, 82; William,
37, 44, 45, 46, 50*, 57, 58*, 90,
148, 150
- Bavel (Bawel, Bayvell), Anne, 44;
Stephen, 44, 45*, 82, 141
- Becke, Anne, 93; Ellen, 67
- Beckett (Peckett), James, 71; John, 38,
80; Michael, 42*; William, 38
- Beckwith (Beckquith), Francis, 112;
Isabel, 84, 116; Jane, 80; John,
89, 96; Katherine, 108; Margaret,
67; Martha, 81; Michael, 82;
Thomas, 12*, 72*, 108
- Bedford, Christopher, 73
- Bell, Alice, 17; Anne, 16, 41, 78, 81,
116, 137, 139, 156; Christopher,
10, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22*, 30, 34,
35*, 42*, 116, 118*, 124, 127*,
129*, 132, 134; Elizabeth, 15, 16,
34, 101, 116; Ellen, 116; Francis,
41*, 139; Garrett, 70, 74; George,
9, 10, 18, 81, 108, 116; Gerard,
113; Helen, 41; Jane, 78, 83;
Isabel, 20, 79, 107, 112, 118;
James, 35, 42*, 43*, 72; Jerry, 15,
112; John, 34, 41*, 73, 81, 86,
137, 138; Mary, 9, 19, 74, 101, 124;
Katherine, 127; Michael, 30 (?);
Miles, 10, 72; Phillis, 116, 120;
Priscilla, 84; Richard, 10, 17, 71,
97, 107, 115, 156; Robert, 34;
Thomas, 34*, 69, 78, 101*, 132, 140
- Belt, Anthony, 68; George, 70, 103;
Margery, 70, 103
- Bendelow (Benlow, Benlowes, Bentlow,
Billows, Billoes, Binlows, Binlowes,
Binslow), Anne, 162; Dorothy, 85;
Edmund, 98, 163; Elizabeth, 25,
111, 130; Ellen, 27; George, 164;
Jane, 97, 166; John, 13, 24, 76,
160, 162; Judith, 120; Mary, 26,
159*, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166;
Rachel, 86; Richard, 15, 117, 159*,
160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166;
Robert, 6, 17, 114; Thomas, 24*,
25, 26, 27, 75, 120, 121, 123, 162;
William, 6, 13*, 15*, 17, 24*, 114,
117, 121, 122, 161
- Bennett, John, 66; Margaret, 66, 154;
Robert, 66
- Benson, William, 76, 108
- Best, Elizabeth, 75, 115; Frances, 91;
John, 74, 114, 115*; Richard, 71;
William, 73
- Bickers, Anne, 22; Elizabeth, 23, 132;
John, 21, 72, 131; Mary, 131;
Timothy, 21, 22, 23, 128
- Bierley (Bierly, Byerly), Anne, 107;
Anthony, 2, 3, 4, 107, 108; Clare,
4, 71; Elizabeth, 2, 70; Isabel, 71;
Jane, 72, 105; John, 3, 100;
Margaret, 67; Mary, 68, 70;
Robert, 2, 99; Thomas, 100, 105
- Bincks (Binkes, Binks), Alice, 161;
Anne, 66, 122; Bridget, 76;
Dorothy, 76; Elizabeth, 163;
Hannah, 66, 159, 161*, 163;
Henry, 2; Jane, 80; Jennett, 107;
John, 2, 3*, 99; Thomas, 159;
William, 66, 76, 94, 159, 161*, 163
- Binsley, Anne, 66; Christopher, 111;
Edmond, 64; Isabel, 114; Jane, 65;
John, 63*, 64, 65, 157; Mary,
63, 64, 65, 66*; Richard, 66;
Robert, 110; Thomas, 110;
William, 66, 114
- Bird, Ellen, 13; Isabel, 13
- Bishoprick, Elizabeth, 106
- Blackbourne (Blackburn), Edward, 32,
33, 130; Frances, 10; Henry, 67;
Margaret, 32, 130; Richard, 10,
72
- Blade (Blades), Elizabeth, 57, 155;
Frances, 57*, 59, 60, 61, 62, 65,
149; John, 57, 59, 149; Joseph,
62, 153; Mary, 65; Thomas, 61;
William, 57*, 59, 60, 61, 62, 65,
89, 149, 153

- Blakeborough, Jane, 166; John, 165; Mary, 163, 165, 166; Robert, 163; Roger, 163, 165, 166
- Blakey, Peter, 93
- Blande, Anne, 69; David, 149
- Boacocke, Margaret, 109; Thomas, 108
- Boddy (Body), Elizabeth, 156, 157, 162, 163*, 164, 165, 166; George, 87, 95, 150; Helen, 64; Isabel, 65, 164; Jane, 150; John, 160; Mary, 64, 65, 66*, 159, 160, 162, 163; Richard, 93, 163; Robert, 157, 165, 166; Thomas, 157, 163, 164, 165, 166; Valentine, 83, 145; William, 64, 65, 66, 93, 156, 159*, 160, 162, 163
- Boger, Thomas, 68
- Bolton (Bowton), Barbara, 104; Elizabeth, 109; Isabel, 83; Jane, 106; Jennett, 104
- Boston, Anne, 95
- Bowes, Anne, 27, 28, 124; Matthew, 27, 28, 124
- Bowman (Bowmar, Bowmer), Elizabeth, 83, 84; Hannah, 82; John, 44; Richard, 43, 44, 82; William, 43, 89
- Boynton, Thomas, 83
- Brabham, Hercules, 108
- Bradfourth, Edmond, 1; Jennett, 1
- Bradley (Brady), Elizabeth, 162; Hugh, 68; Isabel, 69; John, 83; Mary, 162; Thomas, 162
- Braithwaite, Elizabeth, 54*, 55, 56, 57; Helen, 85; Jane, 66, 90; John, 54, 56; Mary, 55, 66; Stephen, 54; Thomas, 57; William, 53*, 54, 55, 56, 57
- Bramby (Bramley), Elizabeth, 47; Ellen, 47; Helen, 142; Richard, 47*, 142
- Bransom (Bransome), Dorothy, 22, 118, 125; Isabel, 21, 78; John, 21, 22*, 118, 119*, 125, 126
- Brettaine (Brighton, Britain, Britton), Anne, 59, 61, 161, 163; Christopher, 61; Dorothy, 159*, 160, 161*; Elizabeth, 59, 62, 63, 64, 96, 153; Frances, 91; Hannah, 66; James, 66, 94; Jane, 159; John, 163; Margaret, 161; Mary, 66; Michael, 62; Robert, 163; Simon, 96; Thomas, 59, 61, 63, 90; William, 64, 67, 153, 159*, 160*, 161*
- Brewster, George, 102
- Bridges (Briggs), Charles, 114; Christopher, 14; Dorothy, 131; Elizabeth, 16, 29, 35, 79, 81, 138; Henry, 27, 126; John, 13, 14, 15, 16, 26, 34*, 35, 36, 37*, 45, 78, 113, 114, 138, 140, 141; Mary, 28, 36, 79, 119; Richard, 15, 26, 27, 28, 29, 126, 131; William, 13, 34, 45, 82, 140, 141, 147
- Brignell, Anne, 85, 122; Edward, 21, 22*, 23, 25, 118, 122; Isabel, 22, 77; Margaret, 21, 118; Richard, 22; Thomas, 23; William, 25, 122
- Broadley, 100; Anne, 71; Richard, 111
- Brockell (Brockhill), Alice, 8; Elizabeth, 38, 134; Mary, 39*; Thomas, 38*, 39*, 42*, 80, 134; William, 8
- Bronton (Brunton), Anne, 120; Dorothy, 6; Elizabeth, 4; George, 3; Jane, 103, 106, 125; Jennett, 120; Joan, 105; John, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 67, 69, 70, 100, 103, 109; Margaret, 5, 110; Margery, 6; Peter, 68; Thomas, 6, 7, 105, 106, 112; William, 7, 9, 106
- Brough (Brugh, Burgh), Elizabeth, 43, 50, 57, 140; Frances, 54, 55, 56, 57, 152; Henry, 41, 42, 43*, 44, 48, 49, 50, 54, 139, 140*, 149; Irene, 42; Jane, 48, 140, 149; John, 44, 54, 55, 56*, 57, 87; Mary, 55; Ruth, 41, 144; Thomas, 43, 139; William, 49
- Brown (Browne), 121; Alexander, 18, 29*, 30, 31, 77, 125; Alice, 64, 152; Allison, 104; Anne, 7, 20, 25*, 26, 28, 29, 48, 53*, 54*, 56, 60, 61, 62, 64, 72, 77, 89, 122, 123, 125, 130, 132, 148, 150; Christopher, 40, 52, 54, 140, 141*, 144, 146; Dorothy, 7, 18, 27, 76, 106, 126*; Edward, 21, 30*, 31*, 32, 33, 121, 128, 130; Elizabeth, 8, 27, 40, 51, 60, 75, 127, 132; Ellinor, 9; Francis, 8, 29, 30, 105, 127, 128*; George, 56; Gilbert, 16, 25, 26*, 123; Isabel, 30, 73, 103, 104, 127; Jacob, 51*, 52*, 53*, 54*, 56, 146*, 149; James, 29, 51, 127, 141; Jane, 31, 36; Jennett, 8, 69, 111; John, 7*, 8, 9*, 14, 15*, 16*, 18*, 19, 20, 21, 23*, 25, 26*, 27*, 28*, 29*, 30, 31, 32*, 33, 36*, 47, 69, 70, 103, 104*, 105, 106, 108, 109, 115, 121, 122*, 123*, 124, 127*, 128, 129, 130, 132*, 136, 139, 140, 143; Margaret, 67; Mark, 29; Mary, 15, 28, 32, 36; Rachel, 52, 146; Ralph, 25, 122; Richard, 30, 130; Rosamond, 85; Thomas, 11, 15, 26, 30*, 33, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 61, 84, 143, 144*, 150, 153; Timothy, 19, 26, 29, 127; William, 7, 11, 16, 18*, 29, 50, 60, 61, 62, 64, 115, 132, 150, 152
- Bruce (Bruise, Bruse), Anne, 46; Grace, 145; Jane, 139; John, 44; Mary, 43, 75; Richard, 43, 44, 46, 79, 82, 139, 143
- Buck, Bartholomew, 145; Elizabeth, 87; John, 86

Buckell (Buckle), Charles, 92; Christopher, 46, 49*, 83; Francis, 92; John, 91; Mary, 46, 87, 150
 Bulmer, Isabel, 71
 Bunne (Bune), Christopher, 3; Joan, 99; John, 3, 99
 Burdan (Burton), 114; John, 18*
 Burn (Burne), Francis, 9; George, 9; John, 104; Katherine, 79; Margery, 7; Marmaduke, 7, 104, 132; Richard, 129; Thomas, 81
 Burnet (Burnett), 77; Alice, 67; Anne, 51, 136, 138, 143; Edward, 84; Elizabeth, 38; Esther, 54; Felix, 69; Helen, 66; John, 36, 79; Peter, 51; Rebekah, 54, 90; Stephen, 66, 123; Thomas, 66; William, 36, 38, 79, 82, 136, 138
 Butterfield, Anne, 40, 85; Jane, 41, 49, 87, 147; John, 42*; Mary, 43, 44, 86, 140; Robert, 42; Sarah, 151; Stephen, 45, 87; Thomas, 40*, 41, 42*, 43, 44, 45, 49, 84, 87, 140, 146, 147
 Butterick (Butterwick), Anne, 56; Christiana, 161; Dorothy, 59, 154; Elizabeth, 55, 56*, 57, 59, 60, 62, 120, 163; George, 55, 56*, 57, 59, 60, 62; Hannah, 157*, 161, 163, 164*; James, 120; John, 57, 153, 157, 161, 163, 164*; Mary, 56; Robert, 62, 154; Zachariah, 55; Zipporah, 60, 153
 Buttery, Dorothy, 27; Elizabeth, 25; Gabriel, 19*, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, 76, 116; James, 19, 116; John, 2*; Margaret, 24; Mary, 22; William, 21

C

Calfe, John, 77
 Caltron (Cattan, Catton, Cawthorn, Cothron, Kathorn, Quartern), Elizabeth, 161; Frances, 55, 66, 158; Helen, 161; John, 161; Mary, 53, 54*, 55, 56*, 91, 148; Nellie, 154; William, 53, 54, 55, 56, 66, 87, 148
 Carhill, Margaret, 73
 Carter (Charter), 135; Abraham, 15; Anne, 16, 90, 92, 95; Charles, 14; Christopher, 14*, 15, 16, 112, 113, 114; Elizabeth, 18, 65, 85, 147; Ellen, 20, 37, 65, 118, 159, 161; George, 7; Grace, 37, 80, 134; Helen, 134; Immanuel, 161; Jane, 8, 13, 18, 47, 115, 146; John, 8, 9, 13, 14*, 16, 17, 18*, 20, 58, 70, 79, 112, 114*, 118*, 159; Katherine, 79; Margaret, 9, 17, 49, 73, 76,

114; Martha, 16; Mary, 16, 48, 58*, 76, 83, 113; Merial, 7; Miriam, 125; Nicholas, 96; Richard, 47, 48, 49*, 83, 146*; Sarah, 15; Thomas, 68; William, 65, 94, 159, 161
 Casse (Cassins), Eliza, 93; Thomas, 76
 Cauton (Chorton), John, 110; Thomas, 72
 Cawsten, Anthony, 70
 Challoner, William, 38*, 80
 Chambers, Alan, 124; Anne, 105; Henry, 162; Isabel, 70; James, 124; Mary, 162*; William, 162*
 Chandler (Chanler, Channer, Chaunder, Chauner, Chaunter), Anna, 165; Elizabeth, 79; John, 35, 166; Mary, 157, 161, 163, 164*, 165*, 166; Ralph, 131; Samuel, 165; Sarah, 164; Simon, 161; Thomas, 34, 157, 163, 164*, 165, 166; William, 33*, 34, 35, 78, 132, 157, 158, 161, 163, 165
 Chapman, Anne, 8, 37, 82, 91, 133; Anthony, 42, 145; Elizabeth, 41, 68, 81, 132; Francis, 75; Isabel, 43*, 136, 139, 140; John, 43, 140; Mary, 84, 145; Richard, 41; Robert, 8; Thomas, 32, 33*, 34, 37, 40*, 41*, 42, 43*, 78, 132, 136, 139, 140*, 142, 143; William, 40
 Chappell (Chappelow), John, 88, 130; Margaret, 130
 Chartres (Chartress), Elizabeth, 155; John, 61*, 151, 155; Mary, 61; William, 155*
 Cheesbrough, Dorothy, 121; Elizabeth, 16; Isabel, 17, 76, 114, 120; Mary, 16, 119; Peter, 16*, 17, 74, 114, 119, 120, 123; Ralph, 121, 122
 Chester, Alice, 103; Edward, 103, 105, 106*, 110*; Ellen, 110; John, 105, 106; Matthew, 110
 Chipsey, Elizabeth, 84
 Clapham, George, 63, 64*, 65, 66; Jane, 63, 64, 65, 66*; Mary, 63; Willsam, 65, 89
 Clargennet, Julian, 67
 Clark (Clerk, Clerke), Alice, 142; Anne, 80, 103; Christopher, 1, 2, 67, 99; Diana, 155; Elizabeth, 45; 49, 68, 104; Ellen, 86; Francis, 70, 104*; Helen, 42; Isabel, 70; James, 101; Jennett, 101; Mary, 144; Matthew, 156; Michael, 1; Thomas, 43, 49, 79, 84, 86; Ursula, 151; William, 2, 42, 43, 45, 81, 142*, 144, 146
 Clarkson (Claxton), Eleanor, 95; Margaret, 82; Mary, 82
 Claughton, Marmaduke, 73
 Clayton, Anne, 165; George, 63, 97, 159, 165; Jane, 63, 159; John,

- 154, 159; Mary, 63; Richard, 165; William, 158
- Clemmit (Clemmet, Clemmett), Anne, 59, 60*, 62, 63, 64, 66, 81 (?), 154, 161; Cuthbert, 19; Elizabeth, 63, 157; Jane, 63*, 161; John, 19, 59, 60, 62, 63*, 64, 66, 71, 90, 157, 161; Margaret, 64; Mary, 59, 153; Thomas, 66; William, 62
- Cliffard (Clifford, Clifort), Anne, 37, 140; George, 39, 83; James, 35*, 36*, 37, 39*; John, 35; Mary, 39, 82; William, 35
- Clint, Henry, 84
- Cliveron, Ellen, 37; Sutton, 37
- Close, Elizabeth, 79
- Clough, Henry, 48, 143; Thomas, 48, 143
- Coates (Coats), Alice, 50; Anne, 80; Edward, 113; Elizabeth, 113; Ellen, 78; Frances, 20, 21; Francis, 118, 124; George, 94; Grace, 75; Jane, 20; Margaret, 118, 120; Robert, 21; Thomas, 50*, 85
- Cock, Jane, 125, 126; Thomas, 125, 126, 129
- Cockworth, Elizabeth, 78
- Cockburn, Anne, 153; Elizabeth, 63*, 156; James, 62; Robert, 62, 63, 91, 93, 155; Sarah, 62
- Colbeck (Cawbeck, Coldbeck, Collbeck, Couldbeck), Alice, 43, 85; Christopher, 45, 146; Dorothy, 44, 46, 140, 149*, 150; Elizabeth, 47, 90; George, 43*, 44*, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49*, 82, 140, 149; Mary, 43; Paul, 48; William, 44
- Colling, Jane, 105*
- Colney, Edward, 103; William, 103
- Connaud, Jane, 102
- Constable, Charles, 111; Frances, 111
- Cook (Cooke, Couke), 103; Anne, 39, 74, 106, 113, 117, 125; Bartholomew, 8, 106; Christopher, 22; Dorothy, 4, 102; Elizabeth, 6, 26, 67, 69*, 73, 133, 142; Ellen, 16, 72; Felix, 3, 4, 71, 100; Grace, 69; Hannah, 28, 132; Helen, 115; Henry, 2*, 3, 4*, 6, 17, 26, 27, 28, 29*, 67, 68, 99, 102*, 103, 105*, 127*; Hillierie, 20; Isabel, 19, 103, 112; Jane, 37, 69, 101, 123, 135; Jennett, 17, 106, 114, 115; Johanna, 1; John, 7, 9, 10, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*, 21, 30, 37, 39, 40, 67, 79, 103, 106, 108, 115*, 117, 124, 133*; Margaret, 2, 39, 69, 73, 78, 83; Margery, 21, 105; Mary, 11, 18, 110, 133, 141; Richard, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 16, 18, 19, 70, 102, 106*, 108, 110, 114; Robert, 23, 121; Sydney, 1; Thomas, 68, 70, 125; William, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 27, 68, 69, 101*, 105, 112, 113, 115, 121, 123*
- Cookson, Matthew, 88
- Cooper (Cowper), Anne, 57, 58, 62*, 63, 143; Elizabeth, 57, 77; Francis, 57, 83; Isabel, 57, 58; Jane, 60, 61*, 150, 154; John, 56, 57, 58*, 60, 61*, 63, 91, 150, 151; Lydia, 61; Mary, 83; Rachel, 92; Tabitha, 56; Thomas, 56, 57, 58*, 62, 63; William, 60, 150
- Cornforth, Anne, 160, 162; Dorothy, 155; Hannah, 162; Mary, 160; Robert, 155, 160, 162
- Cotney, Edward, 68
- Coulton, 105
- Coverdale (Coverdayle), Frances, 79; Thomas, 30, 127; William, 29*, 30, 77, 126*, 127
- Cowden (Cowton), Jane, 103; William, 102
- Cowley (Coollay), 79; Anne, 145; Dorothy, 38, 45; Elizabeth, 40, 44, 136*; Jane, 46; John, 41; Mary, 37, 83; Richard, 37*, 38, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 81, 136*, 140
- Cowthrop, Richard, 129
- Crakall (Crakell, Crokedale), Anne, 99; John, 105; Margaret, 105, 109; Syth, 69; Ursula, 99; William, 68, 99*
- Craven, Ellen, 97; Joseph, 152
- Croft, Isabel, 72; Robert, 69, 106
- Crow, Alice, 142
- Cumin (Cumming), Anne, 136; Clare, 42, 138, 144; Elizabeth, 38; John, 34, 35*, 36, 38, 78, 131, 136, 142; Margaret, 35; Martha, 138; Mary, 141; Sarah, 142, 147; Thomas, 36, 42, 44*, 81, 82, 138*, 140*, 141, 144; William, 131
- Cundayle (Cunnel), John, 74; Mary, 151
- Currand, Jane, 70; Margaret, 70
- Curry (Curry), Jane, 39; John, 37; Margaret, 38, 135; Mary, 38, 136, 139; Thomas, 37, 38; William, 37*, 38, 39, 81, 135, 136
- Cuthbert, Jane, 67

D

- Dagget (Daggett, Daggette), 77 (?); Agnes, 103; Anne, 14*, 16, 36*, 38, 42*, 59; 71, 74, 85, 114*, 130, 131, 146; Christiana, 57; Christopher, 15, 18*, 26, 27*, 32, 39, 43, 50, 147, 151; Dorothy, 14, 15, 17, 24, 69, 74, 76, 78, 109, 113, 133; Elizabeth, 6, 12, 15*, 17, 22, 23*,

- 25, 26, 35, 38, 40, 57*, 58, 59, 60, 61, 69, 72, 76, 78, 84, 112, 113, 119, 120, 123, 124, 126, 130, 142, 155*, 156*, 161*, 162*; Ellen, 15, 27, 31, 78, 127, 128; Frances, 22, 24, 77, 105, 121; Francis, 15; George, 13*, 14, 15*, 35, 113*, 119; Grace, 137; Helen, 81; Henry, 13, 14*, 15, 16, 73, 103, 113, 114; Hester, 12, 75; Isabel, 14, 28, 74, 86, 112; Jane, 4, 41, 68, 70, 100, 104, 137, 145, 162; Jennett, 70; John, 8, 11, 14*, 15, 16, 17, 18, 25, 36, 43, 60, 80, 106, 107, 112, 113*, 114*, 115, 123, 137*; Katharine, 137; Lord, 42*, 45; Margaret, 1, 16, 25, 32, 61, 78, 109, 114, 122, 135, 158; Margery, 14, 108; Mary, 12, 13, 18, 26, 74*, 87, 113; Michael, 6, 12, 14, 21, 23, 24, 25*, 26, 27, 28, 70, 75, 110, 112, 121, 122, 124, 125; Ralph, 1; Richard, 5, 6, 7 (?), 12*, 13*, 14*, 15, 16*, 17*, 18*, 21, 22, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26, 27*, 41, 49, 72, 73, 85, 105, 108*, 112*, 119*, 121, 122*, 123*, 124, 125, 127, 130*, 132, 139, 145, 154; Robert, 4, 6, 7 (?), 8, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14, 15, 16, 22, 23, 26, 27, 37, 68, 72, 100, 102, 105, 109, 115, 120, 123, 130, 132, 139; Thomas, 43, 51, 155; Timothy, 38; William, 5, 11, 13, 14, 15*, 16, 17, 18, 22*, 23*, 25*, 26*, 31, 32*, 33*, 34, 35*, 36, 37, 39*, 40*, 41*, 43, 46, 49*, 50, 51, 57*, 58*, 59, 60, 61, 68, 75*, 78, 80, 83, 97, 99, 102, 106, 109, 112, 113, 114*, 117, 120, 122, 129, 130*, 131*, 132, 134, 135, 136*, 137, 144*, 147, 151, 155*, 156*, 158, 161, 162*
- Dale (Daile, Dalle, Dayle), Allason, 9, 110; Anne, 8, 36, 37*, 41, 53, 54, 90, 108, 129, 133, 134, 150; Christopher, 15, 18*, 26, 27*, 32, 33, 34, 35*, 37, 38*, 39*, 50*, 51, 52*, 53*, 54, 76, 106, 114, 124, 129, 131*, 132*, 133, 134, 136, 138*, 139, 144, 147, 150*, 151; Clare, 9; Dorothy, 39, 138*; Drusilla, 124; Elizabeth, 83, 149; Ellen, 15, 26, 78, 114; Francis, 41, 136; George, 4, 8, 9*, 10, 35, 108, 109; Isabel, 40, 51, 84, 139, 150; Jane, 52; John, 36, 37, 38, 52, 85, 150; Katherine, 37; Margaret, 1; Mary, 38, 50, 54, 72, 83, 131, 150, 154, 155; Peter, 2, 53, 147; Robert, 132; Thomas, 1, 2, 3*, 4, 5, 10, 36*, 37*, 67, 107, 108, 131, 133; William, 5, 32, 35, 39, 40, 41*, 42*, 45, 50, 108, 132, 136, 139, 142, 144
- Danby, Thomas, 105
- Daniel, Christopher, 52, 86; William, 52
- Darling, Andrew, 136
- David (Davill), 80; James, 19; Mary, 19, 74; Richard, 115; William, 114
- Dawson (Dowson), Anne, 151; Christiansiana, 50; Dorothy, 109; Frances, 51, 89; Jane, 45, 51; Joan, 104; Margaret, 104; Martha, 147; Mary, 140, 141; Ottiwell, 70*, 104; Richard, 79; Sarah, 52, 147; Thomas, 45, 50, 51*, 52, 83, 85, 140, 141, 143, 147
- Day, Thomas, 108
- Deighton (Dighton), Anne, 64, 76, 160; Elizabeth, 62, 151, 160; Francis, 65, 88, 160; George, 65*, 66, 94, 159*, 160, 161, 162, 164; John, 22*, 75, 164; Mary, 65*, 66, 153, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164; Robert, 62, 64*, 160, 161; Ruth, 66; William, 62, 151, 162
- Denkin, Margaret, 85
- Dennis, Anne, 36, 46, 81; Elizabeth, 47, 142; George, 49, 145; Margaret, 146; Mary, 46, 88, 152; Philip, 36, 45, 46*, 47, 48*, 49, 83, 142, 143*, 145, 149; Thomas, 48, 143; William, 45, 146
- Dennison, Margaret, 84; Mary, 85
- Dent, Edward, 6; Henry, 105; Jennett, 6, 112; Leonard, 7; Margaret, 7
- Denton, Sarah, 75
- Dickburn, Margaret, 91
- Dickinson, Ralph, 71
- Dickson (Dickon, Dicon, Dixon), Anne, 46, 47, 61, 62, 63, 106, 146, 163; Charity, 17, 114; Christopher, 13, 34, 35, 37, 78, 111, 132, 133, 134; Elizabeth, 133, 154; Frances, 61; Francis, 163; George, 13, 14*, 15, 16*, 17*, 111, 112, 114; Isabel, 8, 63, 110, 149, 157; Jane, 10, 16, 34, 89, 112; John, 35, 44, 62, 63, 97, 140*; Katherine, 110; Lyal, 63*, 92, 153; Margaret, 44, 89, 123, 132, 156; Mary, 16, 63*, 80, 163; Ralph, 8, 10, 106, 110; Richard, 15; Robert, 44, 82, 140, 148; William, 17, 37, 43*, 44*, 46, 47, 61, 62, 63, 73, 122, 139*, 143, 146, 155, 156
- Dobbie (Dobby), Anne, 43, 139, 161; Elizabeth, 161; Hannah, 161*, 162; John, 161*, 162*; Mary, 161; Matthew, 43, 139, 150; William, 73
- Dodsworth, Anne, 94; Anthony, 1; Christopher, 2, 4, 56; Dorothy, 100; Elizabeth, 56, 92; Hugo, 3; John, 1, 2*, 3*, 67, 99*, 100
- Doncaster, Anne, 3; Francis, 3, 4, 68, 192; Jane, 4; Thomas, 111

Douglas, Jane, 101
 Drake, Catherine, 61, 93; Thomas, 61, 152
 Duffield, Anne, 41; Christopher, 41
 Dunn (Dum, Dun, Dunne), 134;
 Anne, 6, 8, 11, 27, 115, 133, 146;
 Anthony, 6; Dorothy, 10; Elizabeth, 6, 24, 102, 140; Ellen, 109;
 Frances, 7, 108; George, 12*, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 75, 124; Henry, 11, 110; Isabel, 14, 111; James, 6, 24, 121; Jane, 25, 28, 73, 77, 120, 124;
 Joan, 103; John, 7, 9, 10*, 11*, 13*, 14, 17, 23*, 24*, 70, 102, 109, 110, 111, 112, 120, 121, 126, 129, 132, 136; Joseph, 85, 146; Margaret, 105; Mary, 9, 21; Michael, 9, 111; Ruth, 26; Thomas, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*, 23, 69, 103, 105, 109*, 111, 129; William, 10*, 13, 21, 23, 24, 73, 74, 89, 130
 Dunning, Anne, 31, 76, 135; Christopher, 29*, 30, 31, 76, 131, 135, 137*, 139; Diana, 160; Elizabeth, 30, 131; James, 29, 137; Jane, 137; William, 95, 160*

E

Eaden (Eden, Edonne), Anne, 148;
 Drusilla, 73; Elizabeth, 56; Ellen, 113; Frances, 57, 152; Henry, 60; Isabel, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 150; Jane, 16, 73, 113, 119; John, 57, 59, 60, 61, 88, 113, 117, 150; Mark, 56; Ralph, 59; Richard, 61; Sarah, 142; William, 16, 113
 Earle, Francis, 76
 Edmundson, Robert, 81
 Edrington (Etherington), Elizabeth, 6*; Thomas, 83
 Eglin, John, 87
 Eland, Elizabeth, 78; James, 104; Ralph, 104
 Ella (Eller), Jane, 94; Richard, 86
 Ellicock (Ellick, Ellit), James, 59; Jane, 59; John, 140; Robert, 89; William, 59, 90
 Ellis, John, 158
 Ellwood (Elwood), Francis, 72; Joseph, 98
 Empson, William, 91
 Ewbank, James, 80; Sarah, 84

F

Fairburn, Anne, 161; Thomas, 161*
 Fall, Anne, 2, 69, 70, 123; Elizabeth, 8, 16, 25, 51, 68, 73, 80, 94, 123; Henry, 5, 14, 67, 108; Jane, 9,

36, 141; John, 1, 2, 3*, 5, 7, 14, 88, 106, 119; Margaret, 3, 50, 69, 70, 90, 111; Mary, 49, 80, 84, 88; Maud, 101; Merial, 7, 108; Miriam, 17, 38, 76, 78; Mildred, 82; Richard, 8, 107; Thomas, 1, 7*, 8*, 9, 15*, 16, 17, 25, 26*, 32*, 33*, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39*, 48*, 49, 50*, 51, 71, 80, 82, 84, 89, 107, 108*, 119, 123*, 124, 141, 142, 146, 149; William, 3, 33*, 50, 100
 Farmary (Farmery), Elizabeth, 53, 94; Ellen, 55, 157; John, 52*, 53, 55, 86, 155; Mary, 55; Richard, 89; Robert, 84; William, 52
 Farnam, Barbarie, 72
 Farrar, William, 95
 Faulton (Fulton), Anne, 57*, 58; Charles, 57*, 58, 89, 156; John, 57; Mary, 57, 96; William, 58
 Fawcett, Anne, 69; Christopher, 12, 13, 73, 111, 118*; Elizabeth, 81, 111; Margery, 111; Margaret, 12; Mary, 13, 118
 Fell, John, 141
 Fenwick (Fenick, Fennick), 144; Anne, 35, 48; Ellen, 94; Frances, 87; Helen, 42, 135; John, 33, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45*, 47, 48, 141, 143; Katherine, 41; Margaret, 72; Mary, 44, 47, 141; Lydia, 143; Thomas, 33, 34, 35, 36, 135*; William, 36, 43, 141
 Ferry, Anne, 56; Jane, 56
 Firbanck (Firbanke, Firbanke, Furbank), Alice, 137; Christopher, 25, 26, 27*, 28, 38*, 40, 41*, 75, 124, 134, 137, 142*; Dorothy, 142; Edward, 25, 32*; Elizabeth, 27, 32, 40; James, 27, 124; Jane, 26; Mary, 32 (?), 38; Thomas, 38, 134
 Firby, Anne, 31, 128; Francis, 31*, 32, 33*, 40*, 128, 129, 134, 135; Jane, 88; John, 40; Richard, 69
 Fisher, Anne, 82; Mary, 77, 81; Thomas, 70
 Fishwick, Frances, 80
 Flander, Elizabeth, 68
 Fleetham, Elizabeth, 163*, 164; John, 164; Robert, 163; Thomas, 96, 163*, 164
 Fletcher, Elizabeth, 151; Hannah, 61, 151; Jane, 61; Richard, 91, 150
 Flood, Anne, 115; Frances, 115
 Focus, Margaret, 157
 Fothergill (Fogergill), Ambrose, 10, 61, 150; Anne, 11, 34 (?), 62, 63, 64, 160; Christopher, 62, 92; Cicely, 20, 129; Diana, 53; Elizabeth, 19, 30, 52, 54, 64, 93, 117, 152; George, 6, 8*, 9*, 10, 11*, 69, 71, 79, 102, 104, 105, 107*, 109, 110,

- 160; Henry, 21, 29*, 30, 31*, 32, 77, 125, 126, 129*, 137, 141*;
 Jane, 9, 29, 53, 72, 107, 125, 126, 137; John, 8, 32, 55, 62, 63*, 64, 107, 135; Margaret, 61, 69, 114, 150; Marmaduke, 22; Mary, 29, 119; Michael, 9; Peter, 52, 53*, 55; Richard, 6, 8, 102, 104, 117; Thomas, 19, 20, 21, 22*, 30, 76, 117, 119, 120*, 122, 124, 160; William, 109, 134
 Fogg (Frog), Mary, 157; Robert, 47*
 Forby, Dorothy, 82
 Foster, Bartholomew, 135; Christopher, 2; Edward, 2; Elizabeth, 106; Martha, 83; Richard, 81, 108; Robert, 69, 93; Rowland, 105; Thomas, 73, 127; William, 5*, 104
 Fountain, Mary, 85
 Fowler (Falla), Isabella, 149; John, 84, 111; Katharine, 143; Margaret, 111; William, 149
 France, Mary, 84
 Franck (Frank, Franks), Anne, 25, 35, 122; Ellen, 147; Graham, 41, 154; Humphrey, 52; Mary, 26, 33, 41, 43, 80, 135, 138; Richard, 23, 33, 35*, 37, 41*, 42, 43, 51, 134, 137, 138, 143, 157; Robert, 28; Thomas, 23, 25*, 26, 27*, 28*, 37, 42, 51, 52*, 122*, 125, 134
 Frankland, Anthony, 12, 73; Elizabeth, 12
 Frear (Freer, Frier, Fryar), Anne, 57, 60*, 96, 151; Dorothy, 61*; Elizabeth, 47, 58, 89; Ellen, 48; Hannah, 51, 60, 90, 151; Helen, 57; James, 49, 148; Jane, 58, 59, 60, 62; John, 46, 47*, 48, 49, 50, 51, 59, 61, 147, 150; Richard, 46, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62; Robert, 60, 62, 91, 92, 151; William, 50, 147
 Fry, Katherine, 78
 Fulbourne, Anne, 78; Christopher, 19, 30*, 116, 126; Dorothy, 27, 28, 124; Frances, 19, 116; Jane, 28; John, 30, 126; Richard, 25, 27, 28, 76, 124; Robert, 30; William, 25
- G
- Gaines (Gains, Gaynes), Anne, 12, 26, 71, 78, 108, 113, 117; Barbara, 73; Christopher, 2, 68, 72, 109*; Dorothy, 10; Edward, 6, 113; Elizabeth, 11, 123; Ellen, 17, 115; Felix, 3; Frances, 15, 113; George, 1; Isabel, 4, 18, 71, 72, 73, 112; James, 87; Jane, 2, 25, 75, 130; Joan, 101; John, 2, 6, 10, 11, 14, 17, 18, 24*, 25, 26, 72, 74, 75, 101, 103*, 112, 113, 115, 116, 121, 123; Margaret, 4; Mary, 13, 24, 74, 121, 130, 132, 149; Richard, 69, 103*, 108; Thomas, 2, 3, 4*, 5, 17*, 67, 114, 115*; William, 1, 2*, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 67, 74, 112, 113, 114, 121
 Gamble, Roger, 71
 Garbet (Garrett), James, 152; Lucy, 3; Simon, 3
 Gascoyn, Edward, 85
 Gatenby (Gatonby), Christopher, 86; Mary, 89; William, 70, 80
 Geldard (Geldart), Anne, 125; Elizabeth, 121; Isabel, 21; John, 20; Lucy, 86; Mary, 84; Timothy, 20, 21, 22*, 121, 125, 127
 Gibison (Gibson), Anne, 163; Christopher, 58; Elizabeth, 88, 98; John, 57, 89, 163; Margaret, 57, 68; Mary, 57, 58, 94, 163; Peter, 58, 90
 Gilbert, Dorothy, 83
 Gill, Hannah, 65, 94; James, 65
 Goodman, Alice, 29, 37, 125; Christopher, 27*, 28, 29, 36, 79, 124, 125*, 129, 132; Eleanor, 81, 82; Elizabeth, 125; Ellen, 27, 36, 76, 122, 129; George, 19, 117; Humphrey, 19, 20, 21, 117, 122; John, 27, 37, 124; Mary, 28, 79, 132; Michael, 21, 128; William, 20, 125
 Graces, William, 82
 Grafton, Anthony, 91
 Graham (Grahme), Bellingham, 43; Frances, 43, 139; George, 83; Isabella, 136; Jacobo, 82; Katherine, 82; Mary, 30, 79; Metcalfe, 30, 81, 146; Reginald, 30*, 31, 43, 82, 128, 139, 147; Richard, 31, 128 (?); Robert, 79
 Grange (Grang, Granger, Graynger, Grayngers), 144; Anne, 31, 36, 59, 80, 82, 131, 150; Christopher, 46, 56, 57, 58, 89, 150*, 151; Dorothy, 36, 62; Edward, 59, 61*, 62, 65, 91, 150, 156, 162, 165; Elizabeth, 43, 45, 54, 55, 56*, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 87, 139, 141, 150*, 157; Ellen, 31, 56; Frances, 59, 61, 62, 65*, 98, 150, 156; George, 45, 55, 56*, 57; Hannah, 57; Helen, 151; Henry, 33; Jane, 47, 84, 129, 165; John, 18, 32 (?), 43, 44, 45, 54*, 58, 62, 117, 130, 140, 146*, 150; Margaret, 30, 35, 136; Mary, 44, 49, 55, 59, 60*, 78, 79, 84, 89, 92, 129, 140, 162, 165; Ralph, 17, 18, 19*, 20, 21*, 29, 30*, 36*, 38*, 39, 44*, 45, 46, 49, 57, 59, 60*, 82, 90, 116, 117, 128, 129, 139, 144, 150*, 151; Richard,

128, 130; Thomas, 20, 128; Thomison, 47; William, 17, 29, 31*, 32*, 33*, 35, 39, 77, 78, 79, 129, 130*, 131, 133, 136, 137, 148, 162
 Grant, 101; Anne, 2, 8, 9 (?), 20, 71, 77, 112; Anthony, 105; Barbara, 101; Christopher, 2*, 24, 67, 99, 121; Clare, 71; Dorothy, 114; Eleanor, 74; Elizabeth, 3, 9, 26, 100, 102; Ellen, 12, 69; George, 67; Henry, 3, 8*, 9*, 10, 11*, 12*, 20, 21*, 22, 23, 24*, 25, 26, 70, 74, 114, 120, 121*, 124; Hugo, 3; Isabel, 1, 2, 4, 7, 8, 23, 73, 119, 125; Jane, 7, 9, 22, 120, 122, 125; Janet, 67; Joan, 99; John, 1, 2, 3, 5*, 12, 24, 69, 100, 101, 104, 121, 122; Margaret, 10, 70, 101; Mary, 5, 9, 25, 73, 78, 112; Nicholas, 4, 100; Robert, 1; Thomas, 3, 101, 117; Thomison, 100; William, 1, 3*, 4*, 5, 7*, 9*, 69, 70, 100*, 104, 112*, 114, 115
 Grason (Grayson, Grassam), Dorothy, 24, 124; Elizabeth, 25, 27, 97*, 123; John, 18, 115; Mary, 25; Richard, 18, 24, 25*, 26*, 27, 29, 115, 123, 124, 126; Sarah, 97, 155, 157, 160; Thomas, 29; William, 155, 160
 Gray (Grey), Catharine, 35, 82; Jane, 70; John, 33*, 34, 35, 78, 131, 132*, 134; Mary, 34, 132, 134, 138; Matthew, 131
 Greathead, Thomas, 80
 Gregg (Greig), Eleanor, 116; Francis, 72; Henry, 9, 20, 74; Isabel, 9; James, 165; John, 9*, 10, 20, 108, 116, 117, 121, 166; Mary, 10, 108, 117, 164, 165, 166; Miriam, 164; Thomas, 117; William, 95, 164, 165, 166
 Green, Thomas, 72
 Greenhill, Mary, 144
 Greensids, Agnes, 102; Elizabeth, 100; John, 101; Margaret, 102; Oswald, 69, 100*, 101, 102*, 104; Robert, 100
 Grimston (Grimpston), Elizabeth, 96; Sarah, 155
 Grundall (Goundrill, Grundell), Anne, 77; Jane, 91; Mary, 132
 Gylling, Henry, 76
 Gyrsome, Anne, 17; John, 17

H

Hagston (Hagstons), Dorothy, 17; Elizabeth, 70, 130; John, 14, 15, 16*, 17, 23, 24, 112, 119; Margaret, 119; Mary, 15, 112; William, 14, 23, 24, 78, 130
 Hague (Hagues), Elizabeth, 62, 151; Rachel, 62, 156; William, 62, 92, 156, 157
 Hainstock, John, 88
 Hall, Joan, 98
 Hammond, 79; Mary, 88
 Hardcastle, 77 (?); Thomas, 137
 Hardwick, Jane, 87
 Hardy, Anne, 86; George, 52; Jonathan, 52; Mary, 114
 Hare (Air, Are), James, 81; John, 161; Matthew, 161; Sarah, 161
 Harker (Horker), Anthony, 56; Henry, 53, 54, 56; John, 54; Mary, 53*, 54, 56, 76, 147
 Harland, Elizabeth, 96, 162; Ellen, 165, 166*; Esther, 62*, 65, 154; Henry, 107; John, 62*, 65, 154*, 165; Mary, 62, 154, 158, 161, 162*; Rebecca, 65, 153; Thomas, 156, 161*, 162*, 166; William, 97, 162, 165, 166*
 Harrison, Alice, 81; Anne, 7, 13, 50, 57, 75, 83, 89, 109, 112, 134, 149; Bartholomew, 41, 135; Beatrice, 101; Catharine, 59, 71; Charlotte, 156; Christopher, 120, 121; Dorothy, 27, 41, 124, 131, 137; Elizabeth, 39, 50, 54, 75, 81 (?), 83, 89, 151, 155; Ellen, 73; Esther, 58, 91, 149; Francis, 6, 116; Isabel, 18, 49, 59, 88, 92, 97, 101; James, 148, 149; Jane, 76, 83; John, 14, 18, 24, 38, 39*, 48, 49, 50*, 51*, 52, 54, 58, 63, 80, 85, 124, 137, 139, 141, 145*, 150, 151, 152, 155; Margaret, 25, 78, 111, 119; Mary, 8, 41, 52, 55, 57, 58*, 59*, 63, 96, 106, 116, 137, 147, 148, 149; Richard, 48, 57, 58, 59*, 63, 104, 116, 149; Sarah, 137; Thomas, 13*, 14, 23, 24, 41*, 54, 55, 70, 88, 101, 104, 119, 125, 126, 137, 139, 158; William, 1, 6, 7, 8, 13, 23, 24*, 25*, 27, 38, 39, 51, 52, 58, 68, 76, 111, 121*, 124, 125, 126, 131*, 135, 139, 148, 149*, 155, 156
 Hart (Hort), Anne, 69; Isabel, 76
 Hartgrove, Christopher, 128
 Hartley, Anne, 63; Elizabeth, 62*, 63; William, 62, 63
 Haslington (Haslum, Heslam, Heslem, Hesslan, Hesslington), Jane, 141, 143; John, 37, 48*, 84*, 142;

- Mary, 141; Priscilla, 142; Thomas, 140
- Haton (Hayton), William, 95
- Hauxwell (Hawkswell, Haxwell), Anne, 59, 69, 118, 122, 164, 165; Christopher, 30, 65; Elizabeth, 21, 29, 120, 133; Gabriel, 18, 20, 21, 76, 115, 118, 120, 121, 122, 126*; James, 61; Jane, 132; John, 18, 63, 97, 121, 164, 165; Mary, 20, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 159, 160*; Patrick, 71; Ralph, 62; Thomas, 59, 60*, 61, 62, 63, 65, 159, 160, 165; William, 29, 30, 31*, 33, 129, 132*, 159, 164; Winifred, 33
- Haw, Charles, 164, 165; Elizabeth, 164; Jane, 164, 165*
- Hay (Hey), Ambrose, 10; James, 149; Jane, 123; Margaret, 76; Thomas, 10, 122
- Hazell, Jane, 130
- Heaviside (Heavisids), John, 30*, 31; William, 75
- Hebden, Brian, 93; Elizabeth, 123
- Henderson, Jonathan, 146
- Herd, William, 149
- Herring, Frances, 65; Mary, 65; Thomas, 65, 94
- Heslop, Jane, 148; Matthew, 84
- Hewison (Hewson, Hueson), Anne, 64, 166; Christopher, 61, 62, 63, 64*, 65*, 91, 97, 159, 160, 161; Elizabeth, 62, 97; Ellen, 165; George, 159; Hannah, 61; Jane, 61, 62, 63, 64*, 65, 70, 159, 160, 161; John, 165; Joseph, 160; Mary, 161; Merial, 69; Sarah, 166; William, 63, 166
- Hewitt (Huitt), Elizabeth, 86
- Hickson (Hixon), Anne, 151; Elizabeth, 4, 69; George, 4; Jane, 5, 102, 108; Jennett, 101; John, 2*, 3, 4*, 108; Margaret, 103; Mary, 51, 92; Oswald, 6; Richard, 51, 85, 145; Thomas, 5, 6, 102, 103; William, 3
- Highmoor, Barbara, 87, 97; Elizabeth, 97; Samuel, 158; Thomas, 97, 157
- Hildred (Hildreth, Hildrith), Anne, 130; Jane, 21, 78; John, 117; Martha, 129; Mary, 126; William, 21, 22*, 32, 74, 129, 130
- Hill, 115, 128*; Amy, 65, 160, 161; Anne, 23, 77; Elizabeth, 22, 119; Francis, 65; Grace, 42 (?); Henry, 20; Joan, 99; Mary, 126, 159; Michael, 160; Robert, 161; Simon, 20, 21*, 22, 23, 30, 74, 119, 126, 127; Thomas, 159; William, 42 (?)
- Hind, Sarah, 91; William, 91
- Hobson, Elizabeth, 93
- Hodge, Anne, 22, 119; Christopher, 16, 22, 119; Jennett, 16
- Hodgson (Hodshon), Adam, 16, 17, 18, 113, 117; Alice, 15, 113; Anne, 84; Anthony, 17, 119; Jane, 119; John, 69, 104; Mar-maduke, 89; Mary, 16*, 113; Ralph, 15, 16, 113*; Thomas, 17, 18, 80, 119; William, 17
- Holdfast, Catherine, 83
- Holdsworth (Howlsworth), 79; Anne, 41; Hannah, 61; Isabel, 135; John, 40, 41, 81, 135; Katherine, 40; William, 61
- Holliday, Elizabeth, 87
- Holmes (Holms), 117; Elizabeth, 95; Mark, 142; William, 97
- Hood (Hudd), Elizabeth, 57, 160; George, 76; John, 69, 95, 160; Margaret, 160; Mary, 57, 83; Richard, 57
- Hopper, Thomas, 95
- Hopps, Elizabeth, 49; Francis, 49*, 84, 144*; George, 8; William, 8
- Hornby, Anne, 121; William, 119
- Horner, Anne, 84; Anthony, 159; Christopher, 73; Dorothy, 159; Margaret, 83, 111; Margery, 12; Mary, 159; William, 12, 111
- Horsman, Mary, 14; Sarah, 90; Timothy, 14
- How, Christopher, 78
- Hudson, Christopher, 60; Jane, 60; John, 60, 144
- Huggor, Susanna, 23
- Humble, Thomas, 61*
- Thomasine, 61
- Humphrey (Humphreys), Agnes, 65; Anne, 95; Elizabeth, 61*, 62, 63, 64, 65; Helen, 63; Isabel, 62; Jane, 61; John, 61*, 62, 63, 64*, 65
- Hunter, Dorothy, 49; Isabel, 141; Jane, 80; John, 49; Leonard, 31, 137; Simon, 31, 32, 33, 137*
- Huntington, John, 91
- Hunton, Christopher, 14*, 15, 73, 113*, 146, 148; Jane, 15; John, 73; Margaret, 113; Mary, 113, 146; Roger, 17*; Timothy, 79
- Hutchinson, Anne, 76; Thomas, 75
- Hutton (Hoton), Anne, 54, 156; Beatrix, 99; Christopher, 19, 20, 22*, 37, 43, 44, 45*, 46, 47*, 82, 114*, 116, 142, 144, 153; Elizabeth, 131; Ellen, 38, 86; Helen, 44; Isabel, 67, 116; Jane, 20, 43, 86, 135; Mary, 31, 36, 46; Miriam, 144, 147; William, 19, 30, 31, 36, 37, 38, 47*, 54, 79, 129, 134, 148*, 152
- Hurwood (Howard), Anne, 35; Anthony, 36; Cicely, 33; Elizabeth, 35; Ellen, 37; George, 41*; John, 33, 34, 35*, 36, 37, 132, 133
- Husband, Katherine, 84; William, 106
- Hustwaite, Elizabeth, 61*, 62; William, 61, 62*

I

Ingleby, Margaret, 7; Ralph, 7
 Ingleton, Anthony, 36, 37; John, 36*,
 37; Mary, 36; Ralph, 68, 109
 Ingram, Elizabeth, 160, 161; Mary,
 161; William, 160*, 161
 Inman, Elizabeth, 160, 162*, 164;
 Jane, 162; Margaret, 94; Richard,
 95, 160, 162*, 164*; William, 160
 Irving (Urwin), Anne, 55; Dorothy, 56;
 Ellen, 54; John, 54, 55*, 56;
 Mary, 55; Sarah, 54, 55, 56;
 William, 55, 88
 Isles (Eeyles, Eles), Anne, 79; Mary,
 82; Silvester, 98

J

Jackson, Alice, 142; Anne, 83, 84, 109,
 142, 165; Dorothy, 134; Elizabeth,
 11, 54, 55, 59, 77, 81, 124, 142,
 150, 156; Ellen, 109; Francis, 116;
 George, 55, 59, 148, 150; Helen,
 116; James, 11*, 72, 109*, 118;
 Jennett, 67; John, 53*, 54*, 55,
 59, 83, 116, 142, 150, 154, 165;
 Jonathan, 50; Katherine, 106;
 Mary, 53, 93; Michael, 11;
 Thomas, 71, 85, 155; William, 50,
 53, 75, 124, 165
 Jakes (Jaques), Anne, 157; Elizabeth,
 58, 59, 77; Francis, 57, 58, 59,
 63*, 149; Lancelot, 71; Thomas,
 57, 149; Ursula, 58, 59, 63
 James, Anne, 164; George, 166; Jane,
 165; John, 114, 160*, 164, 165, 166;
 Mary, 160, 164, 165, 166; Peter,
 135; Rachael, 166; Thomas, 166;
 William, 97, 166
 Jarrett, Thomas, 81
 Jaumard, Thomas J. (vicar), 163
 Jeff (Jeffe), Cecilia, 84; Elizabeth, 78;
 John, 86
 Jefferson, Isabel, 91; James, 78
 Jenkinson, Frances, 103; John, 103, 104*
 Johnson (Johnston, Janson), Agnes, 68;
 Anne, 42, 166; Christopher, 166;
 David, 91; Dorothy, 63; Edward,
 62*, 63; Elizabeth, 48, 143; Felix,
 68; George, 47, 100; Grace, 68,
 146; Hannah, 60, 154; Helen,
 62, 63; Isabel, 49, 85, 145; Jane,
 49, 60, 166; John, 48, 60, 84, 90,
 143*; Mary, 46; Rebekah, 87;
 Richard, 96; Robert, 44, 45*, 46,
 47; Thomas, 42, 44, 94; William,
 83, 146
 Jobling, Christopher, 41, 137; Dorothy,
 41; Robert, 41*, 137
 Johns, Anne, 81
 Jones, Joseph, 96

K

Kay (Kaye, Cay), Anne, 47, 59, 62*,
 63, 66, 95, 147, 150, 160*; Christo-
 pher, 60, 81, 136; David, 59*, 62,
 63, 150; Diana, 56, 95; Dorothy,
 37, 46, 144; Elizabeth, 48, 56, 63,
 93, 134, 148; Ellen, 37, 55, 80, 148;
 Esther, 53*, 54*, 55, 56, 60, 93;
 George, 39, 47*, 48*, 49, 84, 144*,
 148, 152, 160; James, 37*, 38*, 39,
 40, 45*, 46, 47, 48, 53*, 54*, 55,
 56*, 60, 66, 83, 87, 138, 147*;
 John, 39*, 61, 80, 81*, 85, 150;
 Jonah, 62; Mary, 40, 48, 53, 61,
 62*, 81, 94*, 134, 144; Matthias,
 94; Richard, 49, 144; Simon, 37;
 Thomas, 129; William, 48, 54, 56,
 66, 129, 147, 148, 160*
 Kendrew (Kender, Kendra, Kendray,
 Kendrey, Kenderick), Alice, 127;
 Anne, 48, 74, 79*, 140, 143;
 Christopher, 64, 65, 66, 159, 160,
 162, 165; Eleanor, 154; Elizabeth,
 78, 113, 163, 164, 165; Frances,
 162, 163; Francis, 162; James, 66;
 John, 164, 165; Joseph, 159;
 Katherine, 88, 121; Margaret, 93,
 152; Mary, 13, 26, 123, 129, 164;
 Richard, 13, 24, 113, 117, 121;
 Robert, 22, 24, 25, 26, 32*, 48, 75,
 78, 121, 123, 124, 127, 129, 131,
 143, 160; Sarah, 64*, 65, 66, 152,
 159, 160, 162*; Thomas, 22, 162,
 163; William, 25, 65, 124
 Kerton, Christopher, 69; Margaret, 92
 Kettlewell, Anne, 158; Isabel, 74;
 Jane, 70; Thomas, 103
 Key, Ambrose, 28; Anne, 7, 12, 14,
 18, 59, 67, 69, 71, 73, 74, 76, 103,
 112, 121; Christopher, 15, 22, 105,
 150; Dorothy, 3; Edward, 6, 9,
 11, 12, 13, 15, 16; Elizabeth, 2, 6,
 19, 20, 67, 75, 79, 104*, 113, 117,
 120, 121, 127*; Ellen, 132;
 Ellenor, 116; Esther, 57, 59, 150;
 Frances, 28; George, 7, 12, 13, 14,
 15, 16, 17*, 18, 19*, 20*, 21, 27,
 31, 74, 75, 111, 113*, 115*, 116,
 117, 118, 120*, 123, 124; Henry,
 6, 10, 104, 106; Isabel, 2, 4, 19(?),
 27, 68, 70, 116, 123; James, 19,
 27, 28, 29, 30*, 31, 57*, 59, 79,
 126, 127, 132, 150; Jane, 12, 68,
 79, 101, 106, 129, 131; Jennett,
 15, 69, 71; John, 2*, 3, 4, 5*, 6,
 7, 8*, 9, 10, 13, 14, 20, 21*, 67,
 71, 102*, 104*, 106*, 118, 125;
 Margaret, 5, 9, 10, 20, 70, 71*,
 72, 76, 106, 108, 118, 124, 125;
 Margery, 16, 113; Mary, 10, 16,
 34 (?), 72, 75, 120*; Maud, 106;

Merial, 12, 75; Michael, 7, 9, 10, 12, 71, 107, 108, 111; Richard, 5, 119; Robert, 13, 27, 28, 76, 127; Sibbett, 101; Simon, 29; Thomas, 108; Thomison, 102; William, 4*, 5, 6*, 12*, 14, 17*, 20*, 22, 30, 32, 34, 68, 106*, 110, 116, 118, 119, 120*, 123, 126, 129, 130*

Kildin, Arthur, 83

Kilton, Elizabeth, 40; Thomas, 40

Kilvington, Alice, 142; Anne, 149; Mary, 79; Peter, 45, 80, 145; Thomas, 41*

King, Anne, 56*, 57*, 58, 149; John, 56, 57*, 58*, 149; Margaret, 57; Mary, 57, 149; Maud, 71

Kirby (Kirkby, Kerby), Anne, 5, 95; Elizabeth, 46; Jane, 66*; John, 1, 45, 46, 58, 66*, 82, 85, 94; Margaret, 58; Margery, 100; Mary, 35, 45, 66; Robert, 34*, 35; Roger, 1, 5, 68; William, 58, 66, 153

Kirkland (Kirtland, Kirtlin), Anne, 40, 129; Elizabeth, 41; Thomas, 32, 40*, 41, 126*, 137; Thomasine, 77; William, 31*, 32, 129, 133, 137

Kitchen (Kitching), Anne, 62, 66, 152, 153, 155, 161; Catherine, 58*, 59*, 60*, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 149, 157; Eleanor, 60; Francis, 97; James, 58*, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 90, 149, 152*, 153, 157*; Jane, 61; Joanna, 58, 154; John, 64, 66, 154; Margaret, 60; Mary, 63, 152, 161; Sarah, 65, 66, 157; Thomas, 65; William, 60, 65, 66, 96, 155, 161

Knill, Elizabeth, 159; William, 159

Kyrkley, Arthur, 99

L

Lacey (Lacie, Lacy), Christopher, 29; Isabel, 127; Jane, 18, 25, 112, 122, 125; John, 9*, 16, 25, 28, 29*, 71, 76, 110, 122, 123, 127, 129; William, 16, 18, 28, 112, 118, 123

Lakin (Lakyn), Anne, 161; Elizabeth, 161, 162, 163, 164*, 165; Firmin, 100; Jane, 165; Jennett, 70; Jonah, 163; Margaret, 68; Mary, 162; Thomison, 102; William, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165

Lambert, Anne, 63*, 64, 65, 97*, 153, 156, 157, 159, 162, 164; Christopher, 3; George, 3, 50*, 51*, 52, 68, 85, 145*, 159; Jane, 64, 152; John, 64, 154*; Margaret, 64*, 152; Mary, 63, 64*, 65, 68, 94, 154, 157*, 159, 161, 162, 164*; Richard, 65; Stephen, 63, 65, 93, 155, 159; Thomas, 50, 63, 64*, 65, 92, 154, 156, 157*, 159*, 161, 162, 164*; William, 52, 65, 161

Lampton (Lanton, Langthorn), John, 151; Mary, 94; Ralph, 89

Lancaster, Anne, 55; Elizabeth, 57; Francis, 99; Ganaud (?), 100; George, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59*, 60, 88, 95, 151*, 155, 159, 160*; Helen, 58; Isabella, 155, 159, 160; Jane, 56; Jannett, 100; Joan, 99; John, 4, 99*, 100, 146*; Lancelot, 4, 100; Mary, 54*, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 151, 153; Prudence, 159; William, 60, 95

Landale (Langdale, Langdayle), Elizabeth, 75, 94; Isabel, 17; John, 19; Mary, 23; Robert, 17, 19; Roger, 23

Landwath, Maurice, 114

Latafan, Catherine, 138

Lawson (Lowson), Christopher, 18, 115; Elizabeth, 130; George, 115; Helen, 61*; James, 17*, 18, 115*, 116; Mark, 83; Miriam, 17; Richard, 61*; Thomas, 61, 154; William, 61

Laycock (Laucocke), Anne, 97; Barbara, 143; Jennett, 71; Joseph, 94; Matthew, 81

Layfield (Leiffeld), Grace, 73; Margery, 70

Layton, Elizabeth, 142; Thomas, 72

Lazenby, Anne, 146; Frances, 144; John, 50; Jonathan, 144; William, 50, 85, 146

Leach, Anne, 69, 102; Edward, 102; Mary, 75

Leaf, Edward, 86

Leakley (Leakland), George, 84; Thomas, 14*

Learton, Christopher, 6, 103; John, 103

Leckenby, John, 85; Mary, 147

Lee, Elizabeth, 32; Ellen, 33; George, 30, 31*, 32*, 33, 129, 131; James, 36; Jane, 30, 35; John, 33; Margery, 138; Richard, 37; Thomas, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 129; William, 131

Leigh, 135; Elizabeth, 31; George, 31, 135

Leming, Anne, 72; John, 54; Mary, 54; Rebekah, 54

Liddle, Jane, 153

Lightfoot, Anne, 64, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 165; Elizabeth, 60; Esther, 97; Jane, 57, 58*, 60, 61, 95, 151, 157, 165; John, 57, 95, 159, 160, 161, 162*, 164, 165; Maria, 154; Mary, 61, 64, 65, 66, 97, 159; Matthew, 164; Robert, 161; Thomas, 66, 154; William, 57, 58, 60, 61, 64, 65*, 66, 88, 93, 153, 160

- Linn (Lynn), Anne, 66, 157; Jane, 64, 65, 66, 159, 160; John, 64, 65*, 66, 93, 156, 159, 160; Mary, 64, 92, 152; Richard, 85, 152, 159; Thomas, 160
- Linskill, Andrew, 135; John, 135; Thomas, 135
- Lishman, Anne, 161, 162, 163, 164*, 165; Jane, 92; John, 161; Mary, 163; Matthew, 96, 157, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165*; Nicholas, 162
- Lionesse, Anne, 4; Christopher, 3, 4, 5, 67, 102; Elizabeth, 102; Mary, 5; William, 3, 103
- Lockwood, Richard, 71
- Loftus, Anne, 34, 82; Dorothy, 17, 77; Ellinor, 18, 116; Margaret, 79, 133; Mary, 82; Richard, 69; Samson, 83; William, 17, 18*, 34, 36*, 114, 115*, 116, 118, 133, 137
- Lort, Mary, 76
- Louthrinnton, Frances, 20; Laurence, 20
- Lowrie, Thomas, 71
- Lucas, Francis, 76
- Lucke, Elizabeth, 24; Stephen, 24; William, 134
- Lulya, Jane, 70
- Lumley, 133, 157; Anne, 7, 25, 54, 91, 105, 110, 122, 123, 143, 149; Anthony, 2, 7, 70; Christopher, 15, 122; Dorothy, 16, 59; Elizabeth, 2*, 3, 77, 91, 99, 126, 160; Ellen, 17, 28, 79, 116; Felix, 69, 107; Frances, 109; Francis, 76, 147; George, 1, 102, 105; Henry, 2*, 14 (?), 52*, 54, 83, 133, 146, 149, 151, 160; Isabel, 10, 13, 24, 69, 88, 114, 115; Jane, 15, 28, 52, 55, 73*, 76, 146; Joan, 108, 114; John, 6, 7, 15, 26, 28*, 70, 76*, 123, 125, 160; Margaret, 5, 6, 31, 73, 100, 101, 123; Margery, 7, 106; Mark, 53*, 54, 56, 59, 86; Martha, 9, 108; Mary, 13, 52, 55, 56, 112; Michael, 7, 13, 70, 106*, 120; Phillis, 12, 116; Richard, 1, 3, 4*, 5, 7, 11, 12*, 13*, 14, 15, 18, 69, 93, 100, 101, 105, 114, 115, 118, 120, 122, 123; Robert, 1, 2, 3, 4, 11, 15, 55, 99, 100, 102, 103, 109, 121; Sarah, 54*, 56, 59; Simon, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*, 20, 21, 29*, 77, 114, 115*, 116*, 118, 119, 125, 126, 130*; Susannah, 54; Thomas, 21, 119, 140; William, 3, 4, 9, 10, 11*, 12, 13, 14*, 15, 20, 23*, 24, 25, 31, 73, 75, 100, 105, 108*, 109*, 110, 112, 115, 116, 117, 118, 122, 123, 129, 130
- Lupton, Anne, 35; Christopher, 20; Elizabeth, 15, 18, 113; Jane, 28, 36, 133, 143; John, 47, 83, 143, 144; Margaret, 37, 117, 127; Mary, 30, 47, 127, 143; Miriam, 128; Thomas, 17, 120; William, 15, 17, 18*, 20, 27*, 28, 30, 35*, 36, 37, 74, 79, 83, 88, 113, 117, 120, 128, 130, 133, 143*
- Lutin, Alice, 72
- Lynford, John, 103, 108; Marmaduke, 70, 103; Thomas, 108
- Lynum, Anne, 80
- M
- Mabson (Madgshon), John, 95; Mary, 86
- Mallaby, Sarah, 89
- Mann (Man), Anne, 72; John, 95; Margaret, 110
- Maltas (Malthouse, Marthas, Mattis, Mawtiss, Mortis), Anne, 50, 158; Elizabeth, 47, 85, 94, 155; John, 47*, 48, 49, 50, 51*, 83, 143, 145, 147; Margaret, 47, 89, 143; Martha, 49, 145; Thomas, 85, 141; William, 48, 143
- Manfield, William, 85
- Mankin (Manking), Ambrose, 51, 52, 145, 146*; Anne, 62; Anthony, 146; Christopher, 100; George, 52, 146; Jane, 62, 101, 145; Jennett, 69, 101; John, 62; William, 51, 100
- March, John, 105; Robert, 67
- Marshall, Anne, 130, 139; Christopher, 66; Dorothy, 31; Elizabeth, 28, 31, 65, 66, 143; George, 26*, 28, 29; Isabel, 49, 69; Jane, 78; John, 26, 31*, 32, 33, 65, 130*, 139; Katherine, 26; Margaret, 32; Mary, 29, 79; Sarah, 47, 142; Thomas, 47, 49, 142, 143; William, 65, 66
- Marsden, Mary, 84
- Marston (Mastin, Maston, Maxton), Anne, 78; Christopher, 140; Eleanor, 83; Isabel, 78; Mary, 81, 94; Ralph, 76
- Martin, Anne, 76; Dorothy, 26; Elizabeth, 28; Jane, 30 (?); John, 28, 124, 148; Margaret, 128; Ralph, 29; Roger, 26*, 27, 28*, 29, 30, 124*, 127, 128; Thomas, 26, 27, 124
- Marwood (Marword), Alice, 75; Cornelia, 146; Jane, 143; John, 85
- Mason, Christopher, 166; Dorothy, 165, 166; Elizabeth, 165; Jonathan, 165; Mary, 140, 166; Richard, 10, 71, 109; Simon, 10
- Mattison (Modison), Christopher, 14; George, 150; John, 12, 13, 14, 15*, 73, 112*, 113, 117; Mary, 73, 113; William, 12, 13

- Mands, 111
 Maugham, Mary, 98
 Mawson, George, 35; Henry, 36; Mary, 34; William, 33, 34, 35, 36, 133
 Maxon (Maxton), Elizabeth, 81 (?), 87; William, 74
 Maxwell, Henry, 67
 Medways, Peter, 117
 Meek (Meeke), Elizabeth, 16, 72; George, 73; James, 67; Jane, 164; John, 78, 97, 164; Michael, 72; William, 16, 164
 Melbourn (Milbourne), Anne, 72; Elizabeth, 155; Ellen, 120; John, 155
 Mennell (Memell), Anne, 5, 9, 101*; Anthony, 3, 9, 71, 109; Elizabeth, 8, 110; Felix, 102; Francis, 102, 107; George, 8*, 9*, 109; Isabel, 10, 108; Jane, 112; John, 5, 101; Margaret, 8, 9, 67; Mary, 9, 99, 100; Roger, 3, 8, 9, 10, 107, 108, 112*; Thomas, 5*, 8, 69, 101; William, 2*, 3*, 5*, 99, 100, 101*
 Meriell, Marmaduke, 21; Mary, 21
 Messenger, Mary, 78
 Metcalfe (Mectcalfe, Metkalfie), Adam, 115; Alice, 100; Anne, 95; Dorothy, 127; Elizabeth, 58, 60, 61, 62, 161, 163; Enos, 90; George, 60; Henry, 100; James, 163; Jane, 8, 61, 107*, 157*; John, 5, 62, 68, 97*, 157, 161*; Katharine, 124; Margaret, 7, 113; Mary, 80, 163; Michael, 58; Oswald, 5, 69, 107; Robert, 58, 60, 61, 62, 156; Wilks, 83; William, 7, 8, 27*, 107, 108
 Middleton, Anne, 163*, 165; Charles, 23; Christopher, 97, 160, 161, 163*, 165; Dorothy, 85; Elizabeth, 158, 160*, 161; Helen, 163; James, 19, 20, 21*, 22, 23, 74, 116, 118*, 120*; Jane, 129; John, 19, 21, 116, 118, 163; Margaret, 129; Mary, 79, 88, 129, 161; Philip, 22, 78, 129; Sarah, 165; Thomas, 94; William, 20
 Millner (Milner), Anne, 27; Francis, 125; Margaret, 78; William, 27
 Mitchell, Anne, 68; Christopher, 58; Elizabeth, 95; Ellen, 56*; Helen, 58, 156; Margaret, 67, 100; Sarah, 56; William, 56*, 58, 88, 155
 Moddall, George, 2, 3; Isabel, 2; Joan, 3
 Monforth, Mary, 74
 Moor (Moore, Mower), Anne, 23; Dorothy, 24, 51; Elizabeth, 25; Henry, 26; James, 22; John, 22, 120; Mary, 26, 28, 124; Thomas, 24, 34, 51, 85, 121; William, 22*, 23, 24*, 25, 26*, 120, 121
 Morgatroyd, Charles, 93; Dorothy, 59; Elizabeth, 59, 60, 61*, 62, 150*; John, 59, 60*, 61, 62, 90, 150; Martha, 62
 Morland (Mowland), Elizabeth, 82, 138; Francis, 137; Isabel, 82; Judith, 155; William, 137, 138, 141
 Morley (Morlly), Elizabeth, 35; Francis, 36; Jane, 72; Mary, 35; William, 35*, 36
 Morrall (Morrel, Morrell), 80; Anne, 148; Christopher, 39; George, 45, 46; John, 45, 83; Mary, 46; Thomas, 38*, 39, 40, 138; William, 40, 94
 Morris (Morres), Cuthbert, 68; Michael, 86
 Morrison, Anne, 19; Jane, 151; John, 19
 Morton, Robert, 79
 Moses (Mosie), Elizabeth, 100; Richard, 39
 Mudd, Anne, 67, 97; Elizabeth, 67; Matthew, 79; Thomas, 74
 Murray (Murrey, Moorey), Elizabeth, 82; Mary, 84
 Musgrave, Jane, 85
 Mush, John, 81
 Myers (Myres), Anne, 62, 64, 65, 66, 156*, 157, 160; Christian, 95; Grace, 155; John, 64, 156; Jonathan, 153; Joseph, 62; Peter, 62, 64, 65, 66*, 92, 156*, 157*, 160; William, 65, 153, 156, 160

N

- Natteress (Nattoras, Nattrass, Nattress, Knatrus, Knattress), Anne, 54, 59*, 152, 160, 164; Jane, 66; John, 53, 54, 59, 156, 161; Margaret, 64, 65, 66, 157, 160*, 161, 162, 164; Mary, 53, 64, 65, 91, 97, 153, 157, 160; Robert, 164; Thomas, 64, 65, 66, 93, 157, 160*, 161, 162*, 164; William, 160*
 Nelson, Anne, 53, 54, 70, 152, 157; Anthony, 103; Elizabeth, 90; Florence, 83; Mary, 53, 54, 92, 156, 159; Richard, 5, 52, 75, 156*, 159; Thomas, 5; William, 5*, 52*, 53, 54, 103, 104, 154, 156, 159
 Nevill, Elizabeth, 81
 Neveson (Nevison, Neison), Jane, 45; John, 145; Margaret, 141; Mary, 83
 Newark, Adam, 109
 Newsome (Neesom, Newsam, Newsom), 106; Agnes, 104; Anne, 112; Christopher, 12, 110; Elizabeth, 11, 117; George, 2, 67, 68, 103; Isabel, 10; John, 2, 74; Robert,

79; Thomas, 14; William, 10, 11, 12*, 14, 110, 112, 117*
 Newstead, Anne, 108; Annis, 101; Clare, 71; Ellen, 27, 28, 31, 80, 111, 125; Ellinor, 136; George, 3, 17, 27*, 28*, 29, 30, 31, 32*, 76, 107*, 123, 125, 135; Grace, 110; Henry, 3, 10, 17, 27, 101*, 112, 117, 123; Isabel, 105*, 110; Jane, 104, 105, 107; John, 104; Margery, 28, 112, 125, 131; Mary, 29, 79; Michael, 28, 110; Raynald, 30; Tristram, 108; William, 10, 70*, 72, 104*, 105*, 108, 111, 112*
 Newton, Anne, 69
 Nicholson, Christopher, 63; Elizabeth, 63; John, 63, 144; Mary, 81
 Nodding (Noddin), Elizabeth, 59; James, 57, 59, 153; Margaret, 59; Mary, 95
 Norris (Narris), Dorothy, 54*; John, 54; Mary, 84
 Norton, Thomas, 68

O

Oisterfield, Anne, 159; Mary, 159
 Oates, Dorothy, 82
 Oddy, Anne, 41; Richard, 41, 81
 Oliver, Catherine, 82; Elizabeth, 6; George, 6*, 102, 103; John, 103; Margaret, 6, 102
 Osgerby, Sybil, 68
 Other, John, 67
 Ouseman, Elizabeth, 48, 143; Jane, 48; John, 48*, 143
 Outhwhayt, Elizabeth, 70; Margaret, 11, 74, 102; Mary, 12; Richard, 15; Thomas, 11, 12, 13*, 15, 72, 102, 103
 Owerome, Isabel, 69

P

Pallacer (Pallicer, Palliser, Paler), Anne, 147, 164; Christopher, 55*, 87, 88, 145, 147*; Clare, 105; Elizabeth, 164; Frances, 57, 59, 149; George, 32 (?); Hannah, 152; Jane, 32 (?), 53, 55; John, 4, 5, 100*, 102; Magdalen, 76; Margaret, 102; Mary, 53, 85, 145; Richard, 102; Stephen, 57, 59, 149, 157; Thomas, 5, 85; William, 57, 148, 149, 164
 Parcivell (Parsivall), Abigail, 80; Jude, 75
 Parker (Perker), Alice, 49, 89; Ambrose, 145; Amy, 53, 94; Anne, 46*, 47,

52, 85, 89, 142, 144; Dorothy, 46, 49, 54, 56, 144, 148, 149; Elizabeth, 44, 48, 51, 56, 78, 127, 145; George, 45; Hannah, 48, 143; Henry, 47*; Isabel, 145; James, 46, 60, 91, 163; Jane, 45, 50, 60, 91, 163, 164; John, 46, 47*, 48*, 50, 51, 52, 53, 143*, 145*, 147*, 148, 152; Joseph, 127; Katharine, 55, 151; Margaret, 60; Michael, 143; Mary, 47, 53, 54*, 55, 56*, 57, 85, 147; Richard, 47; Thomas, 44, 45*, 46*, 47, 48, 49, 57, 82, 83, 142, 143*; William, 45, 52*, 53*, 54*, 55, 56*, 57, 86, 149, 163
 Parkinson, Anne, 70; Elizabeth, 99
 Parnaby (Purnaby), Elizabeth, 55, 63, 93; Frances, 63; John, 51*; Margaret, 55; Micaiah, 53; Ralph, 53, 55, 154; William, 63
 Pattison, Mary, 78
 Pawson, Elizabeth, 124; Grace, 125; Jane, 124; William, 124*
 Paxton, Christopher, 56, 57, 58, 63, 89, 149, 150; Elizabeth, 150, 162, 163; John, 57, 149, 162; Margaret, 56, 57, 58, 63*, 149, 150, 163; William, 58, 162
 Peacock, Anne, 96; Dennis, 79; Elizabeth, 42; George, 45; Jane, 44, 165; John, 134, 165; Richard, 42*, 43, 44, 45, 165; Thomas, 43; William, 81
 Pearson (Peirison, Peirson, Peirsson), Anne, 36, 45, 52, 72, 87, 131; Anthony, 4; Elizabeth, 48, 89; Ellen, 72; Dorothy, 72; Francis, 50; George, 28, 35, 36, 37*, 43*, 44*, 45, 47*, 48, 134, 138, 140*, 147; Henry, 27, 28, 35*, 76, 79, 131, 133; Hugh, 41; Isabel, 79; Jane, 27, 37, 47, 77, 79, 134, 139, 145, 150; John, 47, 49, 136; Margaret, 76, 143; Richard, 42, 49*, 50; Samuel, 140; Thomas, 4; William, 35, 41*, 42, 43*, 49, 52, 87, 137*
 Pearchay (Peirchay), Christopher, 21*; Frances, 22; Walter, 21*, 22
 Peart, Isabel, 6; John, 6*, 7, 8*, 69, 71, 107; Margaret, 7, 8, 107; Mary, 8, 107; Merial, 7, 106; Richard, 7; Thomas, 6, 7*, 70, 106, 107, 110; William, 104, 111
 Peplow (Lord Bishop of Chester), Samuel, 44
 Pepper (Piper), Anne, 151*; Elizabeth, 149; Mark, 49, 149, 152; William, 49, 150, 151*
 Perking, John, 103
 Petch, Doily, 158, 162, 163, 165, 166*; Elizabeth, 162*, 163, 165, 166*;

- Hannah, 158, 166; Richard, 166; Thomas, 165; William, 163
- Pibas (Pibus, Pybus), Alice, 40; Anne, 37, 80, 135, 143; Elizabeth, 79; Henry, 78; Humphrey, 37, 135, 140, 142; Jane, 140; John, 134; Mary, 76; Richard, 40, 137; Thomas, 127, 130; William, 81
- Pickering (Piccaring), Anne, 4 (?), 17, 80, 114*, 124; Anthony, 8, 107; Christopher, 7, 8, 19, 107, 109, 113, 117; Dorothy, 16; Elizabeth, 16; Henry, 7, 14, 15, 16*, 17, 18, 19, 74, 114*, 116, 117*, 120; Isabel, 114; Margaret, 18, 117; Mary, 15, 90, 116, 120; Thomas, 77, 124
- Pickersgill, Anne, 57, 58, 59, 64, 85, 149*; Dorothy, 61, 63, 151; Eleanor, 160, 162; Elizabeth, 57, 153; Ellen, 161; Hannah, 160; John, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64*, 89, 95, 149*, 155*, 160, 161, 162; Margaret, 41, 137; Mary, 41, 60*, 61, 62, 63, 64*, 90; Phoebe, 62, 96; Richard, 58, 64, 149; Thomas, 161, 162; William, 41*, 59*, 90, 95, 137, 150
- Pinckney (Pinknah), Elizabeth, 75; George, 138; Mary, 79
- Pithy, Isabel, 73
- Place (Plaise), Alice, 49; Elizabeth, 48, 155; Frances, 136; James, 48, 49, 50, 51*, 84, 145; John, 154; Mary, 50, 87, 132, 145; Timothy, 132, 134, 167
- Plows (Plues), Anne, 63, 158, 165*; Charles, 154; Edward, 61, 62, 63, 65, 92, 154, 155; Isabella, 153; John, 65; Mary, 61, 62*, 63, 65, 96; Thomas, 61, 155
- Plummer (Plumer), Francis, 73; Henry, 2; James, 1, 2, 103; Margaret, 1, 70, 104; Thomas, 69
- Polls, Elizabeth, 83
- Pope, Humphrey, 28, 125; Simon, 28, 125
- Porman, Anne, 79
- Pouncey (Pounsey), Anne, 158, 160; John, 160; Rosanna, 160
- Powell, Howell, 95, 96
- Power, Anne, 4, 70, 71, 75; Elizabeth, 12, 100, 101, 110; Ellen, 72; George, 1, 3*, 4, 5*, 6*, 67, 68, 69, 101, 102, 104, 109*; Henry, 12, 73, 118; Isabel, 69, 104; Jane, 119; John, 5, 102*, 107; Margaret, 3, 69; Mary, 6; Merial, 6, 73; Richard, 1; Thomas, 109; William, 3, 70
- Prance, Richard, 85
- Pratt, Anne, 114; Leonard, 70; Sarah, 66; Thomas, 66
- Precious, Christopher, 9, 10, 21, 71, 110, 115, 118; Elizabeth, 110; Isabel, 11, 19, 115, 116; Jane, 10; Margaret, 9, 74, 117; Richard, 18; William, 11, 12*, 18, 19*, 21, 74, 116, 117
- Prest (Prist, Prust), Alice, 55, 56; Ambrose, 11, 19, 20, 21*, 30, 38, 40, 47*, 48, 49, 50*, 52*, 60, 64, 74, 78, 83, 117*, 118, 119, 127, 130, 131, 136, 142*, 145, 155; Anne, 3, 16, 18, 21, 29, 31, 33, 34, 35, 38, 40, 42, 54, 55*, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 75, 82, 93, 115, 118, 125, 126, 129, 130, 132, 134, 137, 138, 145, 161; Bartholomew, 37, 42, 137, 138; Charles, 66; Diana, 157*, 163, 164, 166; Dorothy, 4, 10, 101, 130; Edward, 41, 50, 58, 59, 60, 150, 160; Eleanor, 141; Elizabeth, 11, 17, 32, 36, 38, 39, 40, 47, 56*, 58, 59*, 60*, 61, 63, 65, 67, 71, 76, 82, 83, 84, 95, 98, 105, 123, 125, 128, 130, 134, 139, 151, 152*, 159, 160, 161, 163, 164*, 165, 166; Ellen, 57, 88, 96, 147, 162, 163, 164*, 165; Esther, 39, 45, 83, 87; Frances, 11, 23, 81, 114; George, 41, 15, 16, 37, 42, 43, 44*, 45, 46, 54, 61, 63, 73, 81, 82, 112*, 139, 141, 146, 147, 151*, 165; Grace, 144; Helen, 45, 48, 156; Hugh (Hugo), 4, 9, 10, 11*, 18, 19, 28*, 29, 30, 31, 32*, 34, 35*, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40*, 42*, 43*, 44*, 46, 47, 71, 79, 82, 87, 107, 114, 115, 117, 119, 125, 126, 128*, 129, 130, 131*, 139*, 148; Isabel, 5, 10, 20, 48, 49, 127, 152; James, 9, 10*, 11, 71, 122, 156*, 159, 162, 163*, 164*, 165; Jane, 35, 40, 154, 164; Jennett, 119; Joan, 107; John, 15, 21, 22, 29, 30*, 55, 56, 58*, 60, 83, 88, 112, 127, 159, 160*, 161, 163, 165, 166; Judith, 31; Katharine, 49, 59, 84, 147, 149, 156; Margaret, 16, 19, 22*, 25, 29, 42, 63, 65, 66, 73, 74, 108, 117, 118, 119, 129, 131, 159, 160; Martha, 165; Mary, 16, 19*, 28, 31*, 40*, 41*, 43, 50*, 55, 58*, 59, 62, 63*, 64, 65*, 74, 77, 84, 85, 92, 112, 128*, 130, 131, 136, 143, 146, 157*, 159, 162, 166; Oswald, 47; Philippa, 115; Ralph, 19, 21, 29, 30, 116, 127; Richard, 5, 10, 16*, 17, 18, 19*, 20, 21*, 22, 23, 30, 34*, 35, 38, 40, 59, 74, 79, 100, 116, 118, 119, 129, 132, 135, 139, 156, 164;

Robert, 39, 63, 157*, 163, 164, 166;
Simon, 9, 115; Thomas, 20, 26,
29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35*, 36*,
37, 40*, 79, 80, 128, 130, 132,
134, 135, 137, 144*, 159, 163;
William, 3, 4, 5*, 9, 14, 17*, 18,
19, 20*, 21*, 22*, 25, 26, 30*, 31*,
32*, 34*, 35, 38, 39*, 40*, 41*,
42*, 44, 46*, 47*, 48, 49, 50*, 52*,
54, 55, 56*, 57, 58*, 59*, 60*, 61,
62*, 63*, 64, 65*, 66, 68, 74, 76,
80, 81*, 83, 87, 89, 94, 101, 105,
108, 110, 115*, 120, 123, 127, 129,
134*, 136*, 137, 138*, 139*, 145*,
146, 151, 156, 157*, 159*, 160,
163, 164, 166
Preston (Presson), 139; Anne, 55;
Elizabeth, 55, 123, 127
Prowd, Katherine, 68

Q

Quin, Jane, 154

R

Raine, Aaron, 161; Henrietta, 161;
John, 161
Rainforth (Raiforth, Renforth, Rent-
forth), Elizabeth, 59*, 60, 153;
Henry, 131; Jane, 50, 89; John,
50*, 59, 60*, 85, 90, 144; Mary,
86; Ralph, 128; Thomas, 131
Ransome, Clare, 122, 124*; Dorothy,
16, 119; Jane, 112; John, 14*, 16,
73, 112, 117, 119*, 122; Margaret,
117; Thomson, 122
Raper (Rapper, Rappier, Rappir),
Agnes, 103, 107; Alice, 100*, 128;
Allason, 70, 103; Anne, 10, 11*,
12, 18, 21, 29*, 47, 64, 69, 71,
75, 83, 89, 105, 109, 115*, 116,
119, 122, 125; Anthony, 5, 102;
Barbara, 104; Christopher, 1, 4, 7,
9, 14*, 16, 26, 29, 101, 110, 111;
Clare, 19, 27, 78, 122; Dorothy,
4, 6, 14, 15, 24, 29, 67, 68, 72, 101,
125*, 126, 127, 129; Edmond, 122;
Edward, 6, 7, 9, 24, 27, 72, 104*,
107, 113; Effiam, 101; Elizabeth,
1, 2, 4*, 8, 9, 11, 13, 20, 26, 30,
31, 45*, 46, 47, 56*, 57, 62, 64,
67*, 68*, 71, 73, 85, 88*, 102,
104, 106, 118, 121*, 123, 125, 126,
127*, 132, 133, 150*; Ellen, 14,
67, 75, 117, 119; Ellinor, 18, 107;
Esther, 19; Florence, 99; Frances,
13, 72; Francis, 99, 110; Frizi-
mond, 74; George, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11,
12, 13, 14, 16, 72, 108, 110, 111,

112, 118, 127; Gyllian, 74;
Henry, 1, 2, 3*, 4*, 5*, 13*, 14*,
15*, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 33,
34, 35*, 37, 39, 62, 64, 68*, 76*,
84, 92, 99, 100*, 102, 111, 112,
118, 119, 122*, 127*, 129, 130,
132, 133, 140; Isabel, 5*, 7, 10,
11, 68, 72*, 102, 104, 108, 113;
James, 8, 10, 11, 24, 30, 112;
Jane, 2, 6*, 9, 11, 14, 15, 19, 26,
36, 68*, 71, 73*, 75, 82, 99, 103,
104, 115, 117; Jennett, 6, 7;
John, 1*, 2*, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8*,
9*, 10, 11, 12*, 13*, 14*, 15, 17,
18*, 19, 22, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26*,
27*, 28*, 29, 30, 32, 33*, 34, 35,
36, 37, 38*, 39, 46, 68*, 69, 70,
71*, 72*, 74, 75*, 78, 79*, 82, 99*,
100*, 101*, 102, 103*, 104*, 105,
106*, 107*, 108*, 110*, 111*, 112*,
113*, 114, 115*, 116, 118*, 120,
122*, 123, 125, 126, 127*, 129,
130*, 131*, 132, 137*, 138, 139;
Katherine, 35, 82, 132, 139; Mar-
garet, 4, 6, 7, 12, 19, 26, 47, 48,
49, 67, 68*, 72, 73, 75, 86, 100,
102, 115, 119, 123, 137, 143;
Mark, 18, 19, 20, 22*, 24, 25,
116, 118*, 119, 122, 127, 128;
Marmaduke, 104; Mary, 3, 6, 13,
19, 22*, 25, 28, 34, 47, 49, 73, 75,
76*, 99, 108, 112*, 113, 118, 140,
142, 144; Merial, 7, 73, 118, 121;
Michael, 6, 69, 103*; Miriam, 27;
Nicholas, 103; Philip, 26; Phillis,
117, 120; Richard, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8,
11, 22, 70, 99, 101*, 103, 107, 109,
110; Robert, 1, 16, 102, 110;
Sarah, 113, 130, 148; Sybil, 110;
Thomas, 2, 11*, 12, 20, 22, 23, 25,
27, 28, 29*, 34 (?), 76, 110, 119,
122, 127, 133; Tomison, 22, 109,
118; Tryphaena, 18, 116; Ursula,
99; William, 2, 3*, 4*, 6*, 7, 8*,
10*, 12*, 13, 14*, 15*, 16, 17, 18*,
19*, 20*, 22, 23*, 25, 29*, 30*,
31, 32, 33, 37, 38*, 44*, 45*, 46*,
47*, 48, 49*, 56, 57, 62, 67, 68,
72*, 77, 80, 82, 84, 87, 99*, 100,
102*, 104, 107, 108, 109, 111, 113,
114, 117*, 118, 119*, 120, 121*,
125*, 126, 128*, 129, 130, 132*,
139, 140, 141, 142*, 143, 144, 145,
147, 148, 149*, 150*
Raskell, John, 120
Rawe (Roe), Jane, 67; Thomas, 84
Rawling (Rawlin), Anne, 64, 162*, 163,
164, 165; Daniel, 142; Elizabeth, 44,
65, 69, 82; George, 46; Hannah,
155, 162*; Jane, 65; John, 64, 65*,
66, 93, 96, 155, 159, 162*, 163,
164, 165; Jonathan, 46, 142*;

Joseph, 159; Margaret, 5, 59, 60*, 68, 105, 163; Mary, 59, 64, 65*, 66*, 154, 159; Ralph, 165; Richard, 164; Ruth, 59; Sarah, 45; Thomas, 5, 60, 69, 101, 105; William, 44*, 45, 46, 59, 60*, 82, 162

Rawson (Rowson), John, 66, 94; Mary, 66; William, 66

Raynard (Reinard), Dorothy, 14; Elizabeth, 79; Jane, 14

Reed (Red), Thomas, 101; William, 135*

Redson, Joseph, 132

Remman (Remmar, Render), Elizabeth, 87; Margaret, 67; Robert, 148; William, 96

Render, Elizabeth, 161*; Mary, 98; William, 161

Renton, Helen, 85; Robert, 85

Richardson, Anne, 21, 64*; Elizabeth, 4, 67; Frances, 141; Henry, 64; Hugh, 104; Isabel, 3, 104; Jane, 49; John, 5, 71; Margaret, 4, 69, 104*; Mary, 48, 79; Richard, 21; Thomas, 5, 69; William, 3, 48, 49, 68, 99, 141*

Richmond, Dorothy, 29, 42*, 76, 125, 126, 138; George, 28, 29*, 30, 31, 76, 79, 125, 126, 137, 138; Isabel, 131, 137, 143; Jane, 138; John, 30, 42*, 131, 141; Mary, 55; Peter, 29; Thomas, 55; William, 28, 80, 82, 138, 142

Rickerby (Rikkabie), Jennett, 106; Mary, 88

Rider (Ryder), Anne, 40 (?), 134, 136; Jane, 148; Mary, 39; Thomas, 39*, 40, 78, 80, 133, 134, 136, 137, 139

Ridley (Ridliah), Margaret, 66; Mary, 84; Sarah, 153; Thomas, 66, 154; William, 66, 153

Ridsdale (Ridsdill, Ridsdall), Anne, 157, 166; Dorcas, 160*; Dorothy, 52, 54, 88, 94; Elizabeth, 54; George, 53, 160*; Hannah, 51, 145; Isabel, 51, 146; James, 166; John, 157*, 166; William, 51*, 52*, 53, 85, 145, 146, 147, 152, 160

Riggs, Abraham, 16; Anne, 16

Rilay, William, 108

Rimer, Elizabeth, 72; Maud, 100

Riplame (Ripley), George, 91; Henry, 69

Riples, John, 73

Robinson, Anne, 162, 164; Anthony, 16*; Charles, 163*; Christopher, 104; Dorothy, 16; Edward, 8*, 9, 107, 109, 115; Elizabeth, 81; Frances, 9; Francis, 8; Isabel, 109, 116; Jane, 163*; John, 55*, 96, 99, 108, 162, 163*, 164*, 165; Mary, 16, 55, 79, 87, 162*, 163*, 164*, 165*; Richard, 8, 96, 162,

163; Samuel, 163; Sarah, 92; William, 99, 101*, 107*, 114, 162

Roberts, Elizabeth, 80

Robson, Anne, 84; Elizabeth, 86; John, 58; Mary, 58; Thomas, 58

Rockley (Roxkly), Lucy, 121; Margaret, 130; Michael, 75, 121, 130*

Rose, John, 74

Routh, Elizabeth, 31, 124*; Henry, 27, 80; Isabel, 125; James, 18, 26, 27, 31*, 125, 127*, 130, 138; Jane, 18, 31; Jennett, 74; John, 127; Richard, 11; William, 11, 26, 73, 123, 130

Rowly, James, 30; John, 30

Rudd, Thomas, 97

Russell, Elizabeth, 84

S

Sadler, Anne, 38, 49, 52, 73, 82, 83, 90, 134, 160, 161, 163, 164, 165, 166*; Edward, 38*, 39, 40*, 49, 50*, 51, 72, 80, 84, 87, 134, 136, 145, 146*, 147, 151, 154; Elizabeth, 4, 47, 71, 88, 146, 147, 161; Hannah, 53, 60, 91; Helen, 164; Isabel, 5, 71, 103; Jane, 52, 68, 73, 91, 105; Janet, 67; John, 39, 52*, 53, 60, 95, 146, 154, 160, 161, 163*, 164, 165, 166; Margaret, 72; Mary, 49, 50, 60, 90, 96, 146, 150, 151, 153, 160; Michael, 50, 145; Miles, 67; Richard, 5, 83, 84, 110, 138; Thomas, 50, 73, 144, 165; Wilfred, 81; William, 4*, 5*, 38, 47, 48*, 49, 50, 51, 52, 84, 99, 100*, 105, 107, 144, 146, 149, 150*, 151

Samson (Sampson), Alice, 1, 99; Anne, 16, 111, 123; Bartholomew, 24; Cicely, 102; Elizabeth, 6, 102, 123; Francis, 27, 73; Grace, 25; Henry, 20, 21*, 22, 76, 123*, 124*; Isabel, 22; Katherine, 23; Leonard, 2, 100; Margaret, 2, 6, 73, 124; Mary, 28, 124; Michael, 6*, 102, 111*; Ralph, 1; Richard, 100; William, 20, 71

Sandy, Mary, 82

Sayer (Sayre), Adam, 16; Anne, 17; Isabel, 18, 114; John, 15, 17, 18, 114; Lanclott, 15; Thomas, 16

Scaife, Sarah, 86

Scar (Scarr, Scurra), Anne, 48, 147; Elizabeth, 50, 60, 156; Ellen, 51, 145; Hannah, 52; Isabel, 53, 147; Margaret, 48; Mary, 49; Robert, 48*, 49, 50, 51*, 52, 53, 84, 145, 147*, 152; William, 51, 60*, 152

Scarcroft (Scarecroft), Margaret, 70; Margery, 108

- Scarlett, Edward, 12; Thomas, 12
 Scoop, Miriam, 35; William, 35
 Scoresby (Scorsbie), Alice, 68*
 Scot (Scott), Anne, 89; Ellen, 86;
 Francis, 89; Joseph, 165; Rebecca,
 165; William, 52*, 86
 Scruton, Anthony, 4; Elizabeth, 80,
 101; George, 2*, 3*, 100, 101*,
 110; Grace, 101; Jane, 2, 100;
 Jennett, 101; Margaret, 3, 71;
 Richard, 3; Thomasine, 78;
 William, 3*, 4, 67, 101, 103
 Sciver (Sever, Severs, Siver, Sivers),
 Alice, 47; Anne, 48, 160; Cecilia,
 164; Christopher, 141; Eleanor,
 160; Ellen, 159, 162*, 163, 164,
 166; George, 159, 160, 161, 162,
 163, 164, 166*; Grace, 163;
 Helen, 161; John, 45, 47*, 141;
 Mary, 47, 144, 159; Richard, 44;
 Thomas, 44, 45, 47*, 48, 141*,
 144; William, 141, 161
 Seymour (Seamour), Anne, 130;
 Thomas, 78, 130
 Sharp, Dorothy, 79; Elizabeth, 75;
 Mary, 72
 Sharrow (Sharah), Anne, 76; Thomas,
 82; William, 67
 Shaw (Sho, Show), Anne, 53, 96;
 Edmund, 55; Ellen, 54, 55*, 155;
 Esther, 36; George, 52; Henry,
 34, 35, 36; Isabel, 71; James, 51;
 John, 54, 55, 56; Margaret, 55, 56;
 Nathaniel, 50; Robert, 35, 51, 145;
 Thomas, 51*, 52*, 53, 54, 55, 85,
 145, 155, 156
 Shepherd, Thomas, 135
 Shilton, 116; George, 107, 116; Mary,
 73; William, 107
 Shipley, John, 97
 Sicklin, Elizabeth, 76
 Sigeswicke (Sedgwith, Sigswicke),
 Anne, 20; Christopher, 99; Isabel,
 118; John, 20, 99, 118; Thomas,
 71; William, 105
 Simpson (Simison, Simondson, Simon-
 son, Simson, Sympton), 106; Anne,
 39, 62, 136, 151; Catharine, 63,
 64, 66; Christopher, 2, 9, 17, 71,
 108, 115; Dorothy, 52; Elizabeth,
 18*, 27, 41, 51, 74, 78, 116, 128,
 135, 152; Esther, 165, 166;
 Frances, 91; George, 17*, 18*, 19,
 27, 41, 46, 84, 90, 115, 116, 120*,
 125, 144, 149; Hannah, 52;
 Henry, 70; Jane, 9, 111, 136;
 John, 1, 50, 66, 78, 97, 165, 166*;
 Margaret, 100; Mary, 49, 62, 146,
 149, 165; Peter, 40, 41*, 51*, 85,
 133, 145*; Phillis, 72; Richard,
 1, 2, 28, 49, 50, 51, 52*, 62, 67,
 69, 84, 128, 154; Samuel, 51, 145;
 Sarah, 51, 82; Solomon, 38;
 Susannah, 151; Thomas, 63, 64*,
 66, 93, 151, 153; William, 17, 27*,
 28, 38, 39*, 40, 41, 52, 63, 76,
 79, 83*, 127
 Sisye (Sayswell, Visye), John, 76;
 Robert, 10; William, 10
 Slater (Slater), 5; Anne, 6; Edward,
 23, 24*, 25, 81, 121*, 128; Eliza-
 beth, 23, 127; Frederick, 131;
 Isabel, 113, 121; Margaret, 71,
 131; Mary, 4, 25, 78, 133; Richard,
 121; Robert, 4, 6, 68, 107
 Slegg, Hugo, 99
 Smelt, Anne, 160; Hannah, 160; John,
 160; Mary, 8; Thomas, 8
 Smickersgill, Mary, 60; William, 60
 Smith, Andrew, 48, 49, 143; Charles,
 50, 145; Elizabeth, 53, 55, 80, 96;
 Frances, 60, 61, 62; Francis, 68;
 George, 48, 49*, 50*, 51*, 52, 92,
 143, 144*, 145*, 147*, 150, 154;
 Hannah, 50, 144, 152; Isabel, 107;
 James, 50, 53, 145; John, 49, 70,
 81, 150; Katharine, 17, 62;
 Margaret, 61, 87, 95; Mary, 51,
 55, 150*, 157; Michael, 78;
 Ralph, 117; Robert, 49, 52, 144;
 Stephen, 60*, 61, 62, 91; Susannah,
 91; Thomas, 48, 144, 157*;
 Willfry, 17; William, 37*, 51
 Smorwhate (Smorwhayt, Smorwayt),
 77 (?) ; Alice, 31; Christopher, 17,
 115; Elizabeth, 17, 28, 30, 75,
 124, 128; Isabel, 19, 27, 117, 118,
 126; John, 19, 27, 28*, 29*, 30,
 31, 124, 128*; Richard, 18; Thomas,
 17*, 18, 19*, 20*, 28, 115, 117, 118*
 Snowden, Ralph, 77
 Sober, Anne, 22; Elizabeth, 23, 100;
 George, 136; Henry, 9, 69, 111;
 Isabel, 23, 120; Jane, 68; Jennett,
 104, 106; John, 30, 39, 80; Mar-
 garet, 10, 15, 78, 111, 138; Mark,
 7; Mary, 14, 21, 27, 114, 136;
 Michael, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13, 21*, 22,
 23*, 70, 104, 109, 111*, 119, 120,
 121; Stephen, 111; Thomas, 6, 13,
 14, 15, 16, 21, 29, 73, 114, 119,
 125; William, 16, 27, 29, 30, 39,
 125, 134
 Sparling (Spareling), Agnes, 105;
 Dorothy, 8, 72, 107; Margaret, 5,
 102; Richard, 5, 8, 102, 105, 107
 Spence (Spense), Anne, 65; Dorothy,
 45; Elizabeth, 48, 81; Hugh, 136,
 142; James, 65; Jane, 65, 71;
 John, 103; Margaret, 84; Phillis,
 68; Thomas, 45; William, 48, 70,
 92, 103
 Spenceley, William, 70

Spink, Anne, 64, 152; Benjamin, 157, 165; Elizabeth, 64*, 156; James, 155; John, 64, 152; Joseph, 64*, 155, 156*, 157; Mary, 157, 165; Sarah, 156*, 157; William, 73, 156

Spooner, Marmaduke, 81

Squire, Anthony, 43, 140; Elizabeth, 50, 92, 150; George, 41*, 42, 43, 51, 83, 140*, 141*, 145, 150; Isabel, 140; Mary, 42, 137, 138, 141; Ralph, 137, 138; William, 50, 51*, 52*, 85, 145*, 150, 151*

Stainsby, John, 96

Staneback, George, 77

Stanes, Anne, 105; William, 69, 105

Stancy, Jane, 82

Stapleton, Francis, 74

Starling, Margaret, 75

Staveley, Barbarie, 15; Basil, 15

Stead, John, 113; Margaret, 99

Steel (Steele), Eliza, 92; Joseph, 149; Metcalf, 50

Stephenson (Stevenson, Steemson, Syeanison), Anne, 77, 81; Elizabeth, 124, 132; Francis, 84; Isabel, 67; Jane, 67; Jennett, 101; John, 40, 128*; Mary, 40; Plato, 13; William, 13

Stepsey, Jane, 164; John, 164; Mary, 164

Stoarzaker, Priscilla, 80

Stockdale (Stockdell), Frances, 98; George, 98, 158; Marmaduke, 98; William, 102

Stockden, Elizabeth, 37; Robert, 37

Stonethrop, Jane, 77

Storey (Storray), James, 84; Priscilla, 81

Stott, Anne, 58, 59, 161; Christopher, 165; Elizabeth, 161, 162*, 163, 164*, 165, 166; James, 85; Jane, 158, 164, 166; John, 58, 59, 163; Joseph, 58*, 96, 162, 163, 164*, 165, 166; Maria, 163; Mary, 162, 163; Matthew, 59, 162; Thomas, 164; William, 161, 162, 163, 164*

Stranger, a, 115, 134

Stratforth, Agnes, 70; Dorothy, 103; Elizabeth, 69; John, 100; Margaret, 103

Strickland, Anne, 64; Elizabeth, 62, 63, 152; George, 151; Hannah, 58*, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; Helen, 65; James, 58, 59, 61*, 62, 63, 64, 65, 90; William, 59

Stringer, Isabel, 57; Rebecca, 57, 58; Robert, 57, 58, 90; William, 58

Stubbs, Elizabeth, 83

Sturdy, Mary, 82; Thomas, 144

Summer (Summers, Sumner), Elizabeth, 97; Isaac, 59*, 60, 91, 153; Margaret, 60, 95; Mary, 59, 60, 131

Sumpter, Isabel, 74

Surbert (Sibbit), John, 80; Mary, 88

Surray (Surry), Elizabeth, 150; Ruth, 149; William, 143*, 149, 150*

Sutherland, Ann, 97

Sutton (Shotten, Shotton, Shutton), Dorothy, 51; Elizabeth, 50, 85; Ellen, 54; Frances, 53, 54; Isabel, 145; Margaret, 52; Rachel, 54, 92; Richard, 50, 51, 52, 53*, 54*, 56, 85, 86, 145, 148; Sarah, 56; Thomas, 56, 149

Swayles, Robert, 73

Sweard (Sword), Isabel, 21, 118; Robert, 19, 118; William, 19, 20*, 21, 117, 118*

Sweeting (Sweeton), Anne, 39, 83; Margaret, 135; William, 39, 78, 80, 135

Swinbourne, Rowland, 73

Syddell, Ellen, 121

T

Talbott, Elizabeth, 119; Olave, 1; Thomas, 1

Tanfeild, Christopher, 10, 72; Isabel, 10

Taylor (Taylor, Taller), Anne, 68; Eleanor, 82; John, 80, 165; Robert, 87; William, 165

Teasdell, Christopher, 11 (?) ; Duke, 11, 12; Elizabeth, 12, 119; Marmaduke, 114; Mary, 116

Terry, Anne, 80; Richard, 80; Thomas, 89

Tesimond (Tessimond), Elizabeth, 19; John, 18; Peter, 18, 19

Tessy, Anne, 40, 136; John, 40, 136

Tetlow, George, 96

Thackeray (Thackerah, Thackerry, Thackery, Thackrey, Thackry, Dockeray, Thackey), Anne, 95, 125, 158; Elizabeth, 83, 84; Ellen, 76; Francis, 166; Isabel, 17, 75; Jane, 93; John, 17, 114, 122; Mary, 91, 93, 164, 165, 166; Richard, 136; Thomas, 136, 155, 164, 165*, 166; William, 114, 164

Theakston (Theekston), Anne, 9; Christopher, 9, 71; Elizabeth, 80; Isabel, 77 (?); Thomas, 45, 83; William, 45, 95

Thompson (Thomson, Tompson), Alice, 73, 88; Anne, 9, 12, 20, 27, 32, 42, 64, 72, 124, 132, 160; Christopher, 19, 28, 48, 52*, 54, 55, 56, 61, 86, 92, 117, 145, 151; Dorothy, 4, 102; Edward, 11; Elizabeth, 18, 27, 44, 46, 54, 61, 62*, 63, 64, 65*, 66, 77, 79, 83, 86, 92, 96, 118, 128, 135, 150, 161, 162, 163, 164; Ellen, 86, 105, 158, 164, 165; Ellinor, 116, 162*; Emma, 48, 93;

- Fatuel, 23; Frances, 25, 51, 146; George, 25, 55, 94, 122; Helen, 160, 161, 162, 163; Henry, 3, 4, 5, 68, 72, 99*, 102*; Jacob, 160, 161, 162*, 163; Jane, 8, 99; Jeremiah, 56; John, 11, 18, 19*, 20, 21, 23*, 31, 32*, 33, 34*, 40, 47, 78, 112, 116, 117, 128*, 132*, 139, 162; Margaret, 3, 5, 54, 55, 56, 99, 102, 163; Mary, 10, 33, 38, 45, 52, 54, 55, 65, 112, 136, 140, 155; Matthew, 45, 46, 47*, 63, 142, 163; Matthias, 39; Merial, 11; Michael, 33; Miriam, 116; Richard, 109, 163; Robert, 8, 9*, 10, 11*, 12, 20, 66, 98, 107, 109, 110, 112*; Sarah, 21; Simon, 76; Thomas, 18, 19, 20, 26, 51, 52, 53*, 54*, 55, 65, 93, 96, 146, 153, 155, 156, 158, 161, 162, 165; William, 9, 23, 24*, 25*, 26, 27*, 28, 31, 32*, 33, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, 52, 55, 61, 62*, 63, 64, 65*, 66, 82, 107, 116, 122, 124, 128, 129, 133*, 136, 139, 140*, 156, 158*, 161*, 162, 163, 164*, 165
- Thornton (Thorntan, Trornton), Anne, 66, 92, 133, 135, 141, 154, 164; Anthony, 113, 114; Christopher, 159; Cornelius, 61; Diana, 63; Dinah, 59, 60*, 61, 64, 65, 66, 151; Elizabeth, 29, 36, 37, 43, 55, 57*, 58, 59, 82, 125, 142, 157, 166; Esther, 55, 58, 134, 141, 148; Francis, 161; George, 36, 149; Hannah, 50, 60, 90, 96, 149, 150; Henry, 31; Isabel, 53, 111, 150; James, 15, 22, 31, 75; Jane, 47, 61, 128; John, 16, 22, 23, 24*, 25, 37, 38, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 55, 56, 57*, 58*, 59, 65, 75*, 88, 127, 141*, 142; Joseph, 163; Margaret, 39, 54, 57, 58, 60, 61, 64, 65, 66, 83, 141, 150, 156, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163*, 164*; Maria, 50; Mary, 25, 38, 44*, 49, 54*, 55, 56*, 57, 58, 59, 61, 83, 90, 93, 120, 138*, 147, 148, 150, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166; Michael, 34; Philip, 36*, 37, 38*, 39, 40, 43, 44, 45*, 46, 47, 56*, 57, 58, 60, 61*, 79, 87, 134*, 141, 148, 150*, 163, 164, 165, 166; Ralph, 38, 46, 47, 49, 50, 54, 83, 142, 150; Richard, 27, 36, 38, 51, 59, 60, 61, 63*, 64*, 65, 66, 79, 82, 134, 138*, 142, 144, 145, 152, 160; Robert, 32; Thomas, 15, 16, 17*, 23, 27, 28*, 29, 31, 32, 34, 38, 45, 46, 50, 51, 53, 54*, 55*, 56, 57, 58*, 64, 65*, 66*, 76, 87, 93, 120, 123, 125, 128, 134*, 135, 145, 147, 150, 153, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164; Thomasine, 151; William, 37, 40, 43, 56, 59, 64, 69, 87, 134, 165
- Thorp, Barbara, 81
- Threpland (Threapland, Trheapland), Dorothy, 70; Janet, 67; William, 73
- Thwaites, Anne, 80; Mary, 142; Thomas, 89
- Tindall (Tyndall, Tynsdale), 33; Anne, 43, 83, 138; Christopher, 29, 46, 54, 80, 142; Dorothy, 65, 66, 153, 154; Elizabeth, 19, 31, 51*, 80, 83, 90, 119, 145; Henry, 34, 42, 43*, 67, 82, 139; Jane, 19, 32, 52, 84, 121; John, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32*, 34, 42, 55, 65*, 66, 77, 128, 129, 133, 139, 154*; Margaret, 163*; Mary, 66, 153; Roger, 17; Susannah, 53, 55, 147; Thomas, 20, 30, 43, 128, 135; William, 16*, 17, 19*, 20, 28, 51, 52*, 53, 54, 55, 118*, 119, 121, 125, 138, 139, 145, 155, 156, 163
- Tipping, Joan, 99
- Toase (Toes, Toise, Tose, Toses, Tosse), Alice, 146; Anne, 38, 47, 48, 69, 90, 142, 143; Christopher, 34; Edward, 31, 33*, 34, 36, 38, 39, 78, 79, 128, 133, 137*; Elizabeth, 51, 137; George, 39; James, 36, 46*, 47, 48*, 49, 50*, 51*, 81, 83, 120, 137, 141, 142, 143, 149, 152; John, 23, 48, 121, 142, 143, 144; Margaret, 46, 48, 51, 142, 143, 149; Mary, 31, 46, 48, 128, 141, 143; Philippa, 133; Richard, 82; Robert, 45, 143, 144; Stephen, 23, 25, 120, 121, 128, 130; William, 25, 48, 49, 128
- Todd, Anne, 6, 75; Elizabeth, 96; Esther, 90; George, 6, 70, 81, 105*; Isabel, 80; Jane, 115; John, 105, 106, 115; Mary, 89
- Tomlinson, Brightman, 81; Jane, 81; Matthew, 90
- Topham, Edward, 74
- Towser, Mary, 84
- Trenam, Thomas, 83
- Trevy, John, 144
- Trosdall (Trosdalle, Trosdell, Trousall, Trousdale, Trowsdell, Troysdall), Anne, 19, 22, 26, 33, 79, 120, 131; Dorothy, 22, 24, 117, 119, 125; Elizabeth, 20, 30, 31, 41, 117, 127, 131, 139, 141; Ellen, 20, 25, 113, 125; Isabel, 13, 34, 131; Jane, 22, 101, 131; Jennett, 116; John, 5*, 11, 19, 20*, 21, 22, 30, 33*, 34, 72, 78, 101*, 107, 117, 119*, 120, 131*; Margaret, 33, 138; Mary, 13, 24, 111, 131, 144; Oswald, 11, 13*,

72, 111, 113, 115*; Thomas, 11, 24, 25, 26, 29, 79, 125*, 131, 135, 137; William, 11, 18, 19*, 21, 22*, 24, 29, 30*, 31, 33, 34, 41, 75, 117*, 120, 122, 125, 130, 131, 135
 Truefitt, Alice, 65; Bartholomew, 64; Elizabeth, 61*, 62, 64*, 65, 66; Martha, 62; Mary, 64, 153; Nathaniel, 66; Thomas, 61*, 62, 64*, 65, 66
 Trueman, Christopher, 58, 149; Dorothy, 55, 56, 58, 149*, 155; Hannah, 55, 148; John, 55, 56*, 58, 84, 88, 149*, 157
 Truthwait (Truthwaite), Henry, 51; John, 51*; Oswald, 51
 Turner, Elizabeth, 89
 Tweed, Agnes, 105; Anne, 68
 Tweedale, Elizabeth, 58; George, 58, 90; Mary, 58
 Tyreman, Alice, 67; Anne, 139; Grace, 139; Henry, 10; Jane, 30; John, 24*, 30, 125; Katherine, 125; Margaret, 75*, 119; Mary, 24, 77, 122; William, 10, 72, 113, 120

U

Umpleby, Catherine, 43, 139; Elizabeth, 51, 146; Hannah, 49, 60, 152; Jane, 143, 155; John, 46, 60; Margaret, 43; Mark, 48, 143; Mary, 50, 146, 150, 153; Richard, 43, 44*, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50*, 51, 53, 82, 84, 139, 142, 143*, 146, 147; Ruth, 53, 148; William, 47, 50, 96, 142, 155
 Underwood, Catharine, 19; John, 19

V

Vankeroth (Vanrout, Van Ruth, Vanrot), Adrian, 40*, 41*, 42, 144; Elizabeth, 40, 42, 136; Joanna, 141; Mary, 40, 141; Sarah, 148; William, 42*
 Venus, George, 94
 Vepon (Vepont, Vipont), Adam, 11, 109; Addison, 73; Anne, 27, 75, 116, 120; Christopher, 26, 123; Dorothy, 30, 37, 134; Elizabeth, 28, 111; Ellen, 15, 102; Jane, 23, 120; Johanna, 2; John, 2, 6, 7*, 8, 13, 15, 16*, 23, 25*, 26, 27, 28, 30, 68, 75, 97, 100, 111, 113, 115*, 123, 126*, 127; Margaret, 7, 37, 134*; Mary, 15, 25, 71, 123, 126; Merial, 6; Michael, 11*, 13, 14, 15, 25, 73, 109, 114, 120, 123*, 126; Richard, 7, 14, 23, 106; Thomas, 8, 23, 106, 120; William, 11, 72

W

Wace (Wass, Wasse), John, 43; Robert, 67; Thomas, 43
 Waddie, Mary, 80
 Wade (Waid, Wayd, Wead), Anne, 37, 43*, 140*, 145, 149; Eleanor, 43; Elizabeth, 34, 62; Ellen, 88; George, 42*, 43; Grace, 59, 60*, 62, 63*; Isaac, 34, 36, 37, 43, 47, 59, 60*, 62, 63, 140, 141; Isabella, 164, 165, 166; Jane, 140; John, 44, 60, 92, 149, 156, 164*, 165, 166; Mary, 59, 83, 144, 165; Prudence, 86; Richard, 44, 46*, 140, 142, 145; Samuel, 36, 43*, 44*, 45, 47, 139*, 140*, 142, 144, 147; Syth, 70; William, 9*, 42*, 45, 107*, 142, 156, 166
 Waddington, William, 88
 Wainman, Benjamin, 87
 Waiting, Anne, 61, 153; Charles, 92; John, 61*, 92; Mary, 61*, 153*
 Wake (Wike), John, 96; Ralph, 69
 Walbourne (Walbran, Walburn), Anne, 101, 132; Frances, 56*; Jane, 67; John, 5, 56*, 69*, 101, 103; Margaret, 38; Margery, 37; William, 37, 38, 56, 132
 Walker, Alice, 58, 86, 112, 147; Allason, 70; Anne, 12, 14, 30, 33, 36, 38, 46, 55*, 56*, 57*, 58, 59, 60, 85, 113, 124, 130, 137, 145, 149; Anthony, 31; Christopher, 3, 6, 23*, 25, 39, 60, 67, 68, 69, 105, 109, 113*, 120, 125, 127, 135; Dorothy, 40, 68, 75, 136; Elizabeth, 11, 85, 119, 127, 128, 131, 137*, 148; Frances, 34, 72, 124, 132; Francis, 26, 27, 28, 29*, 30, 31, 37*, 38, 45*, 46*, 76, 82, 83*, 128, 137, 138, 140, 143, 144; George, 14, 17, 50, 112*; Isabel, 10, 17, 59, 85, 121, 138; Jane, 14, 23, 67, 76, 135, 160; Johanna, 3; John, 6, 27, 38, 105, 115, 139; Joseph, 45, 57, 148; Magdalen, 113; Margaret, 50, 72, 113, 137; Mary, 13, 24, 25, 46, 48, 55, 74, 88, 121, 122, 134, 141, 145; Michael, 20, 26, 33, 34*, 35, 36, 38, 45, 75, 117, 131*, 132, 133*; Richard, 22, 38, 79, 86, 95, 123, 160*; Robert, 20, 57, 118, 133, 148; Sybil, 133; Thomas, 24, 26, 28, 32, 35, 36*, 38, 40, 45*, 46*, 48, 52*, 55*, 56*, 57*, 58, 59, 60, 79, 86, 88, 97, 123, 133, 136*, 137, 141, 143, 147, 148*, 149*; Timothy, 26; William, 10, 11*, 12, 13, 14, 20*, 21*, 22, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26*, 32*, 36, 38*, 39, 45*, 72, 74,

- 75*, 78*, 109, 113*, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123*, 124*, 125, 129, 130*, 131, 134*, 135*, 140
- Wallace (Wallese), Anne, 160; Elizabeth, 65; George, 63*, 64, 65, 92, 159, 160; Jane, 63; Margaret, 63*, 64, 65, 159, 160; Mary, 159; Robert, 63, 97; Thomas, 64
- Walling, Christopher, 64; John, 64; Mary, 64
- Walls (Walsh), Elizabeth, 163; Isabella, 160; Jane, 70, 160, 163, 164; John, 69; Mary, 84; Philip, 78; Ralph, 160, 163, 164; Sarah, 164
- Walton (Welton, Wiltan), Elizabeth, 56, 84; Jane, 56; John, 56; Margaret, 56; Mary, 56; William, 56
- Wane, Jane, 88
- Wandisford (Wandford, Wandsford, Wandsworth, Wansford), Anne, 68; Dorothy, 7; Elizabeth, 8, 68; Ellen, 7, 72; Florence, 15; Frances, 9, 73; Francis, 6; Isabel, 72; Jane, 18; John, 13; Katharine, 7, 13, 72; Mary, 9; Merial, 108; Richard, 6, 7*, 8*, 9*, 12, 108; Robert, 12; Rowland, 7; William, 12*, 13*, 15
- Ward (Waud), Alice, 22, 23, 119, 122, 124; Anne, 18, 21, 27, 78, 83, 107, 113, 137, 141, 146, 160; Barbara, 118; Christopher, 72, 118; Elizabeth, 23, 24, 42, 79, 120, 122, 125, 137; Ellen, 25, 116, 123; Ellinor, 19; George, 11, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*, 23, 24*, 25*, 27, 42*, 75, 116, 117, 120*, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 128, 137, 141; Grace, 102, 128; Isabel, 107; Jane, 10, 73, 79, 116; John, 11, 18, 19, 72, 112, 113; Magdalen, 154; Margaret, 21, 45, 104, 120; Mary, 74, 120; Michael, 20, 121; Nicholas, 18, 20*, 74; Richard, 6, 25, 104, 105, 107; Robert, 160*; Roger, 4, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 69*, 102, 119, 121, 122, 126; Thomas, 6, 20, 45, 69, 73, 86, 110, 117, 146; William, 4, 10, 24, 72, 73, 107, 116, 117, 121
- Wardrop, Thomas, 136
- Ware, Anne, 68; Jane, 76
- Watson, Alice, 41; Anne, 58, 81, 149; Anthony, 9, 109; Christopher, 36, 43; Dorothy, 38, 116; Edward, 41; Elizabeth, 39, 48, 74, 85, 152; Ellen, 72; Esther, 69; Francis, 8, 75; Isabel, 1, 10; James, 1; Jane, 38, 59, 83, 91, 105, 111; Jennett, 102; Joan, 3, 9; John, 1, 2*, 3, 8, 10*, 36, 37, 38*, 39, 40, 41*, 48*, 55, 56*, 57, 58*, 59, 67, 73, 75, 107, 108, 109, 111, 114, 149; Joseph, 57; Mary, 48, 55*, 56, 57, 58*, 95, 108, 149, 153; Robert, 59; Thomas, 40; William, 1, 37, 58
- Waybourne, Frances, 53, 55; Francis, 54*, 55; John, 53*, 54*, 55; Thomas, 54
- Wayte (Whaytes, Whayes), Anthony, 23*, 24*, 25, 121, 122; Christopher, 145; Jane, 69, 76; John, 24, 124; Thomas, 24, 25, 121
- Webster, Anne, 48, 73, 85; Christopher, 91; Edward, 72; Esther, 90; George, 46*, 83, 141*; Mary, 89; Richard, 48; Thomas, 84; William, 68
- Weldon (Wildon), Barbary, 3; Jane, 88; Mary, 2; Richard, 2, 3, 99
- Wellbanck, Jane, 1; John, 1
- Wells, Christopher, 8, 15, 60, 166; Dorothy, 15, 32; Elizabeth, 5, 10, 23, 62, 116, 122, 156, 166; Ellen, 24, 26, 121; Frances, 7; George, 9, 12, 24, 26*, 27, 28*, 29*, 30*, 76, 90, 121, 124, 125*, 128*; Henry, 25, 71, 108; Jane, 29, 64, 157, 166; Jennett, 102; John, 4*, 5*, 7*, 8, 9, 11, 15, 23, 24*, 25, 26, 32, 61, 69, 86, 97, 101, 102, 107, 108, 110, 111, 121*, 122, 131, 157; Margaret, 5, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 68, 156; Mary, 26, 29, 125, 128; Meriel, 72; Richard, 13, 73, 111; Robert, 10, 11, 12, 15, 27, 72, 116, 122, 124, 128; Thomas, 13, 26, 59, 65, 79, 111, 151; William, 4, 58*, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63*, 64, 65, 90, 128, 151, 155, 156*
- West, Martin, 97; Thomas, 31*
- Westhall, Dorothy, 82
- Westland, Dorothy, 34; Henry, 33; Isabella, 137; William, 33, 34, 78, 85, 137*
- Wheelhouse, Michael, 82
- Whincup, John, 91
- Whipp, Jane, 69; William, 67
- Whitaker (Whiteker, Whitker, Whittiker), Anne, 159; Hannah, 155, 159, 160*, 161*, 162, 163; John, 155, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163; Thomas, 163; William, 162
- White, Eleanor, 138; Ellen, 36; Francis, 133; George, 28, 35*, 36*, 37*, 38, 39, 40, 126, 131, 132, 133*, 135, 136, 137*, 138*; Helen, 138; Jane, 36, 40, 133, 136; John, 37, 135; Margaret, 126; Mary, 35, 81, 132, 133, 148; Miriam, 39; Thomas, 26*, 28, 37, 76*, 130, 233
- Whitefield (Whitfield), Anne, 40; Cicely, 69; Frances, 140; Francis, 39*, 40, 80, 135, 138; Mark, 75;

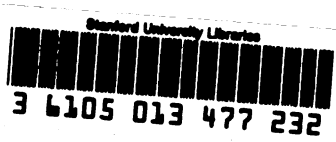
- Mary, 97; Thomas, 39, 135;
William, 80
- Whitelock, Anne, 79
- Whitting (Whittling, Agnes, 1; Anne,
6, 70, 72, 107*, 116, 117; Anthony,
2, 102; Christopher, 102, 106;
Elizabeth, 109; George, 1, 2, 99;
Janet, 67; Johanna, 1; Margaret,
4, 105; Mary, 3; Richard, 7, 106;
Sybil, 102; Thomas, 2, 7, 11, 106,
107, 109, 111, 116*, 117; William,
1, 2, 3, 6, 11, 67, 70, 74, 105, 108,
109, 111
- Whorleton, John, 67; Margaret, 100
- Whrby (?), Richard, 78
- Wigglesworth (Wigglesword, Wrigles-
worth, Wriglesworth, Rigglesworth),
Agnes, 67, 104; Anne, 69; Anthony,
9; Elizabeth, 8, 103; Ellen, 130;
George, 70, 83, 107; Isabel, 4, 5,
10; Jane, 3, 69; Jennett, 111;
John, 2, 7, 100, 104; Margaret,
70, 80; Thomas, 2*, 3, 4, 5, 11,
67, 100, 103; William, 2, 7, 8, 9,
10, 11, 32, 33*, 34, 78, 104, 130,
133
- Wilkinson, Christopher, 11; Cicill, 2;
Dorothy, 11; Eleanor, 139; Eliza-
beth, 135; Frances, 71; George,
82; Gilbert, 88; Isabel, 1; James,
69; Jane, 74; Jennett, 71; John, 2;
Marjory, 141; Mary, 87; Thomas,
1, 44, 67, 139
- Willey (Willie, Willy, Willye, Wylie),
34; Anne, 13, 76, 80; Edward, 11,
18, 20*, 22*, 23, 29, 31*, 40*, 80,
117*, 127, 136, 137, 144; Eliza-
beth, 31, 42, 70, 75, 79, 129;
Ellen, 14; George, 32, 40, 136;
Helen, 74; Isabel, 77; Jane, 131*;
John, 12, 20, 28, 33, 42; Margery,
101; Mary, 23, 77; Priscilla, 137;
Ralph, 101, 105; Richard, 14, 121*,
131; Robert, 121; Sarah, 28;
Thomas, 13, 73; William, 11, 12,
13*, 14*, 18, 29, 30*, 31*, 32, 33,
40, 72, 76, 77, 82, 112*, 131*, 132*
- Williamson, Anne, 150; Thomas, 150
- Wilson, Anne, 55, 85, 140, 163, 164,
165*; Barnabas, 57; Christopher,
43, 44, 52*, 53*, 54*, 55*, 56, 57,
59, 63*, 81, 86, 93, 140, 146*, 159;
Elizabeth, 54, 63, 64, 106, 159, 164;
Esther, 59*; Frances, 16; Helen,
85; Isabel, 53, 57, 59; Jane, 55,
141, 148, 163; John, 59, 118, 129;
Margery, 118, 165; Mary, 16, 44,
45, 140; Matthew, 84; Richard,
- 54; Robert, 43, 54, 59, 91; Tabitha,
55*, 56; Thomas, 56, 64, 85;
William, 57, 64, 163, 164, 165*
- Wind (Winde, Winn, Wynne), Agnes, 1;
Anne, 8, 70, 122, 151; Christopher,
53, 149; Cicely, 145; Elizabeth, 7,
73, 105; Esther, 128; Jane, 73, 147;
John, 1, 2, 7, 8, 10*, 11, 52, 53,
71, 86, 90, 110, 145, 146*, 149,
151*; Margaret, 1, 11, 110; Mary,
10, 92, 114; Richard, 1, 2, 10, 75,
102, 122; Susannah, 147; William,
52, 146, 147
- Whitton (Wittan, Witton), Anne, 83;
Elizabeth, 53, 54, 55*, 56, 57, 59;
George, 59; James, 84; Jane, 54,
83; John, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57*, 59;
Margaret, 56; Thomas, 53*
- Wiseman, Mary, 67
- Woddall (Woodall), Elizabeth, 4;
George, 4, 5, 100, 101; Gregory,
67; Jennett, 101, 103; John, 100;
Margaret, 68; Thomas, 5, 103*
- Wood, Agnes, 152; Allison, 71; Anne,
104; Anthony, 40*, 41*, 42*, 138,
140, 141*, 142; Catherine, 55*, 56,
57, 58*, 59, 150, 156; Dorothy, 42;
Edward, 40, 141; Elizabeth, 41,
141; Hannah, 94; Jane, 59, 95;
John, 57, 103*, 104, 113; Joseph,
56; Margaret, 65; Martha, 83;
Mary, 42*, 65; Matthew, 55;
Robert, 83; Thomas, 65; William,
40, 55*, 56, 57, 58, 59, 88, 138,
150*, 154*
- Wray (Wrey, Reah), Anne, 57; Christo-
pher, 62; Jane, 56, 151; Joseph,
62; Mary, 60, 62, 77; Rachel, 97;
Ralph, 56, 57, 58, 60*, 62, 89;
Richard, 131; Sarah, 56, 57, 58*,
62; William, 62; Winifred, 77
- Wright, Catherine, 90; John, 84, 144;
Margaret, 93; Michael, 84;
William, 73
- Wynter, Mary, 78

Y

- Yates (Yeates, Yaines), Anne, 16, 76,
120; Christiana, 111; Christopher,
17; Edward, 111; John, 95;
Michael, 70; Steven, 14; William,
14, 16, 17, 70, 72, 120, 123
- Young, Anne, 110; Jane, 156, 161, 162,
163; John, 71, 162; Mary, 163;
Matthew, 87; Thomas, 110, 155*,
156*, 161*, 162, 163

[illegible]

CS
435
Y446
V. 20



Stanford University Libraries
Stanford, California

Return this book on or before date due.

--	--	--

